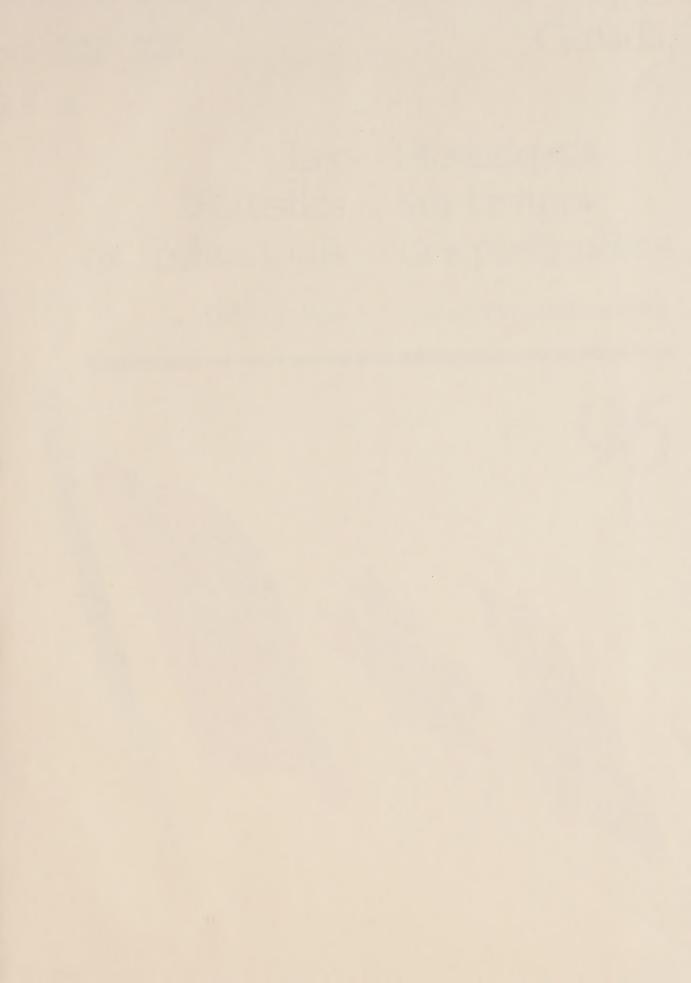


Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2023 with funding from University of Toronto









Revenu Canada







# Tax Statistics on Individuals

Statistiques sur l'impôt des particuliers

1994 Tax Year

Année d'imposition 1994





# Tax Statistics on Individuals 1996 Edition

# Statistiques sur l'impôt des particuliers Édition 1996

Analyzing 1994 individual tax returns and miscellaneous statistics

Analyse des déclarations de revenus des particuliers de 1994 et statistiques diverses

The Honourable Jane Stewart Minister of National Revenue

L'honorable Jane Stewart Ministre du Revenu national

## Revenue Canada Revenu Canada

Pierre Gravelle Deputy Minister

Sous-ministre

William Crandall Assistant Deputy Minister, Finance and Administration Branch

Sous-ministre adjoint, Direction générale des Finances et de l'administration

John Kowalski Director General

Directeur général

Larry McElroy Director, Statistics Division

Directeur, Division des statistiques

Ron Naylor Acting Manager, Personal Taxation Statistics and Modelling Sector

Gestionnaire intérimaire, Secteur des statistiques et modèles fiscaux des particuliers

Monica Weise Chief, Personal Taxation Statistics Section

Chef, Section des statistiques fiscales des particuliers

Revenue Canada's Personal Taxation Statistics Section has prepared this report. Bryan van Tol co-ordinated the overall project, Julie St. Laurent co-ordinated the data capture, Eric McGregor co-ordinated the locality code statistics project, and Arlene Lachapelle organized the typesetting and layout, and co-ordinated the publishing.

From the Statistical Programming Section, Gail Brennan provided support for the data capture system. The International Tax Office and taxation centres in St. John's, Shawinigan-Sud, Jonquière, Ottawa, Sudbury, Winnipeg, and Surrey captured the data.

Robert Bérubé did the computer programming and the data processing to provide the sample file, and Robert Rinfret did the computer programming and data processing to provide the locality code statistics file. These tasks were carried out under the direction of John Cox.

La Section des statistiques fiscales des particuliers de Revenu Canada a préparé ce rapport. Bryan van Tol a coordonné le projet dans son ensemble, Julie St. Laurent était responsable de la saisie des données. Eric McGregor était chargé du projet de statistiques par code de localité, et Arlene Lachapelle s'est occupée de la composition, la mise en page et de la publication du rapport.

Gail Brennan, de la Section de la programmation des statistiques, a fourni de l'aide technique pour le système de saisie des données. Le Bureau international d'impôt et les centres fiscaux de St. John's, Shawinigan-Sud, Jonquière, Ottawa, Sudbury, Winnipeg et Surrey ont saisi les données.

Sous la direction de John Cox, Robert Bérubé a fait la programmation et le traitement des données pour produire l'échantillon, et Robert Rinfret a fait la programmation et le traitement des données pour produire le fichier des statistiques par code de localité.

#### **Table of Contents**

Part I Introduction - Other production	flucts and services
Major changes for the 19	194 taxation year
Part II - Basic Tabl	es - Data Capture
Statistical sample	- Data Capture - Electronic filing
	- Confidentiality procedures
Description of basic tabl	es in Part II
Design Telefold	General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation
Basic Table 1 - C	All Returns by Total Income Class
Basic Table 2A - 7	Caxable Returns by Total Income Class
Basic Table 3 - A	All Returns by Major Source of Income
Basic Table 3A - T	Caxable Returns by Major Source of Income
Basic Table 4A - 7	Taxable Returns by Age and Sex
Basic Table 5 - A	All Returns by Province and Territory
	Caxable Returns by Province and Territory
Basic Table 6 - A	All Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class and Major Source of Income
	All and Taxable Returns with Allowed Child Care Expenses
	All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class, and by Major Source of Income
	Selected Items by Total Income Class
	All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class
	All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class
Basic Table 12 -	All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex 1
Description of items in E	art II
	idual income tax return forms
Part III - Summary	'Tables Part III
Description of tables in i	art III
Summary of Basic	Table 2 - All Returns by Total Income Class - 1994
Summary of Basic	Table 4 - All Returns by Age and Sex - 1994
Part IV - Statistics	by Locality
Description of table in P	art IV
Geographic Table	All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities
Part V - Historical	Tables and Graphs
Description of tables in l	Part V
Historiaal Carala 1	A. Northers C.D. a. E. T. L.C. C. L. a. L.V. a. 1000 a. 1001
Historical Graph 1	A - Number of Returns Filed for Selected Years - 1960 to 1994
Historical Table 1	- Yearly Record of Returns Filed 1955 - 1994
Historical Table 2	- Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Total Income Class 1955 - 1994
Historical Graph 2	- Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income Class for Selected Years - 1975 to 1994
Historical Table 3 Historical Graph 3	- Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Age and Sex 1963 - 1994
Historical Graph 4	
Historical Table 4	- Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Province 1955 - 1994
Historical Table 5	- Statement of Annual Net Collections 1952-1995
Part VI - Goods an	d Services Tax Credit
Description of table in P	art VI
	G. F. All D. G.
	Credit - All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income

# **l'able des matières**

Partie I
ntroduction - Autres produits et services
Principaux changements pour l'année d'imposition 1994
Principales variables de classement
Partie II - Tableaux de base
Échantillon - Saisie de données
- Traitement électronique des données
- Règles de confidentialité
Description des tableaux de base de la partie II
pescription des tableaux de base de la partie II
Tableau de base 1 - État général par province ou territoire d'imposition
Tableau de base 2 - Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total
Tableau de base 2A - Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total
Tableau de base 3 - Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu
Tableau de base 3A - Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu
Tableau de base 4 - Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
Tableau de base 4A - Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Tableau de base 5 - Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire
Tableau de base 5A - Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire
Tableau de base 6 - Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu 10
Tableau de base 7 - Répartition du revenu brut et du revenu net de travail indépendant par province ou territoire
Tableau de base 8 - Toutes les déclarations et déclarations imposables faisant état de frais de garde d'enfants admissibles
Tableau de base 9 - Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale.
source de revenu
Tableau de base 10 - Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total
Tableau de base 11A - Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant du FE selon le palier de revenu total
Tableau de base 11B - Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total
Tableau de base 11C - Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE selon le palier de rev. total . 13
Tableau de base 12 - Toutes les décl. comportant des cot. à un REER ou un montant du FE selon l'âge, le palier de rev. total & le sexe 13
Description des postes de la Partie II
Partie III - Tableaux récapitulatifs
Description des tableaux de la partie III
Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 2 - Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total - 1994
Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 4 - Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe - 1994
Partie IV - Statistiques géographiques
Description du tableau de la partie IV
Description du tableau de la partie IV
Tableau géographique - Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
Tableau geographique - Toutes les declarations par conne ou division de recensement et chorons chorons
Partie V - Tableaux et graphiques historiques
Description des tableaux de la partie V
secondarion des dissents de la partie +
Graphique historique 1A - Nombre de déclarations produites pour les années choisies - 1960 à 1994
Tableau historique 1 - Relevé annuel des déclarations produites - 1955 à 1994
Tableau historique 2 - Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total - 1955 à 1994
Graphique historique 2 - Répartition des déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu pour les années choisies - 1975 à 1994 24
Tableau historique 3 - Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe - 1963 à 1994
Graphique historique 3 - Déclarations imposables selon l'âge pour les années choisies - 1970 à 1994
Graphique historique 4 - Déclarations imposables par province pour les années choisies - 1960 à 1994
Tableau historique 4 - Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables par province ou territoire - 1955 à 1994
Tableau historique 5 - État des rentrées annuelles nettes - 1952 à 1995
Partie VI Crédit d'impôt nous le taye cur les produits et services
Partie VI - Crédit d'impôt pour la taxe sur les produits et services
Description du tableau de la partie VI
Produits et services - Toutes les déclarations avec la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge, le revenu familiale net
Todales et services - Todaes les declarations avec la 11 3 seron le nombre d'entantes, i etat ervir, i age, le revenu familiaie net



## Part I

Introduction

Major changes

**Major classification variables** 

Partie I

Introduction

Principaux changements

Principales variables de classement

#### Part I

#### Introduction

This is the 51st edition of *Tax Statistics on Individuals* (formerly *Taxation Statistics*), Revenue Canada's annual report based on individual income tax returns. This publication provides detailed profiles of Canadian taxfilers. We have based each edition of the publication on the returns filed in the previous year. Thus, the 1996 edition has information on all the returns for the 1994 taxation year that were filed in 1995.

First published in 1946, the book is distributed to the news media, libraries, Members of Parliament, officials of federal, provincial, and municipal government departments, private researchers, and others.

We have written the text in plain language. If you need more explanation, please call us at (613) 957-7387.

The book is divided into six parts. In Part I we detail the changes for the 1994 taxation year and describe other taxation statistics that are available. In Part II we provide information on the statistical sample used to produce tables in Part II and how we collected the data. We describe items 1 through 58 at the end of Part II, and provide a copy of the T1 General and the T1 Special income tax returns. As in previous years, we describe each table at the start of each part, and give information on the methods we used to produce the tables.

We use the phrase **total income assessed** in this publication to refer to the total of all items of income as they appear on page 1 of the tax return. This amount may differ from true economic income presented in other publications. Total income assessed does not include certain non-taxable incomes but does include some incomes that have been grossed-up. It also includes net self-employment income rather than gross self-employment income. For a more detailed explanation of this item, please see item 25 in the "Description of items" on page 148.

In Part III we have printed summary tables based on the material in Part II. In Part IV we have one large table that presents statistics by locality. We based these locality statistics on the universe of the tax-filing public rather than a sample. For all provinces and territories, this table gives either the census divisions, or counties, towns, and cities, along with information for localities not mentioned elsewhere. In Part V we have listed some historical statistics. In Part VI we present data on the goods and services tax credit program.

#### Partie I

#### Introduction

Voici la 51<sup>e</sup> édition de *Statistiques sur l'impôt des particuliers* (anciennement *Statistiques fiscales*), le rapport annuel de Revenu Canada sur les données des déclarations de revenus des particuliers. Cette publication établit de façon détaillée le profil des contribuables canadiens. Chaque édition se fonde sur les déclarations produites au cours de l'année qui précède. Ainsi, l'édition de 1996 comporte des renseignements sur toutes les déclarations de l'année d'imposition 1994, qui ont été produites en 1995.

Publié pour la première fois en 1946, ce rapport est distribué aux médias d'information, aux bibliothèques, aux députés, aux fonctionnaires fédéraux, provinciaux et municipaux, aux recherchistes privés et autres parties intéressées.

Nous avons rédigé le rapport en langage clair et simple. Si vous avez besoin d'explications supplémentaires, téléphonez-nous au (613) 957-7387.

Nous avons divisé le rapport en six parties. Dans la partie I, nous présentons de façon détaillée les changements pour l'année d'imposition 1994 et expliquons des statistiques fiscales disponibles. Dans la partie II, nous fournissons des renseignements sur l'échantillon statistique utilisé pour produire les tableaux de cette partie et expliquons comment nous avons procédé pour rassembler les données. À la fin de cette partie, nous décrivons les postes 1 à 58. Il y a également un exemplaire de la déclaration *Spéciale* et de la déclaration *Générale*. Comme par les années passées, nous décrivons au début de chaque partie les tableaux qui s'y trouvent et nous donnons des renseignements sur les méthodes que nous avons utilisées pour produire ces tableaux.

Dans ce rapport, l'expression **revenu total établi** désigne le total de tous les genres de revenus inscrits à la page 1 de la déclaration de revenus. Ce total peut ne pas correspondre au revenu économique réel déterminé dans d'autres publications, car le revenu total imposé n'inclut pas certains revenus non imposables. Toutefois, il englobe certains autres revenus qui ont été majorés, ainsi que le revenu net, et non brut, d'un travail indépendant. Pour plus de renseignements sur cette question, lisez le passage de la section «Description des postes», à la page 149, qui porte sur le poste 25.

La partie III contient les tableaux récapitulatifs établis à l'aide des données de la partie II. Dans la partie IV, nous présentons un grand tableau qui regroupe les statistiques par localités. Nous produisons les statistiques par codes de localité à partir d'un fichier contenant toutes les déclarations produites et non d'un échantillon. Pour chaque province ou territoire, ce tableau présente les divisions de recensement ou les comtés et villes, ainsi que les particularités fiscales des petites villes qui n'ont pas été mentionnées ailleurs. La partie V contient une liste de statistiques historiques. Dans la partie VI, nous présentons un tableau de données sur le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services.

# Other products and services

In addition to publishing *Tax Statistics on Individuals*, we offer the data for the majority of our tables on diskette. The data files on the diskette have comma-separated values, structured in a matrix-like format with no headings or stubs. The cost for a diskette is \$27.

We provide, on request, copies of Tables 2 through 12 by province and territory. Tables 5 and 7 already provide this breakdown in the publication.

We also produce and provide, on request, some statistics for many Canadian localities. We group these tables according to Statistics Canada's Standard Geographical Classification (SGC). In contrast to most of the tables in this publication, which are based on a sample, we produce locality code statistics from a computer file containing data from all individual returns.

From our non-sample data, we provide the following tables:

Locality code statistics for all returns filed - In this table, we supply data for all returns filed (taxable and non-taxable) and for taxable returns filed and show the number of returns, total income assessed, total tax, and the number of returns by income breakdown, based on total income assessed.

Locality code statistics by sex - This table presents data such as the number of returns, total income assessed, total tax, and the number of returns by income breakdown, based on total income assessed by sex.

**Locality code statistics by source of income** - We provide two tables entitled "By source of income". One is for all returns filed and the other is for taxable returns. We use the following sources of income:

- employment income;
- pension income;
- investment income;
- self-employment income;
- income from other sources; and
- tax-exempt income.

# **Autres produits et services**

Vous pouvez vous procurer les données de la plupart de nos tableaux sur disquette. Les valeurs indiquées dans ces tableaux sont séparées par des virgules et présentées sous forme de matrice. Les tableaux ne comprennent pas d'en-têtes ni de descriptions de lignes. Chaque disquette coûte 27 \$.

Si vous en faites la demande, nous pouvons vous fournir les tableaux 2 à 12 par province et par territoire. Nous avons déjà divisé par province et par territoire les tableaux 5 et 7; ils sont inclus dans ce rapport.

Nous pouvons également vous fournir, sur demande, des tableaux statistiques pour la plupart des localités canadiennes. Nous avons regroupé les localités selon la classification géographique type de Statistique Canada. Notez que nous produisons les statistiques par codes de localité à partir d'un fichier informatique contenant les données de toutes les déclarations; nous ne les tirons donc pas d'un échantillon comme nous le faisons pour la majorité des tableaux présentés dans ce rapport.

Les tableaux suivants ne sont pas produits à partir de notre échantillon :

Statistiques des codes de localité pour toutes les déclarations produites - Nous produisons des tableaux pour toutes les déclarations (imposables et non imposables), ainsi que pour les déclarations imposables. Nous y indiquons le nombre de déclarations, le revenu total établi, l'impôt total et le nombre de déclarations selon le palier de revenu total.

**Statistiques des codes de localité selon le sexe -** Ce tableau fournit des données telles que le nombre de déclarations, le revenu total établi, l'impôt total et le nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu selon le sexe.

Statistiques des codes de localité selon la source de revenu - Nous produisons deux tableaux intitulés «Selon la source de revenu» - l'un sur toutes les déclarations produites, l'autre sur les déclarations imposables. Nous utilisons toutes les sources de revenus suivantes :

- le revenu d'emploi;
- le revenu de pensions;
- le revenu de placements;
- le revenu tiré d'un travail indépendant;
- le revenu d'autres sources;
- les revenus non imposables.

## World Wide Web

This year's publication is on the World Wide Web. You can find *Tax Statistics on Individuals*, and locality code statistics tables at the following address:

http://www.rc.gc.ca/pts/

# Your opinion counts!

We update this publication annually. If you have any questions, comments, or suggestions, please call us at (613) 957-7387, fax us at (613) 941-6778, or write to us at the following address:

Revenue Canada Statistics Division Personal Taxation Statistics Section Ottawa ON K1A OL5

#### World Wide Web

Vous pouvez accéder aux données des *Statistiques fiscales sur les particuliers* et aux tableaux de statistiques par code de localité sur le World Wide Web, à l'adresse suivante :

http://www.rc.gc.ca/sfp/

# Faites-nous part de vos suggestions!

Nous révisons cette publication chaque année. Si vous avez des questions, des suggestions ou des commentaires, n'hésitez pas à nous les transmettre. Vous pouvez communiquer avec nous par téléphone, au (613) 957-7387, ou par télécopieur, au (613) 941-6778. Vous pouvez également nous écrire à l'adresse suivante :

Revenu Canada Division des statistiques Statistiques fiscales des particuliers Ottawa ON K1A 0L5

# Major changes for the 1994 taxation year

# I) 1994 tax return

The following changes to the 1994 tax return had an effect on the tables:

\$100,000 capital gains exemption

Lines 127 and 254 - Elimination of the After February 22, 1994, you can no longer claim the \$100,000 capital gains exemption for dispositions of property.

Meals and entertainment expenses Lines 135 to 143, and line 229

We have reduced the amount you can claim for meals and entertainment expenses incurred after February 21, 1994.

Line 301 - Age amount

The amount you can claim is lower if your net income is more than \$25,921.

Line 340 - Charitable donations

The credit you can claim for charitable donations is 29% on donations of more than \$200.

**Schedules** 

We have deleted two schedules, renumbered other schedules, and introduced a new schedule. If you are claiming medical expenses, you no longer have to complete a schedule. You will now use Schedule 4 for listing your investment income, Schedule 5 to claim an equivalent-to-spouse amount, and Schedule 6 to claim amounts for infirm dependants age 18 or older. You may have to complete Schedule 7 for registered retirement savings plan (RRSP) transfers and unclaimed contributions if you made certain RRSP contributions.

New line and schedule - Line 306 and Schedule 6

We have renamed the line and schedule for claiming "additional personal amounts". The new name is "amounts for infirm dependants age 18 or older".

Line 208 - Income eligible for transfer to your spouse's RRSP

This is the last year you can deduct up to \$6,000 for periodic payments you transferred to your spouse's RRSP.

# II) Changes to tables

In this year's edition, we have divided Table 11 into three tables; Table 11A which contains information on pension adjustment only, Table 11B which contains information on RRSPs only and Table 11C which shows the total with both a pension adjustment amount and an RRSP contribution amount and, the total of these three different conditions. We also changed the heading names to better describe the columns of data

We have added a new item to the 57-items in Tables 2 through 5A. For information on the Capital Gains Election, please refer to item 16 in the section entitled "Description of items in Part II" on pages 142 to 166.

NOTE:

Due to technical difficulties in obtaining the required data, the table on CTB will not be available until early 1997.

# Principaux changements pour l'année d'imposition 1994

# I) Déclarations de revenus de 1994

Les changements suivants apportés à la déclaration de revenus de 1994 ont eu une incidence sur les tableaux :

Lignes 127 et 254 - Élimination de l'exonération pour gains en capital de 100 000 \$

Vous ne pouvez plus demander l'exonération pour gains en capital de 100 000 \$ pour les dispositions de biens effectuées après le 22 février 1994.

Frais de repas et de représentation Lignes 135 à 143, et ligne 229

La déduction pour frais de repas et de représentation engagés après le 21 février 1994 est réduite pour les repas, boissons et divertissements consommés après février 1994.

Ligne 301 - Montant en raison de l'âge Votre déduction sera réduite si votre revenu net dépasse 25 921 \$.

Ligne 340 - Dons de bienfaisance

Le taux de 29 % du crédit pour dons de bienfaisance s'applique à la partie de vos dons qui dépasse 200 \$.

Annexes

Nous avons éliminé deux annexes, numéroté d'autres, et introduit une nouvelle annexe. Vous n'avez plus à remplir une annexe pour déduire des frais médicaux. Maintenant, l'annexe 4 vise les revenus de placements, l'annexe 5 vise l'équivalent du montant pour conjoint et l'annexe 6 vise les montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience. Vous devrez remplir la nouvelle annexe 7 - Régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (REER) - Transferts et cotisations non déduites - si vous avez versé certaines cotisations à un REER.

Nouveaux noms pour la ligne 306 et l'annexe 6

La ligne 306 et l'annexe qui s'y rapporte sont maintenant intitulées «Montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience».

Ligne 208 - Transfert dans un REER au profit du conjoint

La déclaration de 1994 est la dernière où vous pouvez déduire jusqu'à 6 000 \$ de paiements périodiques transférés dans un REER au profit de votre conjoint.

# II) Changements apportés aux tableaux

Nous avons divisé le Tableau 11 de ce rapport en trois tableaux. Dans le Tableau 11A, nous présentons des données sur le facteur d'équivalence. Dans le Tableau 11B, nous présentons des données sur les REER. Dans le Tableau 11C, nous fournissons des renseignements sur les déclarations ayant un facteur d'équivalence ET une contribution à un REER, et le total de ces trois différentes conditions. Nous avons aussi apporté des changements aux entêtes pour mieux décrire les colonnes de données.

Nous avons ajouté un nouveau poste aux 57 postes dans les tableaux 2 à 5A. Pour plus de renseignements sur le Choix sur gains en capital, lisez la description du poste 16 dans la section intitulée "Description des postes" de la partie II, aux pages 143 à 167.

A cause de difficultés techniques que nous avons rencontrés dans le rassemblement des données, le tableau sur la prestation fiscale pour enfants ne sera pas disponible avant le début de l'année 1997.

NOTE:

# Major classification variables

We used tax status, income, major source of income, age, sex, place of residence, marital status, province, and territory as variables in one or more of the tables in this publication. This section describes each of these variables in detail.

#### Tax status classification

#### Taxable or non-taxable

We considered a return **taxable** if there was at least one dollar of tax payable. When the sum of federal tax and provincial tax was equal to or less than zero, we considered the return **non-taxable**.

We classified some returns as taxable even when the return showed a total income less than the allowable basic personal amount of \$6,456. This happened for:

- individuals subject to the minimum tax;
- individuals who withdrew a forward-averaging amount;
- returns filed by certain non-residents for income earned in Canada which is not subject to personal amounts;
- individuals who resided in Canada for only part of a taxation year. These
  individuals paid tax on the income they earned during their period of residence in
  Canada, and they are therefore entitled only to the proportion of the tax credits for
  that period;

A small proportion of individuals classified in the upper income ranges used a variety of deductions and tax credits which may have resulted in their achieving a non-taxable status. Among the deductions most used by these taxfilers to reduce taxable income were carrying charges (such as interest paid to earn investment income), business or farm losses of previous years, and allowable business investment losses.

Furthermore, taxfilers may use non-refundable tax credits, such as charitable donations, gifts to Canada or a province or territory, as well as dividend and foreign tax credits, to reduce their net tax to zero.

#### Income classification

Unless otherwise indicated, we based the income classes presented in the tables on the total income assessed. This corresponds to line 150 of the return and includes:

- employment income;
- pension income;
- investment income;
- self-employment income;
- income from certain other sources; and
- tax-exempt income.

# rincipales variables de classement

Dans plusieurs des tableaux de ce rapport, nous avons utilisé comme variables le statut fiscal, le revenu, la principale source de revenu, l'âge, le sexe, le lieu de résidence, l'état civil, la province et le territoire. Cette section décrit chacune de ces variables de façon plus détaillée.

#### lassement selon le statut fiscal

mposable ou non imposable Nous considérons une déclaration comme étant imposable lorsqu'il y a au moins un dollar d'impôt à payer. Lorsque la somme de l'impôt fédéral et provincial est égale ou inférieure à zéro, nous considérons la déclaration comme étant non imposable.

> Dans les cas suivants, nous considérons les déclarations comme étant imposables même si le revenu total établi est inférieur au montant personnel de base de 6 456 \$:

- un particulier est assujetti à l'impôt minimum;
- un particulier retire un montant de revenu étalé;
- un non-résident a soumis une déclaration à l'égard d'un revenu gagné au Canada et n'a pas droit aux montants personnels;
- un particulier a résidé au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition. Il a payé de l'impôt sur le revenu qu'il a gagné durant sa période de résidence au Canada mais n'a droit qu'à une portion des crédits d'impôt relative à cette période.

Un petit nombre de déclarants qui sont classés dans les paliers de revenus supérieurs se prévalent d'une foule de déductions et de crédits d'impôt et peuvent en arriver ainsi à un revenu non imposable. Parmi les déductions les plus demandées par ces déclarants pour réduire le revenu imposable figurent les frais financiers (comme les intérêts versés pour gagner un revenu de placements), les pertes d'entreprise ou pertes agricoles d'années antérieures et les pertes déductibles au titre de placements d'entreprise.

De plus, les déclarants peuvent utiliser les crédits d'impôt non remboursables, comme ceux qui se rapportent aux dons de bienfaisance, aux dons au Canada ou à une province, aux dividendes et à l'impôt étranger pour réduire à zéro l'impôt net à payer.

#### Classement selon le revenu

Sauf indication contraire, les paliers de revenu présentés dans les tableaux sont fondés sur le revenu total établi, qui correspond à la ligne 150 de la déclaration et comprend tous les revenus suivants :

- le revenu d'emploi;
- le revenu de pensions;
- le revenu de placements;
- le revenu d'un travail indépendant;
- le revenu de certaines autres sources;
- les revenus non imposables.

Total income assessed may differ from true economic income presented in other publications, because it does not include certain non-taxable incomes and it may include some incomes that have been grossed-up.

You will find a detailed list of non-taxable incomes on page 148.

We grouped returns into income ranges including the lower limit, but not the upper limit. For example, if the income range is \$20,000 to \$25,000, total income must be at least \$20,000 but must not exceed \$24,999.

# Major source of income classification

Taxfilers do not have to report their type of work or occupation. Therefore, for these statistics, we based major source of income classification on the largest source of gross income. For example, we classified a taxfiler as an investor, not an employee, if he earned a salary but received more income from investments.

For self-employment income, we used only the gross income to determine the major source of income. If a taxfiler was involved in a business partnership, we used only the taxfiler's share of the gross income.

For some self-employed persons, the gross income was not available. In these cases, we applied a multiplication factor to the net income to arrive at an estimated gross. We then used this estimated gross income for major source of income-coding purposes only.

The following are the nine major income classifications used in the publication:

**Employment -** This group includes taxfilers employed by a business, institution, or school, a federal or provincial crown corporation, or some form of government body.

**Farming -** This group includes self-employed taxfilers who earned their major source of income from farming.

**Fishing -** This group includes self-employed taxfilers whose major source of income is from fishing as boat owners, crew members, or fishing from shore.

**Professional income** - This group includes self-employed taxfilers whose major source of income is from professional fees. This includes accountants, doctors and surgeons, dentists, lawyers and notaries, engineers and architects, as well as entertainers, artists, etc. We classify professionals who earn the major portion of their income in the form of salaries as employees. As a result, the number of professionals shown in the publication may be less than the number shown in professional directories

**Sales -** This group includes taxfilers whose major source of earnings is commission income from self-employment.

**Business proprietorship or partnership -** These are taxfilers whose major source of income is business income.

Le revenu total établi peut différer du revenu économique réel présenté dans d'autres publications, puisqu'il exclut certains types de revenus non imposables et qu'il inclut certains autres types de revenus majorés.

Vous trouverez une liste détaillée des revenus non imposables à la page 149.

Nous avons groupé les déclarations par paliers de revenu, lesquels incluent la limite inférieure et excluent la limite supérieure. Par exemple, si le palier de revenu est indiqué comme étant de 20 000 \$ à 25 000 \$, le revenu total établi doit être d'au moins 20 000 \$ mais ne doit pas dépasser 24 999 \$.

## lassement selon la rincipale source de revenu

Les déclarants ne sont pas tenus d'indiquer, dans leurs déclarations de revenus, le genre de travail qu'ils effectuent ou de profession qu'ils exercent. Ainsi, aux fins des statistiques de ce rapport, nous avons déterminé le groupe d'occupation en fonction de la principale source de revenu brut. Par exemple, nous avons classé dans la catégorie des investisseurs, et non dans la catégorie des employés, un déclarant qui gagne un salaire mais dont le revenu de placements est supérieur au revenu d'emploi.

Dans le cas d'un revenu tiré d'un travail indépendant, nous avons utilisé le revenu brut pour déterminer la principale source de revenu. Si le déclarant fait partie d'une société, nous n'utilisons que sa part du revenu brut.

Lorsque le revenu brut d'un travail indépendant n'est pas indiqué, nous avons multiplié le revenu net de ce travail par un facteur donné pour obtenir une estimation du revenu brut. Une telle estimation nous permet d'indiquer la principale source de revenu.

Les neuf principales sources de revenu suivantes sont utilisées dans ce rapport :

**Emploi**: Il s'agit des employés d'entreprises, d'institutions ou d'écoles, de sociétés de la couronne fédérale ou provinciale, ou d'une administration publique quelconque.

**Agriculture** : Il s'agit des particuliers indépendants dont le principal revenu provient de l'agriculture.

**Pêche** : Il s'agit des particuliers indépendants qui tirent un revenu de la pêche à titre de propriétaire de bateau, de membre d'équipage ou de pêcheur côtier.

**Professions libérales**: Il s'agit de travailleurs indépendants, comme des comptables, des médecins et chirurgiens, des dentistes, des avocats et notaires, des ingénieurs et architectes et des artistes dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des honoraires professionnels. Nous classons comme salariés les membres de professions libérales dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des salaires. Par conséquent, le nombres de membres de professions libérales indiqué dans ce rapport peut être inférieur à celui indiqué dans les répertoires des professions.

Ventes : Il s'agit des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des commissions provenant d'un travail indépendant.

**Propriétaires ou associés d'entreprises** : Il s'agit des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des revenus d'entreprise.

**Investment -** This group includes taxfilers whose major source of income is from interest, taxable dividends from Canadian corporations, taxable capital gains, and other investment income.

**Pension -** This group includes taxfilers whose major source of income is from pensions.

Unclassified - This group includes taxfilers whose major source of income is from alimony, unemployment insurance, family allowance, or other unspecified income.

# Age and sex classification

We derive the age figures from the taxfiler's reported year of birth as shown on page of the return. We included returns with no reported date of birth in the total. We also derive the sex of the taxfiler from information on the return. Where the taxfiler did n indicate the sex and we cannot determine it from the contents of the tax return, the taxfiler information is coded as **male**. This practice does not affect the validity of the male or female statistics.

# Geographic classification

As we process each return, we assign a 10-digit locality code to it. We based the code on the taxfiler's mailing address and used the first seven digits from Statistics Canada's 1991 census Standard Geographical Classifications (SGC). Where the population of a place is too small to be considered alone, we assign the same code to several areas. Since all geographic data are based on these locality codes, we can't always generate separate statistics on a single village.

The address indicated on the return may be different from the address of the taxfiler's residence. The taxfiler may have used another address such as the employer's address. We make every effort to ensure that the locality code is not based on the address of the accounting firm that filed the return.

Moreover, a taxfiler may give a Westmount address while another, residing nearby, may indicate Montréal. These two taxfilers will then have different locality codes. We would, however, group them together in the same census division. The same applies to people living in Toronto and York, Vancouver and West Vancouver, and so on.

# Marital status classification

We derive the marital status from information the taxfiler provides on page 1 of the return. When taxfilers do not report their marital status, we classify them as **married** if they meet either of the following conditions:

- the taxfiler claims a married exemption; or
- the taxfiler reports a spouse's net income to claim the child tax benefit.

**Placement**: Il s'agit des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu provient d'intérêts, de dividendes imposables de sociétés canadiennes, de gains en capital imposables et d'autres revenus de placements.

**Pension**: Il s'agit des particuliers dont le revenu provient principalement de pensions.

Non classés: Il s'agit des déclarants dont le revenu provient en majeure partie de pensions alimentaires, de prestations d'assurance-chômage, d'allocations familiales ou d'autres sources non précisées.

## lassement selon l'âge t le sexe

Nous déterminons l'âge selon l'année de naissance indiquée à la page 1 de la déclaration. Les déclarants n'ayant pas indiqué leur date de naissance sont inclus dans le total. Les données sur le sexe du déclarant sont également tirées des renseignements fournis dans la déclaration. Lorsque le sexe du déclarant n'est pas indiqué et ne peut être déterminé d'après la déclaration, le déclarant est classé dans la catégorie des **hommes**. Cela n'affecte pas la validité des statistiques relatives aux hommes ou aux femmes.

# Classement géographique

Lorsque nous traitons les déclarations, nous leur attribuons un code de localité de 10 chiffres. Ce code est basé sur l'adresse postale du déclarant, et les sept premiers chiffres sont conformes à la classification géographique type de 1991 de Statistique Canada. Dans certains cas, nous attribuons le même code à plusieurs localités parce que la population de chacun des endroits est trop petite pour être considérée séparément. Puisque toutes les ventilations géographiques présentées dans les tableaux sont fondées sur les codes de localité, il n'est pas toujours possible d'isoler les statistiques relatives à un seul village.

L'adresse qu'un déclarant a indiquée peut ne pas correspondre à son adresse de résidence réelle. Il peut s'agir de l'adresse de son employeur ou toute autre adresse. Nous veillons à ce que le code de localité ne corresponde pas à l'adresse du bureau de comptable ayant préparé la déclaration.

De plus, un déclarant peut indiquer qu'il habite à Westmount alors qu'un autre, habitant dans le voisinage, indiquera Montréal. Ces deux déclarants auraient alors des codes de localité différents. Ils seraient, par contre, regroupés dans la même division de recensement. Ce serait également le cas pour les gens de Toronto et de York, ou de Vancouver et de Vancouver-Ouest.

# Classement selon l'état civil

Nous tirons les données sur l'état civil de la page 1 de la déclaration. Lorsqu'un déclarant n'indique pas son état civil, nous le classons dans la catégorie marié s'il remplit l'une des conditions suivantes :

- le déclarant demande un montant de marié;
- il indique un revenu net du conjoint pour pouvoir obtenir la prestation fiscale pour enfants.

# Provincial or territorial classification

Province or territory of residence, used in most tables, is that indicated by the taxfiler's mailing address at the time of filing.

Province or territory of taxation, used in Basic Table 1, differs in that it corresponds to where the taxfiler lived on December 31, 1994, and therefore, to the province or territory to which he or she paid taxes.

The province or territory of residence and the province or territory of taxation are different for taxfilers who moved to another province or territory between December 31, 1994, and the day when they mailed their returns (usually before April 30, 1995.)

# u le territoire

lassement selon la province La province ou le territoire de résidence est la province ou le territoire où résidait le déclarant lorsqu'il a fait parvenir sa déclaration de revenus.

> La province ou le territoire d'imposition utilisé dans le tableau de base 1 correspond à l'endroit où habitait le déclarant le 31 décembre 1994, donc à la province ou au territoire où il devait payer des impôts.

Le même déclarant peut donc avoir une province ou un territoire de résidence différent de la province ou du territoire d'imposition si celui-ci a déménagé entre le 31 décembre 1994 et le jour où il a fait parvenir sa déclaration, normalement avant le 30 avril 1995.



#### Part II

Statistical sample

**Description of basic tables** 

Note: For changes to the following tables, refer to the section called "Major Changes for the 1994 taxation year" on page 14 of Part I

**Basic Tables** 

**Description of items** 

Partie II

Échantillon

Description des tableaux de base

Remarque: Pour des précisions sur les tableaux suivants, lisez la section intitulée «Principaux changements pour l'année imposition 1994», à la page 15 de la partie I.

Tableaux de base

**Description des postes** 

#### Statistical sample

We used a sample to produce most of the tables in the publication. The use of a sample helps speed up the analysis of returns and reduce costs for data collection. Also, using a sample gives us more time for additional data verification to ensure higher quality data.

We have found our sample to be an accurate reflection of the total picture. In this publication, one taxfiler may represent as many as 1,000 other taxfilers with similar characteristics. The more unique the attributes, the lower will be the rate of representation.

Our sample of 377,813 returns was used to produce the tables and represent the 20,153,505 returns that were filed in 1995 for the 1994 taxation year. We did not include returns filed in 1995 for other years or the results of reassessments of 1994 taxation year returns.

To select the sample, we divided the entire filing population into 1,050 socio-economic levels (strata) developed from the possible combinations of primary source of income, place of residence, tax status, and total income range. An additional six special strata covering filers with unusual characteristics includes earners with total income greater than \$250,000, outliers (taxfilers with exceptional claims and deductions) and non-residents.

Primary sources of income included employment, investment, farming, fishing, business and professional work (such as that done by self-employed doctors, lawyers, dentists, and accountants).

Place of residence was divided into urban and rural areas. We defined urban areas as locations in a census metropolitan area of 100,000 inhabitants or more, and urban cores we defined as main labour market areas with 10,000 or more inhabitants. Rural areas were all locations not within urban areas.

For tax status and total income range, we grouped taxfilers owing at least one dollar (taxable) into one of four income classes, and those not owing tax into three income classes.

#### chantillon

Nous avons utilisé un échantillon pour préparer la plupart des tableaux afin d'accélérer l'analyse des déclarations et de réduire le coût de la saisie de données. De plus, cela nous donne plus de temps pour nous assurer de la validité des données en nous permettant d'effectuer des vérifications supplémentaires de ces dernières.

Nous avons réussi à obtenir des résultats d'ensemble exacts de notre échantillon. Dans ce rapport, un déclarant peut représenter jusqu'à 1 000 autres déclarants ayant des caractéristiques semblables. Une personne ayant des caractéristiques peu communes représentera moins de déclarants dans l'échantillon.

L'échantillon de 377 813 déclarations de revenus que nous avons utilisé pour produire la plupart des tableaux provient des 20 153 505 déclarations qui ont été produites en 1995 pour l'année d'imposition 1994. Nous n'avons pas inclus les déclarations qui ont été produites en 1995 pour d'autres années, ni celles de l'année d'imposition de 1994 qui ont fait l'objet d'une nouvelle cotisation.

L'échantillon comprend 1 050 niveaux socio-économiques (strates) qui ont été établis à l'aide de l'une des combinaisons suivantes possibles : la principale source de revenu, le lieu de résidence, le statut fiscal et le palier de revenu établi. Six strates spéciales visant les déclarants qui ont des caractéristiques peu communes sont constituées, notamment, des déclarants ayant un revenu total supérieur à 250 000 \$ ou faisant des demandes de crédit ou de déductions très particulières, et des non-résidents.

La principale source de revenu comprend le revenu d'emploi, le revenu de placements, le revenu agricole ou de pêche, le revenu d'entreprise et le revenu de profession libérale, comme la médecine, le droit, la dentisterie ou la comptabilité.

Le lieu de résidence comprend les régions urbaines et rurales. Les régions urbaines sont les localités regroupées dans une région métropolitaine de recensement comptant 100 000 habitants ou plus, ou un noyau urbain comptant 10 000 habitants ou plus qui est défini comme étant le principal marché du travail. Les régions rurales sont toutes les localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans les régions urbaines.

Aux fins du statut fiscal et du palier de revenu total établi, nous avons classé les contribuables qui ont au moins un dollar d'impôt à payer dans l'un de quatre paliers de revenu et les contribuables n'ayant pas d'impôt à payer dans l'un de trois paliers de revenu.

#### Data capture

In each of the 8 taxation centres, data capture operators analyzed and captured data from the returns in the sample. We took these data from returns, schedules, financial statements, and the various information slips. Taxfilers used the following types of returns for the 1994 taxation year:

- T1 General;
- T1 Special (condensed and simplified version of the General);
- T1S A (for seniors);
- T1S B (for wage earners);
- T1S C (for Child Tax Benefit and goods and services tax credit filers); and
- T1S D (for goods and services tax credit filers and social assistance filers).

You will find copies of the General and the Special returns on pages 170 to 196. Please refer to them as necessary.

To identify and eliminate errors, we validated and checked the data before including them in the computer file.

# **Electronic filing** (EFILE)

This year's sample includes 85,907 returns (23% of the total) which were filed electronically. As the number of people who file electronically increases, so will the percentage of E-filed returns that we include in the sample.

# Confidentiality procedures

To keep taxfiler information confidential, we suppressed data that referred to less than 10 taxfilers but included these data in the totals and subtotals. As well, we rounded counts of taxfilers to the nearest multiple of 10. For example, we rounded 104 to 100 and rounded 105 to 110. We also rounded totals and subtotals separately.

#### Saisie de données

Dans chacun des huit centres fiscaux, des commis ont fait l'analyse et la saisie des données provenant des déclarations faisant partie de l'échantillon. Nous avons tiré ces données des déclarations, des annexes, des états financiers ainsi que des différents feuillets de renseignements. Les déclarants ont utilisé les déclarations suivantes pour l'année d'imposition 1994 :

- la déclaration Générale;
- la déclaration *Spéciale* (version abrégée et simplifiée de la déclaration *Générale*);
- la déclaration T1S A (déclarants âgés);
- la déclaration T1S B (déclarants avec revenus d'emploi);
- la déclaration T1S C (déclarants demandant la prestation fiscale pour enfants et le crédit pour la TPS);
- la déclaration T1S D (déclarants demandant le crédit pour la TPS et les prestations d'assistance sociale).

Vous pouvez consulter, au besoin, des exemplaires de ces déclarations aux pages 171 à 197.

Afin de relever et de corriger toute erreur, nous avons validé et vérifié les données avant de les verser au fichier.

# Traitement électronique des données (TED)

L'échantillon de cette année comprend 85 907 déclarations de revenus transmises électroniquement, soit 23 % de notre échantillon. Lorsque le nombre de personnes nous faisant parvenir électroniquement leur déclaration de revenus augmentera, l'importance de celles-ci dans notre échantillon augmentera également.

# Règles de confidentialité

Afin de préserver la confidentialité des données des déclarants, nous avons supprimé les données qui se rapportent à moins de dix déclarants, mais nous les avons incluses dans les totaux et sous-totaux. En outre, nous avons arrondi le nombre de déclarants au multiple de dix le plus près. Par exemple, nous avons arrondi 104 à 100 et 105 à 110. Nous avons également arrondi les totaux et sous-totaux séparément.

#### Part II - Basic Tables

### Description of basic tables in Part II

For a detailed list and explanation of the changes that this year's publication contains, please refer to the section called "Major changes for the 1994 taxation year" in Part I.

In this part, Basic Tables 2 through 5A indicate figures for 58 items grouped under source of income, deductions, non-refundable tax credits, and tax payable. In all of these tables, the column of items remains the same and only the classification variables differ. You will find a detailed description of each of these items on pages 142 to 166. For more information on classification variables, please see the section called "Major classification variables" on pages 16 to 22.

Based on a sample, as described on page 26, we provide for each table both the number of taxfilers and the respective dollar amounts. In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the shown total due to rounding-off, or editing for confidentiality. Tables 2, 3, 4, and 5 list statistics for all returns, and Tables 2A 3A, 4A, and 5A show the figures for taxable returns. You can get data on the number of non-taxable returns by subtracting the figures in the taxable returns tables (2A, 3A, 4A, and 5A) from those in the all returns tables (2, 3, 4, and 5).

Tables 1, 5, and 7 are the only tables to give data by province and territory (and Tables 1 and 5 for outside Canada). Table 1 presents general data by province, by territory, and outside Canada. It is the only table in the publication to offer statistics based on province or territory of taxation rather than province or territory of residence. Table 5 presents data for 58 items by province. In Table 7, we show the six types of self-employment income reported. For each self-employment type, we present the number, the gross, and the net for anyone who reported self-employment income, and for all taxfilers who reported self-employment income as their major source of income. We also supply the total for each type.

Basic Table 1 - General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation

This is the only table which provides data based on the province of taxation instead of province of residence. This table shows tax data by province and territory, and for returns from outside Canada. The column headings are:

- number of returns;
- total income assessed:
- total deductions:
- taxable income assessed;
- total non-refundable tax credits;
- net federal tax;
- net provincial tax;
- total tax payable;

#### 'artie II - Tableaux de base

#### Description des tableaux de base de la partie II

Pour connaître les changements que ce rapport contient ou pour obtenir plus de renseignements, lisez la section intitulée «Principaux changements pour l'année d'imposition 1994», à la partie I.

Les tableaux de base 2 à 5A de la partie II présentent des données sur les 58 postes ayant trait aux sources de revenus, aux déductions, aux crédits d'impôt non remboursables et à l'impôt à payer. Dans tous ces tableaux, les postes sont les mêmes; seules les variables de classement diffèrent. Vous trouverez une description détaillée de chacun de ces postes aux pages 143 à 167. Pour plus de renseignements sur les variables de classement, lisez la section intitulée «Principales variables de classement», aux pages 17 à 23.

Selon l'échantillon, tel qu'il est défini à la page 27, nous indiquons dans chaque tableau le nombre de déclarants ainsi que les montants en dollars. Afin de préserver la confidentialité, les nombres ou les montants ont été arrondis ou modifiés; ainsi, ils peuvent ne pas arriver aux totaux indiqués quand on les additionne. Les tableaux 2, 3, 4 et 5 donnent les statistiques pour toutes les déclarations, tandis que les tableaux 2A, 3A, 4A et 5A donnent les statistiques pour les déclarations imposables. Vous pouvez obtenir des données sur les déclarations non imposables en soustrayant les éléments des tableaux pour déclarations imposables (2A, 3A, 4A et 5A) des éléments des tableaux pour toutes les déclarations (2, 3, 4 et 5).

Les tableaux 1, 5 et 7 sont les seuls qui fournissent des données par province et par territoire, et les tableaux 1 et 5 pour l'extérieur du Canada. Le tableau 1 présente des données générales par province, par territoire et pour les déclarations venant de l'extérieur du Canada. C'est le seul tableau du rapport qui présente des données fondées sur la province ou territoire d'imposition au lieu de la province ou le territoire de résidence. Le tableau 5 présente des données pour 58 postes par province. Le tableau 7 fournit les six genres de revenu provenant d'un travail indépendant. Pour chaque genre, nous présentons le nombre, le revenu brut et le revenu net de tous ceux qui ont déclaré du revenu d'un travail indépendant, ainsi que ceux qui ont déclaré du revenu d'un travail indépendant comme étant leur principale source de revenu. Nous donnons également le total des deux.

Tableau 1 - État général par province ou territoire l'imposition

Ce tableau est le seul qui présente des données fondées sur la province d'imposition et non sur la province de résidence. Il renferme des données fiscales par province, par territoire et pour les déclarations venant de l'extérieur du Canada. On y retrouve les éléments suivants :

- le nombre de déclarations;
- le revenu total établi;
- les déductions totales;
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- l'impôt fédéral net à payer;
- l'impôt provincial net à payer;
- l'impôt total net à payer;

- Canada Pension Plan contributions by individuals; and
- Unemployment Insurance premiums.

We allocated the data for taxfilers to the province or territory where they lived on December 31, 1994, and to the province or territory where they paid their taxes.

For multiple jurisdiction returns (e.g., returns of business people and professionals who earn income in more than one province or territory), we used the taxfiler's place of residence at the time of filing.

Data on individuals who lived outside Canada on December 31, 1994 appear on a separate line.

## Tables 2 and 2A- Returns by Total Income Class

These tables give information based on total income assessed. The tables start with a "Loss and nil" column, and provide figures for various income levels up to the "\$250,000 and over" class. The last column gives a grand total.

Given that certain types of income are not included in total income assessed because they are non-taxable, true economic income may be understated. An overstatement may be caused by other types of income that are grossed up (such as dividends grossed-up to 125%) or gross income. For a description of the income components, refer to Item 25, "Total income assessed," on page 148.

# Tables 3 and 3A - Returns by Major Source of Income

These tables cover returns for nine broad major source of income groups.

# Tables 4 and 4A - Returns by Age and Sex

These two tables deal with 13 age groups, beginning with the under-20 age group and ending with the 75-and-over age group. The grand total includes taxfilers whose age is unstated.

# Tables 5 and 5A - Returns by Province and Territory

These tables classify tax returns according to the province or territory of residence listed on the taxfiler's return.

### Table 6 - All returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

This table classifies both taxable returns and all returns by age, sex, total income class, and nine broad major source of income groups. The "Major classification variables" section on pages 16 to 22 tells what information we used from a return to determine the classification of a taxfiler.

This table presents the number of taxfilers in each category, total income assessed, taxable income assessed, non-refundable tax credits, and total tax payable. These items are defined in the same manner as the equivalent items in Tables 2 through 5A, and are described in the "Description of items" in Part II on pages 142 to 166. Please note that the grand total includes taxfilers whose age is not stated.

### Table 7 - Distribution of Gross and Net Self-employment Income by Province and Territory

This table provides data for each province and territory such as the number of returns, the gross and the net amounts for each of the six self-employment income types. Each type is divided into two groups: one shows all taxfilers who reported self-employment income and the other shows only taxfilers who reported

- les cotisations des particuliers au Régime de pensions du Canada;
- les cotisations à l'assurance-chômage.

Nous avons attribué les données pour les déclarants à la province ou au territoire où ils résidaient le 31 décembre 1994 et où ils ont payé des impôts.

Pour les déclarations à administrations multiples (par exemple, les déclarations des gens d'affaires et des membres de profession libérale qui gagnent des revenus dans plus d'une province ou territoire), nous avons utilisé la province de résidence du déclarant à la date où il a produit sa déclaration.

Les données sur les particuliers qui résidaient à l'extérieur du Canada le 31 décembre 1994 paraissent sur une ligne séparée.

bleaux 2 et 2A - Déclarations on le palier de revenu total

Ces tableaux fournissent des données fondées sur le revenu total établi. La première colonne des tableaux porte l'en-tête «Perte et néant». Les tableaux fournissent des données pour divers paliers de revenu, jusqu'à 250 000 \$. La dernière colonne indique le total global.

Étant donné que certains types de revenus ne sont pas inclus dans le revenu total établi parce qu'ils ne sont pas imposables, le revenu économique réel peut être sous-évalué. Il peut être également sur-évalué parce que certains types de revenus sont majorés ou bruts (tels les dividendes majorés à 125 %). Pour plus de reseignements, lisez la description du poste 25, «Revenu total établi», à la page 149.

ableaux 3 et 3A - Déclarations lon la principale source revenu Ces tableaux traitent des déclarations ayant trait aux neuf groupes de principale source de revenu.

ableaux 4 et 4A - Déclarations lon l'âge et le sexe

Ces tableaux traitent des 13 groupes d'âge, allant des moins de 20 ans jusqu'aux 75 ans ou plus. Le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge.

ableau 5 et 5A - Déclarations or province ou territoire Dans ces tableaux, nous avons classé les déclarations en fonction de la province ou du territoire de résidence indiqué dans la déclaration du déclarant.

ableau 6 - Toutes les clarations selon l'âge, le sexe, palier de revenu total et la incipale source de revenu Dans ce tableau, nous classons les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et neuf groupes de source principale de revenu. La section «Principales variables de classement», aux pages 17 à 23, indique quelles données nous avons utilisées pour déterminer le classement d'un déclarant.

Ce tableau présente des données sur le nombre de déclarants dans chaque catégorie, le revenu total établi, le revenu imposable établi, les crédits d'impôt non remboursables et l'impôt total à payer. Ces postes sont définis de la même manière que les postes équivalents des tableaux 2 à 5A et sont décrits à la section «Description des postes», aux pages 143 à 167 de la partie II. Notez que le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge.

ableau 7 - Répartition du venu brut et du revenu net e travail indépendant or province ou territoire Ce tableau fournit des données par province et par territoire, telles que le nombre de déclarations et les montants brut et net pour chacun des six genres de revenu d'un travail indépendant. Chaque genre est divisé en deux groupes : ceux qui déclarent un revenu de travail indépendant et ceux dont la principale source de revenu

self-employment income as their major source of income.

We obtained the gross income from the financial statements attached to the return. In some cases, we could not determine gross income. For each specific type of income, we compared the gross to the related net income for cases with known gross and net amounts. We then estimated the gross income for unknown cases according to the ratio obtained from the known cases. When a partnership venture earns a self-employment income, we tabulated only the taxfiler's share of the gross and net incomes.

Please note that we included returns with mailing addresses outside Canada in the grand total.

# Table 8 - All and Taxable Returns with Allowed Child Care Expenses

This table presents data on taxfilers who claimed child care expenses. This information comes from Form T778, *Calculation of Child Care Expenses Deduction*. Three sections make up this table: child care expenses claimed by males, those claimed by females, and the combined total of child care expenses claimed by both males and females. Each section shows statistics, by total income class, for the:

- number claiming;
- number of children claimed;
- total payment for care;
- allowable child care deductions; and
- number deducting under limitation A in column 5, or under B, C, and D in column 6.

#### Table 9 - All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and Major Source of Income

This table provides data on individuals who report taxable capital gains. It presents a variety of information such as type of gain, income class, and taxfilers' major source of income. We collected these data from Schedule 3, *Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property*, of the tax return. We have also presented here a list of the variables that the table uses, along with the corresponding line of the schedule or return.

Table variables	Lines from Schedule 3
Gain or loss on shares	513 and 520
Gain or loss on real property	516 and 522
Gain or loss on bonds or other properties	528
All other gains or losses	530, 531, 533, and 535
Total amount of reserve	538
Total gain and loss from all sources	513, 516, 520, 522, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535, and 538
Taxable capital gains on disposition of property	543 and 544

provient d'un travail indépendant.

Nous avons tiré le revenu brut des états financiers annexés à la déclaration. Dans certains cas, nous n'avons pas pu déterminer le revenu brut. Nous avons donc établi, pour chaque type de revenu un rapport entre le revenu brut et le revenu net, en nous basant sur des cas où les deux sont connus. Nous avons alors estimé le revenu brut en utilisant le rapport obtenu. Lorsque le revenu d'un travail indépendant provient d'une société de personnes, seules la part de revenus bruts et la part de revenus nets du déclarant sont incluses dans le calcul.

Notez que nous avons inclus les déclarations portant une adresse postale à l'extérieur du Canada dans le total global.

**Tableau 8 - Toutes les déclarations** et les déclarations imposables faisant état de frais de garde d'enfants admissibles

Ce tableau fournit des données sur les déclarants qui ont déclaré des frais de garde d'enfants. Les renseignements sont tirés du formulaire T778, Calcul de la déduction de frais de garde d'enfants. Le tableau se divise en trois parties, soit les frais de garde déclarés par un homme, ceux déclarés par une femme, ainsi que le total des frais. Dans chaque partie figurent des statistiques en fonction du palier de revenu total sur :

- le nombre de demandes:
- le nombre d'enfants visés;
- le montant total versé pour la garde d'enfants;
- les déductions admises;
- le nombre de déclarants qui déduisent les frais de garde d'enfants selon la limite A, dans la colonne 5, ou selon l'une des limites B, C et D, dans la colonne 6.

comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

**Tableau 9 - Toutes les déclarations** Ce tableau fournit des renseignements sur les particuliers qui déclarent des gains en capital. Vous y trouverez une foule de renseignements, tant sur le type de gains que sur le palier de revenu ou la principale source de revenu du déclarant. Les données sont extraites de l'annexe 3, Sommaire des dispositions de biens en immobilisation, de la déclaration. Vous trouverez ci-dessous une liste des différentes variables utilisées dans le tableau avec le numéro des lignes correspondantes de l'annexe ou de la déclaration.

Tableau	Lignes de l'annexe 3
Gain ou perte sur actions	513 et 520
Gain ou perte sur biens immeubles	516 et 522
Gain ou perte sur obligations et autres biens	528
Tous les autres gains ou pertes	530, 531, 533 et 535
Montant total des réserves	538
Total des gains ou pertes en capital de toute provenance	513, 516, 520, 522, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535 et 538
Gains en capital imposables d'une disposition de biens	543 et 544

Table variables	Lines of the T1 Return
Total taxable capital gains	127
Capital gains deduction	254

## Table 10 - Selected items by Total Income Class

You will find in this table additional components of income, deductions, and tax credits. These components are not included as separate items in the 58 items used in Basic Tables 2 through 5A. The level of disaggregation found in those tables would certainly cause reliability and confidentiality problems for items not as widely used.

We classified taxable returns and all returns by total income class. The table indicates the number of taxfilers and the corresponding amounts for 17 other items not included in the 58 items. You can get information on non-taxable returns by subtracting taxable returns from all returns for the various components.

### **Description of selected items in Table 10**

#### Selected income items

	d or non-active partners only (attach a comple	eted Schedule 4)	122	
Rental income	Gross 160	Net	126	
Taxable capital gains (attach	a completed Schedule 3)		127	
Alimony or maintenance income		128		
Registered retirement savings plan income (from all T4RSP slips)		129		
Other income (see line 130 in			130	

# Partnership income for limited or non-active partners - Line 122 of the return

This is the net income or loss from a limited partnership, or a partnership in which the taxfiler was not actively engaged. As well, the taxfiler was not engaged in a business similar to that carried on by the partnership.

# Alimony or maintenance income - Line 128 of the return

This is the alimony or maintenance payments to the taxfiler. It includes child support.

# Net scholarship and bursary income

This is the net amount received as scholarships, fellowships, bursaries, and research grants. Line 130, "Other income," of the return includes this amount.



\* Reduce your net foreign income by any foreign income exempt under a tax treaty (included on line 256).

\*\*\* Add to your Basic federal tax (line 506) any dividend tax credit (line 502) and subtract any tax adjustments for CPP/QPP disability benefits for previous years (included on line 500).

<sup>\*\*</sup> Net income (line 236) (or if you filed a Form T581 election, use line 7 of that form; if negative, enter "0") minus any capital losses of other years allowed (line 253), employee home relocation loan deduction (line 248), stock option and shares deductions (line 249), other payments deduction (line 250), capital gains deduction (line 254), and any foreign income exempt under a tax treaty, and net employment income from a prescribed international organization (included on line 256).

### Tableau . . . . . . . . . . . . . Lignes de la déclaration Générale

Total des gains en capital imposables . . . . . . 127 Déduction pour gains en capital . . . . . . . . 254

# Tableau 10 - Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

Vous trouverez dans ce tableau des éléments supplémentaires de revenus, de déductions et de crédits d'impôt. Les postes de ce tableau sont tirés des 58 postes des tableaux de base 2 à 5A. Le niveau de désagrégation de ces tableaux aura certainement des répercussions négatives sur la confidentialité et la fiabilité des postes moins utilisés.

Nous avons classé les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total. Le tableau présente le nombre de contribuables ainsi que le montant correspondant pour les 17 postes non inclus dans les 58 autres postes. Pour obtenir des données sur les déclarations non imposables, vous n'avez qu'à soustraire les déclarations imposables de toutes les déclarations pour les divers éléments.

#### Description des postes choisis du tableau 10

#### Postes de revenus choisis

122		
126		
127		
128		
129		
130		
	126 127 128 129	126 127 128 129

Revenus nets de société de personnes commanditaires ou associés passifs - Ligne 122 de la déclaration

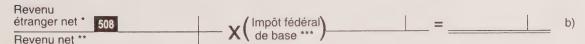
Montant correspondant au revenu net ou à la perte nette d'une société de personnes en commandite ou d'une société à laquelle le déclarant ne participait pas activement à l'exploitation, ni à celle d'une entreprise semblable.

Pension alimentaire - Ligne 128 de la déclaration

Montants versés au déclarant à titre de pension alimentaire, d'allocation de séparation. Ces montants comprennent les paiements versés pour le soutien des enfants.

Revenus nets de bourses d'études et d'entretien

Montant net reçu comme bourses d'études, de perfectionnement et d'entretien et comme subventions de recherches. Ce montant est inclus à la ligne 130, Autres revenus, de la déclaration.



\* Déduisez la partie du revenu étranger net qui n'est pas imposable selon une convention fiscale (compris à la ligne 256).

\*\*\* Ajoutez à l'impôt fédéral de base (ligne 506) le crédit d'impôt fédéral pour dividendes (ligne 502) et déduisez tout rajustement d'impôt visant les prestations d'invalidité reçues du RPC ou du RPQ pour les années passées (compris à la ligne 500).

Le revenu net est le montant de la ligne 236 (ou si vous avez rempli le formulaire T581, le montant qui y figure à la ligne 7; s'il est négatif, inscrivez «0») moins les déductions pour les pertes en capital d'autres années (ligne 253), pour les prêts à la réinstallation d'employés (ligne 248), pour les options d'achat d'actions et les actions (ligne 249), pour autres paiements (ligne 250), pour les gains en capital (ligne 254) et pour le revenu étranger qui n'est pas imposable selon une convention fiscale et le revenu net d'emploi provenant d'une organisation internationale visée par règlement (compris à la ligne 256).

#### Net foreign income

This is the net amount of foreign income, in Canadian dollars, reported on line 508 of Schedule 1 of the return.

Workers' Compensation payments (box 10 on the T5007 slip)	144		
Social assistance payments (see line 145 in the guide)	145		
Net federal supplements (box 21 on the T4A(OAS) slip)	146		
Add lines 144, 145, and 146,	147	•	

Workers' Compensation payments - Line 144 of the Return This is the amount shown in box 10 on the T5007 - Statement of Benefits slip.

Social assistance payments - line 145 of the return

This amount is reported by the spouse with the higher net income, whether received in the name of that spouse or not. It is the amount shown in box 11 of the T5007, Statement of Benefits slip.

Net federal supplements - line 146 of the return

This is an additional amount given to lower income Old Age Security recipients.

#### Selected deduction items

Moving expenses (see line 219 in the guide)	219	_
Alimony or maintenance paid	220	

#### Moving expenses - Line 219 of the return

A taxfiler may deduct moving expenses if the move:

- was to start a job or business, or to attend full-time courses;
- brought the taxfiler at least 40 km closer to the taxfiler's place of work or study; and
- was made within Canada.

#### Alimony or maintenance paid - Line 220 of the return

This is the alimony or maintenance payments paid by the taxfiler. It includes child support.

### Net capital losses of other years

- Line 253 of the return

Within certain limits, taxfilers may have deducted all or a portion of their net capital losses of other years that they had not applied in a previous year. They may carry net capital losses for 1994, other than from dispositions of listed personal property, back three years or forward until these losses have been fully applied.

### Selected tax credit items

Disability amount transferred from a dependant other than your spouse 318  Tuition fees 320  Education amount 316	
Education amount	
Education amount	
Tuition fees and education amount transferred from a child 324	

#### Revenu étranger net

Montant net de revenu étranger, indiqué en dollars canadiens, déclaré à la ligne 508 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration.

Indemnités pour accidents du travail (case 10 du feuillet T5007)	144			
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)	145			
Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	146			
Additionnez les montants des lignes 144, 145 et 146.	147			1

Indemnité pour accidents du travail - Ligne 144 de la déclaration

Montant qui figure à la case 10 du feuillet T5007, État des prestations.

Prestations d'assistance sociale - Ligne 145 de la déclaration Montant déclaré par le conjoint ayant le revenu net le plus élevé, que le nom du conjoint figure ou non sur le feuillet. Ce montant figure à la case 11 du feuillet T5007, *État des prestations*.

Versement net des suppléments fédéraux - Ligne 146 de la déclaration Montant additionnel que les retraités à revenu faible reçoivent.

#### Postes de déductions choisis

Frais de déménagement (lisez le guide à la ligne 219)	219	
Pension alimentaire payée	220	

## Frais de déménagement - Ligne 219 de la déclaration

Un déclarant peut déduire ses frais de déménagement s'il remplit toutes les conditions suivantes :

- il a déménagé pour occuper un emploi, exploiter une entreprise ou suivre des cours à plein temps;
- il a déménagé pour se rapprocher d'au moins 40 kilomètres de son lieu de travail ou d'études;
- le déménagement s'est fait d'un endroit à l'autre au Canada.

# Pension alimentaire payée - Ligne 220 de la déclaration

Somme que le déclarant a payée à titre de pension alimentaire ou de paiements versés pour le soutien des enfants.

Pertes nettes en capital d'autres années - Ligne 253 de la déclaration S'il respecte certaines conditions, le déclarant peut déduire la totalité ou une partie des pertes en capital nettes d'autres années qui n'ont pas été déduites pour une année antérieure. Les pertes en capital nettes de 1994, autres que les pertes résultant de la disposition de biens personnels désignés, peuvent être reportées sur les trois années précédentes ou suivantes, jusqu'à ce qu'elles soient épuisées.

### Postes de crédits d'impôt choisis

Montant pour personnes handicapées (inscrivez 4 233 \$; lisez le guide à la ligne 316)	316	
Montant pour personnes handicapées transféré d'une personne à charge autre que votre conjoint	318	
Frais de scolarité	320	
Montant relatif aux études	322	
Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant	324	

# Disability amount - Line 316 of the return

In 1994, the maximum claim allowed per disabled taxfiler was \$4,233. A spouse or supporting person may claim any portion not used to reduce federal tax to zero.

# Disability amount for dependant other than spouse - Line 318 of the return

In certain cases, the taxfiler can claim the unused portion of a dependant's disability amount.

## Tuition fees - Line 320 of the return

Taxfilers who were students at a designated educational institution can claim any tuition fees over \$100. Spouses or supporting individuals of these students can claim any part of the tuition fees the student does not use to reduce federal tax to zero.

## Education amount - Line 322 of the return

Taxfilers can claim \$80 for each whole or part month when they were in full-time attendance at a designated educational institution. A taxfiler's spouse or a person who supports a taxfiler can claim any portion which the taxfiler does not use to reduce his or her federal tax to zero.

# Tuition fees and education amount transferred from child - Line 324 of the return

If a student does not use all of his or her tuition fees and education amount to reduce his or her federal tax to zero, the parents or grandparents can claim the unused part, to a maximum of \$4,000 per child.

Total federal political contributions (attach receipts)	409	
Federal political contributions tax credit (from the calculation at line 4	110 in the guide) 410	

Federal political contribution tax credit - Line 410 of the return A taxfiler can claim a tax credit for contributions made to a registered federal political party or to a candidate for election to the House of Commons. In 1994, the maximum allowable federal political contribution tax credit was \$500.

General information on registered retirement savings plans (RRSPs)

As a result of pension reform, we are now able to provide additional data on the use of RRSPs, as well as participation in registered pension plans.

For the 1994 tax year, the RRSP contribution deduction was 18% of the 1993 earned income to a maximum of \$12,500 minus the 1993 pension adjustment (PA). For the 1994 tax year, the PA amount represents the value of pension benefits accruing to the taxfiler as an employee for the 1993 tax year. This amount may also reflect benefits accrued under a registered deferred profit sharing plan (DPSP). Therefore, generally speaking, an employee who is enrolled in a pension plan or DPSP will have a PA amount.

The **RRSP contribution** is the 1994 amount minus any transfer of funds or rollovers. **RRSP room** is the unused amount that a taxfiler is entitled to deduct in a particular year. To calculate this amount, the contribution room at the end of the 1993 tax year is added to the 1993 tax year contribution limit (18% of earned income to a maximum of \$12,500, minus the PA amount, minus the past service pension adjustment). Then the deductions actually taken and allowed are subtracted from this amount.

Montant pour personnes handicapées - Ligne 316 de la déclaration

En 1994, un déclarant handicapé pouvait demander une déduction maximale de 4 233 \$. Toute portion du montant qu'un déclarant n'a pas utilisée pour réduire son impôt fédéral à zéro peut être transférée au conjoint ou à la personne assumant les frais d'entretien.

Montant pour une personne handicapée à charge autre que votre conjoint - Ligne 318 de la déclaration

Dans certains cas, le déclarant peut demander dans sa propre déclaration la partie inutilisée du montant pour personnes handicapées d'une personne à charge.

Frais de scolarité - Ligne 320 de la déclaration

Lorsque le déclarant étudie dans un établissement d'enseignement agréé, il peut déduire ses frais de scolarité si ces derniers sont supérieurs à 100 \$. Il est possible que le déclarant puisse transférer la partie inutilisée de ses frais de scolarité à une personne assumant les frais d'entretien ou au conjoint.

Montant relatif aux études Ligne 322 de la déclaration Un déclarant peut déduire 80 \$ pour chaque mois complet ou partiel pendant lequel il fréquentait à plein temps un établissement d'enseignement agréé. Toute partie du montant que le déclarant n'a pas utilisée pour réduire son impôt fédéral à zéro peut être déduite par le conjoint ou par la personne assumant les frais d'entretien.

Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant - Ligne 324 de la déclaration

Lorsqu'un étudiant n'a pas besoin de tous ses frais de scolarité et du montant relatif aux études pour réduire son impôt fédéral à zéro, les parents ou les grand-parents peuvent déduire la partie inutilisé, jusqu'à concurrence de 4 000 \$ par enfant.

Total de vos contributions politiques fédérales (joignez les reçus) 409		
Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales (selon le calcul dans le guide à la ligne 410)	410	•

politiques fédérales - Ligne 410 de la déclaration

Crédit d'impôt pour contributions Un déclarant peut demander un crédit d'impôt s'il a fait des contributions à un parti politique fédéral enregistré ou à un candidat à la députation de la Chambre des communes. Le crédit d'impôt maximum admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales était de 500 \$ en 1994.

Renseignements généraux sur les régimes enregistrés d'épargne-retraite (REER)

Par suite de la réforme des pensions, nous pouvons maintenant fournir des données supplémentaires sur l'utilisation des REER à des fins fiscales, ainsi que sur la participation à des régimes de pension agréés (RPA).

Pour l'année d'imposition 1994, la déduction maximale relative aux cotisations à un REER correspondait à 18 % du revenu gagné en 1993, jusqu'à concurrence de 12 500 \$, moins le facteur d'équivalence (FE) pour 1993. Pour 1994, le montant du FE correspond à la valeur accumulée de pension à laquelle a droit le déclarant à titre d'employé pour l'année d'imposition 1993. Ce montant peut également représenter les avantages accumulés dans le cadre d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéfices (RPDB). Donc, en règle générale, un montant de FE sera calculé pour tout employé qui participe à un régime de pension ou à un RPDB.

La cotisation à un REER est le total des versements en 1994, moins tout transfert de fonds ou transfert libre d'impôt. Les droits de cotisation à un REER représentent le montant inutilisé que peut déduire le déclarant dans une année donnée. On calcule ce montant en additionnant le montant des droits à un REER pour l'année d'imposition 1993 à la cotisation maximale pour l'année d'imposition 1993 (18 % du revenu gagné jusqu'à concurrence de 12 500 \$, moins le FE et le facteur

### Table 11A - All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

In this table we analyze the pension adjustment amount. The data that we produced for this table are offered by total income class based on the size of the 1993 tax year pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with:

- no RRSP contributions;
- RRSP contributions: and
- the total of the above two.

#### Table 11B - All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class

In this table we analyze RRSP contributions. The data that we produced for this table are offered by total income class based on the size of the RRSP contribution for taxfilers with:

- no PA amount;
- a PA amount; and
- the total of the above two.

### Table 11C - All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

In this table we show the total number of returns with both a pension adjustment amount and an RRSP contribution and, the total from Tables 11A, 11B and 11C.

### Table 12 - All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

In this table we analyze RRSP contributions based on three age groups: Under 45, 45-65, and 65 and over. For each of these age groups, we present the number and corresponding amount for the following items:

- Total income assessed: total from all sources of income as reported on line 150 of the T1 return;
- CPP/QPP contributions: contributions made by employees and self-employed taxfilers;
- RRSP room available: the unused amount the taxfiler is allowed to deduct in a given year;
- All RRSP contributions: everyone with an RRSP contribution whether or not they are members of an RPP;
- All pension adjustment (PA) amount: for everyone whether or not they contributed to an RRSP;
- RRSP contributions only: includes taxfilers that are not members of an RPP;
- Pension adjustment amount only: those that are members of an RPP but made no RRSP contribution; and
- Total RRSP contributions and PA amount: the total of all RRSP contributions and PA amounts.

Please note that the grand total includes taxfilers whose age is not stated.

Tableau 11A - Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant du FE selon le palier de revenu total d'équivalence pour services passés). On soustrait ensuite de ce montant les déductions déjà utilisées.

Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des cotisations au FE. Les données sont présentées par paliers de revenu total, en fonction du FE pour l'année d'imposition 1993. Les déclarants sont répartis de la façon suivante :

- ceux qui n'ont pas fait de cotisations à un REER;
- ceux qui ont fait des cotisations à un REER;
- le total des deux.

Tableau 11B - Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des cotisations à un REER. Les données sont présentées par paliers de revenu total, en fonction du montant de la contribution du REER. Les déclarants sont répartis de la façon suivante :

- ceux qui n'ont pas de FE;
- ceux qui ont un FE;
- le total des deux.

Tableau 11C - Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE Dans le Tableau 11C, nous fournissons des renseignements sur les déclarations ayant un facteur d'équivalence **ET** des cotisations à un REER, et le total des Tableaux 11A, 11B et 11C.

Tableau 12 - Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE, selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe

Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des cotisations à un REER en fonction de trois groupes d'âge : moins de 45 ans, de 45 à 65 ans et plus de 65 ans. Les montants correspondant aux postes suivants sont présentés pour chaque groupe d'âge :

- Revenu total imposé : revenu de toutes provenances, tel qu'il est inscrit à la ligne 150 de la déclaration *générale*.
- Cotisations au RPC/RRQ : cotisations faites par les employés et par les travailleurs indépendants.
- Droits de cotisation à un REER : montant inutilisé que le déclarant peut déduire dans une année donnée.
- Toutes les cotisations à un REER : toute personne ayant versé des cotisations à un REER, qu'elle participe ou non à un RPA.
- Tous les montants du facteur d'équivalence : comprend tous les déclarants ayant un tel montant, qu'ils aient ou non versé des cotisations à un REER.
- Cotisations à un REER uniquement : comprend les déclarants qui ne participent pas à un RPA.
- Facteur d'équivalence uniquement : comprend les déclarants qui participent à un RPA mais qui n'ont pas versé de cotisations à un REER.
- Total des cotisations à un REER et du facteur d'équivalence : total de toutes les cotisations à un REER et tous les montants du facteur d'équivalence.

Notez que le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge.



Part II

**Basic Tables** 

Statistics on individuals

In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the shown total due to rounding or editing for confidentiality.

Partie II

Tableaux de base

Statistiques des particuliers

Afin de préserver la confidentialité, les nombres ou les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou modifiés peuvent ne pas arriver aux totaux indiqués quand on les additionne.



# General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation

État général par province ou territoire d'imposition

1994 taxation year (all mone	ey figures in	millions of	dollars)			A	nnée d'impo	sition 1994	4 (en million:	s de dollar
Province or Territory	Number of returns	Total income assessed	Total deductions	Taxable income assessed	Total non- refundable tax credits	Net federal tax	Net provincial tax	Total tax payable	CPP contributions by individuals	Unemploy- ment Insurance
Province ou Territoire	Nombre de déclarations	Revenu total établi	Déductions totales	Revenu imposable établi	Total des cré- dits d'impôt non rem- boursables	Impôt fédéral net	Impôt provincial net	Impôt total à payer	Cotisations au RPC par les particuliers	premiums Cotisation à l'assuranc chômage
Faxable returns - Déclarations imposables		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./TN. P.E.I./ÎPÉ. N.S./NÉ. N.B./NB. Quebec/Québec Ontario Manitoba Saskatchewan Alberta B.C./CB. Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon N.W.T./T.NO. Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	235,410 63,230 418,350 335,290 3,343,940 5,200,900 520,130 450,320 1,292,200 1,783,340 13,570 25,000 13,820	6,661.5 1,899.5 13,399.6 10,246.3 112,910.0 202,902.0 16,478.8 14,174.6 49,068.5 69,138.7 561.7 1,148.9 568.0	136.4 18.6 105.1 54.3 887.3 2,027.4 163.2 192.5 452.1 824.5 56.4 105.2 24.2	5,857.8 1,525.6 11,374.6 8,883.0 95,562.8 170,446.8 14,203.1 12,004.4 41,154.2 56,060.0 424.6 914.5 504.2	361.6 97.0 671.5 538.4 5,256.3 8,462.2 839.4 737.3 2,063.7 2,853.2 20.0 38.4 16.5	754.2 184.2 1,507.1 1,159.2 13,286.2 26,024.3 1,892.0 1,557.6 6,230.2 8,346.3 64.6 151.9 137.7	505.6 109.7 876.0 723.4 12.7 15,180.4 1,225.0 1,117.7 2,926.5 4,432.0 31.4 66.0 2.0	1,259.8 293.9 2,383.1 1,882.7 13,298.8 41,204.7 3,117.0 2,675.3 9,156.6 12,778.3 95.9 217.9 139.7	86.4 23.7 171.9 131.0 2,426.1 226.8 190.9 620.1 829.1 7.7 14.9 4.2	110.9 28.5 217.4 169.2 1,874.9 3,041.2 274.6 211.8 737.2 976.2 9.5 19.9
Canada	13,695,490	499,158.1	5,047.1	418,915.6	21,955.5	61,295.5	27,208.3	88,503.8	4,732.9	7,677.0
Non-taxable returns - Déclarations non imposables		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./TN. P.E.I./ÎPÉ. N.S./NÉ. N.B./NB. Quebec/Québec Ontario Manitoba Saskatchewan Alberta B.C./CB. Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon N.W.T./T.NO. Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	152,830 29,800 222,260 191,070 1,687,440 2,352,110 268,880 216,420 536,790 766,780 4,310 11,340 18,000	969.8 229.1 1,577.2 1,334.7 12,105.4 18,597.8 1,679.5 1,320.2 3,730.7 6,013.2 31.0 71.7 30.6	361.2 68.1 481.6 430.9 4,746.7 7,433.2 572.6 431.0 924.9 1,858.8 11.0 37.1 34.6	569.5 140.5 955.8 804.2 6,362.6 9,175.5 1,048.8 854.4 2,292.8 3,187.6 16.5 33.9 47.1	214.4 43.8 327.1 275.3 2,380.1 3,429.7 395.6 308.6 769.7 1,119.2 6.2 14.9 18.8				2.0 0.5 3.4 2.8 51.6 4.8 4.5 14.6 17.7 0.3 0.2 0.6	4.4 1.2 7.1 6.4 49.9 84.0 11.0 8.4 24.0 28.2 0.5 0.7
Canada	6,458,020	47,690.8	17,391.5	25,489.0	9,303.7				103.1	226.9
All returns - Toutes les déclarations		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./TN. P.E.I.flPE. N.S./NE. Quebec/Québec Ontario Manitoba Saskatchewan Alberta B.C./CB. Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon N.W.T./T.NO. Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	388,230 93,040 640,600 526,360 5,031,370 7,553,010 789,010 666,750 1,828,990 2,550,120 17,880 36,340 31,810	7,631.3 2,128.7 14,976.8 11,580.9 125,015.4 221,499.8 18,158.3 15,494.8 52,799.1 75,152.0 592.7 1,220.6 598.5	497.6 86.7 586.7 485.1 5,634.0 9,460.6 735.8 623.5 1,377.0 2,683.3 67.3 142.3 58.8	6,427.3 1,666.1 12,330.4 9,687.2 101,925.3 179,622.3 15,251.9 12,858.7 43,446.9 59,247.6 441.1 948.4 551.3	576.0 140.8 998.6 813.8 7,636.4 11,891.9 1,235.0 1,046.0 2,833.5 3,972.5 26.2 53.3 35.3	754.2 184.2 1,507.1 1,159.2 13,286.2 26,024.3 1,892.0 1,557.6 6,230.2 8,346.3 64.6 151.9	505.6 109.7 876.0 723.4 12.7 15,180.4 1,225.0 1,117.7 2,926.5 4,432.0 31.4 66.0 2.0	1,259.8 293.9 2,383.1 1,882.7 13,298.8 41,204.7 3,117.0 2,675.3 9,156.6 12,778.3 95.9 217.9 139.7	24.3 175.2 133.9 2,477.7 231.6 195.4 634.8 846.8 8.0 15.1 4.9	115.3 29.7 224.5 175.6 1,924.7 3,125.2 285.6 220.2 761.2 1,004.4 9.9 20.5 6.9
outside Cariada/11013 du Cail.										

### All Returns by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (all money figu	103 1	ii tilousalius oi dollars)					
				Loss and nil-	Perte et néant	\$1 to-à	\$10,000
	Item	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2 3	770 805,490 806,260		799,490 3,759,780 4,559,270	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net gromission income Net farming income Net farming income Other income Total income Total income Total income assessed	44 56 67 78 89 10 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRO	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	12,160 310 1,880 1,950 4,800 1,360 4,130 4,580 22,820 470 17,030 3,210 1,000 3,000 54,460 5,800 3,220 11,090 330 3,150 9,420 84,970	\$ 132,596 4,361 12,091 7,760 18,051 12,313 13,950 7,181 49,597 2,413 -220,157 12,733 12,796 16,290 -1,142,825 501,999 -1,323 -141,738 -3,497 10,494 -189,587 -884,504	2,382,120 52,360 153,130 344,200 548,910 90,750 559,240 111,520 1,066,980 26,570 109,700 92,450 48,720 95,020 353,420 47,050 32,730 84,380 6,700 1,214,020 436,210 4,559,270	\$ 10,250,092 53,830 294,942 1,319,026 1,697,216 208,316 1,812,885 53,203 1,156,543 37,373 -21,488 62,158 91,879 271,688 1,086,353 172,614 96,000 87,874 11,514 5,733,547 803,209 25,278,773
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expense Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un RERR Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 34 35	2,520 3,790 3,760 3,40 6,210 680 5,140 940 3,410 22,350 180	2,822 10,123 878 650 26,007 1,570 27,307 12,378 18,881 100,616 16,706	71,080 162,200 357,400 72,900 128,950 14,900 96,600 63,880 1,249,230 1,963,040 3,926,010	19,952 168,013 38,471 93,100 34,026 23,594 131,175 95,107 5,809,800 6,413,239 18,918,274
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	798,520 14,420 52,330 9,820 17,420 1,340 2,270 22,730 3,340 1,760 798,950	5,077,154 42,563 242,802 4,014 7,225 1,238 9,389 50,764 8,295 700	4,553,250 389,980 312,240 1,556,740 2,067,130 94,050 79,860 503,160 41,390 126,810	29,224,223 1,401,660 1,361,141 138,464 254,353 79,645 335,492 833,993 113,517 98,067
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	770,730	925,151	4,555,860	5,751,043
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	798,950	925,195	158,640 4 556 010	7,845
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	770 730 770	6,764 3,685 10,449	798,160 265,240 799,490	5,758,889 188,259 37,792 226,051
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	770 690 4,420	6,485 84 951	808,970 713,970 100,850	183,728 5,118 7,032

### Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total

	Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)									
\$10,000 to	o-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to	o-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to	o-à \$25,000	\$25,000 t	o-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to	o-à \$35,000	I P
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	t o e s m t e
1,748,100 1,362,290 3,110,390		1,721,480 287,930 2,009,410		1,589,850 95,750 1,685,600		1,482,300 45,110 1,527,410		1,253,730 22,600 1,276,330		1 2 3
1,397,180 41,310 81,950 1,113,980 1,051,650 317,700 574,290 103,570 947,400 65,460 87,290 66,330 50,490 68,520 162,220 29,200 15,100 59,630 8,960 1,398,450 298,550 3,110,390	\$ 13,135,119 112,587 208,677 4,980,745 4,228,005 903,240 2,615,709 132,574 1,603,793 107,628 13,496 83,364 178,272 260,811 1,008,876 207,704 79,422 156,009 31,289 7,396,153 801,943 38,245,417	1,278,140 39,720 67,380 430,960 533,650 360,200 508,900 102,730 657,040 66,710 85,850 65,030 63,020 85,010 129,860 22,310 14,080 45,040 8,090 433,440 276,440 2,009,410	\$ 17,350,160 152,745 219,227 1,934,677 2,993,263 1,894,279 2,724,990 147,184 1,451,425 168,665 30,405 99,718 303,599 344,071 1,005,010 211,186 94,736 161,594 52,180 2,801,800 768,223 34,909,136	1,237,140 37,750 69,880 282,090 368,080 284,560 397,170 103,810 584,670 65,110 83,490 66,380 70,130 91,150 109,670 18,930 11,360 5,030 202,390 235,950 1,685,600	\$ 23,088,913 236,582 232,438 1,255,431 2,209,827 2,470,167 2,319,404 176,839 1,381,266 213,969 7,483 118,103 446,804 370,369 820,112 206,982 105,376 199,927 38,253 1,314,964 657,764 37,870,975	1,198,810 37,150 72,020 206,910 278,480 229,360 291,900 119,090 557,840 55,100 84,320 67,240 80,810 93,590 94,210 18,880 9,440 30,430 4,480 129,980 215,120 1,527,410	\$28,428,060 271,098 317,238 926,209 1,673,034 2,684,835 1,717,702 333,134 1,316,557 215,381 12,110 120,295 623,406 462,114 767,014 269,812 132,388 168,318 48,450 764,005 638,351 41,889,510	1,053,680 30,990 65,340 139,600 201,680 175,020 200,660 114,590 494,570 40,500 81,480 73,730 81,400 75,360 17,710 7,340 26,920 2,470 89,670 189,460 1,276,330	\$30,134,645 315,732 233,412 620,040 1,225,160 2,599,206 1,110,116 321,301 1,107,100 167,671 3,232 177,348 732,854 361,285 601,209 255,119 83,537 164,453 37,223 510,504 584,640 41,345,785	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
101,320	38,229	171,140	93,620	290,130	231,509	413,230	453,405	446,320	618,942	26
267,030	387,267	369,370	657,472	461,540	923,315	524,070	1,188,172	550,340	1,414,407	27
302,270	46,417	351,280	72,189	441,140	119,248	506,510	170,046	510,220	200,009	28
86,940	160,844	102,510	216,894	110,650	280,207	99,850	279,838	87,240	260,014	29
230,910	42,035	229,820	52,431	246,120	70,738	280,210	72,347	258,760	84,681	30
25,340	51,291	33,010	77,012	42,950	110,320	45,410	125,609	53,590	160,486	31
102,830	179,467	107,990	248,927	105,590	271,053	93,870	246,605	83,640	257,240	32
62,250	193,953	77,700	340,765	84,840	494,847	96,290	682,973	100,280	824,326	33
1,446,180	7,620,991	484,050	3,013,707	250,350	1,509,402	168,450	922,740	126,820	664,605	34
2,165,570	8,720,495	1,329,210	4,773,016	1,208,140	4,010,640	1,201,520	4,141,735	1,090,930	4,484,710	35
2,893,190	29,572,938	1,942,200	30,178,706	1,665,620	33,881,695	1,519,380	37,771,072	1,272,400	36,884,381	36
3,109,430	20,060,918	2,009,000	12,959,553	1,685,220	10,872,967	1,527,040	9,853,590	1,275,970	8,234,813	37
1,124,920	3,916,613	438,990	1,528,323	286,450	996,858	210,370	711,452	141,640	433,545	38
439,070	2,045,299	389,360	1,702,552	311,400	1,349,305	271,890	1,203,703	224,590	985,219 741,586 864,194 179,339 117,052 149,605 114,095 129,959 2,032,035	39
1,372,890	279,736	1,271,110	405,267	1,240,360	552,452	1,202,990	695,252	1,053,540		40
1,311,180	368,365	1,206,300	498,149	1,174,730	670,184	1,140,870	825,605	998,360		41
344,290	311,227	378,330	369,439	298,730	294,526	238,700	235,808	180,740		42
90,800	381,980	66,590	281,638	53,830	228,671	40,420	172,723	27,630		43
317,240	475,388	210,970	283,503	179,400	211,407	158,360	184,767	143,590		44
129,420	385,645	108,240	334,111	82,390	247,563	58,250	170,812	42,170		45
254,460	329,545	223,140	338,705	154,580	240,631	122,940	192,549	74,870		46
3,109,490	4,853,506	2,009,130	3,178,974	1,685,300	2,663,384	1,527,210	2,422,255	1,276,070		47
444,810	148,266	496,060	209,437	491,640	227,873	519,960	246,209	495,700	236,010	48
950	263	580	167	560	466	660	499	630	288	49
428,760	36,657	477,910	53,372	477,380	58,922	502,660	64,124	482,900	61,594	50
3,109,490	4,890,162	2,009,150	3,232,346	1,685,300	2,722,306	1,527,230	2,486,379	1,276,090	2,093,629	51
1,738,420	1,156,650	1,714,400	2,193,951	1,586,560	3,167,943	1,478,270	4,016,647	1,251,730	4,393,073	52
1,016,590	395,236	1,156,680	847,255	1,124,960	1,271,966	1,070,210	1,631,948	939,240	1,841,509	53
1,748,100	1,551,886	1,721,480	3,041,206	1,589,850	4,439,909	1,482,300	5,648,595	1,253,730	6,234,581	54
1,752,320 1,696,600 96,300	1,128,474 32,925 17,613	1,720,860 1,703,340 97,370	2,138,362 63,251 19,569	1,590,530 1,586,030 97,610	3,087,444 91,790 23,522	1,482,680 1,478,230 112,880	3,921,083 116,766 44,353	1,253,610 1,251,470 109,740	4,280,931 127,734 42,776	55 56 57 58

### **All Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (an money rigur		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		\$35,000 to	o-à \$40,000	\$30,000 t	o-à \$40,000
	Item	Pos	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	1,029,130 15,000 1,044,130		2,282,850 37,610 2,320,460	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net gromission income Net farming income Net farming income Other income Total income Total income Total income assessed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pôche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenus Revenus Revenus Revenus Revenus Rets de pôche	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	890,470 26,210 59,520 97,680 142,290 125,780 105,560 412,120 32,020 85,690 66,150 90,670 61,740 60,900 16,720 5,410 20,910 1,750 62,790 153,840 1,044,130	\$ 29,901,124 370,416 189,609 430,688 838,746 2,176,338 698,674 260,682 922,028 136,752 -25,529 164,484 958,721 348,275 414,907 282,102 74,504 133,528 36,352 330,771 406,832 39,050,004	1,944,140 57,200 124,860 237,280 343,960 300,800 328,640 220,140 906,690 72,510 167,170 139,880 172,070 139,860 34,430 12,750 47,840 4,220 152,460 343,300 2,320,460	\$60,035,769 686,148 423,021 1,050,728 2,063,906 4,775,544 1,808,789 581,983 2,029,128 304,423 -222,297 341,831 1,691,575 709,560 1,016,116 537,220 158,041 297,981 73,575 841,275 991,472 80,395,789
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33 33 35 36	429,100 506,460 469,950 65,540 237,930 47,220 80,670 104,410 93,280 939,980 1,041,970	719,408 1,513,066 215,735 199,745 71,763 154,630 287,239 1,030,784 448,166 4,640,535 34,427,107	875,430 1,056,800 980,160 152,780 496,680 100,810 164,310 204,690 220,100 2,030,910 2,314,370	1,338,350 2,927,472 415,744 459,759 156,444 315,116 544,479 1,855,110 1,112,771 9,125,245 71,311,488
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'êquivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	1,043,960 99,300 199,890 892,300 847,270 130,370 21,150 123,880	6,736,664 268,797 888,149 695,868 847,851 128,731 90,375 145,198	2,319,930 240,940 424,480 1,945,840 1,845,630 311,110 48,780 267,470	14,971,477 702,342 1,873,368 1,437,454 1,712,045 308,070 207,428 294,804
Allowable portion of medical expenses Total tax credits on above amounts  Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations	48 48	Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt  Dons alloués (48-49)  Dons de bienfaisance	45 46 47 48	30,030 57,160 1,044,000 452,880	77,338 110,673 1,698,656	72,200 132,030 2,320,070 948,580	191,433 240,632 3,730,691 462,392
Gifts to Canada or a province  Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	49 50 51	Dons au Canada ou à une province  Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	49 50	830 442,160 1,044,000	136 59,226	1,460 925,060	423 120,820
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	1,028,320 774,330 1,029,130	1,757,882 4,599,874 1,938,829 6,538,703	2,320,090 2,280,050 1,713,570 2,282,850	3,851,511 8,992,947 3,780,338 12,773,284
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	140 1,029,610 1,027,730 100,390	211 4,479,835 133,808 34,701	2,283,210 2,279,190 210,130	211 8,760,765 261,543 77,477

### Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)										
\$40,000 to	o-à \$45,000	\$45,000 to	o-à \$50,000	\$40,000 to	o-à \$50,000	\$50,000 to	o-à \$60,000	\$60,000 to	o-à \$70,000	I P
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	e s
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	m t
821,370 11,680 833,050		661,180 8,170 669,340		1,482,550 19,840 1,502,390		979,800 13,710 993,520		544,520 9,240 553,760		1 2 3
717,500 21,600 54,340 73,190 106,010 95,420 91,400 95,740 347,190 24,730 70,560 67,250 87,620 51,790 51,360 14,890 4,620 16,170 1,160 45,800 131,030 833,050	\$ 27,464,490 347,725 169,034 323,329 604,941 1,804,151 474,256 255,930 815,971 124,246 -17,385 195,475 1,080,787 294,469 375,406 246,124 69,688 67,711 24,591 239,959 365,833 35,326,733	579,490 18,900 46,980 55,680 80,590 73,130 59,490 92,210 289,880 19,710 60,300 62,170 84,150 42,450 40,510 12,860 3,490 14,260 1,180 34,570 112,690 669,340	\$24,842,433 322,203 127,181 245,446 460,179 1,502,768 282,716 270,298 700,844 116,835 -2,743 177,551 1,195,259 272,306 330,353 227,894 62,227 59,732 25,609 176,374 333,778 31,729,241	1,296,990 40,510 101,310 128,860 186,600 168,550 150,890 187,950 637,070 44,440 130,860 129,420 171,770 94,240 91,860 27,750 8,110 30,430 2,340 80,370 243,720 1,502,390	\$52,306,928 669,928 296,215 568,775 1,065,119 3,306,919 756,973 526,229 1,516,815 241,081 -20,128 373,026 2,276,047 566,775 705,759 474,018 131,915 127,443 50,200 416,333 699,611 67,055,974	846,520 26,150 77,700 99,780 130,250 1115,530 64,710 171,590 461,120 38,860 108,430 116,410 171,230 62,290 63,300 22,640 6,420 22,880 1,840 44,960 174,510 993,520	\$41,606,377 561,800 222,216 446,597 737,772 2,353,362 302,179 563,656 1,242,207 213,648 22,624 442,596 3,085,501 425,620 467,270 530,942 144,657 110,149 45,814 229,959 482,666 54,237,613	476,150 18,050 46,200 43,500 64,400 58,990 30,500 113,280 272,120 17,290 68,850 81,930 122,720 32,300 39,690 17,330 3,840 14,280 2,240 21,540 106,930 553,760	\$ 26,813,290 485,884 132,010 192,764 355,282 1,326,278 152,594 430,718 791,752 123,694 41,889 408,372 2,666,480 289,545 324,439 436,381 82,338 72,752 58,563 142,510 380,219 35,707,754	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
364,790	711,059 1,456,763 210,278 147,256 75,031 155,594 287,533 1,182,545 345,853 4,571,911 30,768,253	312,140	712,222	676,920	1,423,282	471,870	1,297,049	264,940	889,269	26
438,020		379,410	1,406,024	817,430	2,862,787	587,420	2,349,587	363,910	1,744,492	27
410,380		350,290	196,067	760,670	406,344	521,170	317,827	271,590	174,547	28
44,620		30,910	106,188	75,530	253,444	38,580	146,915	18,480	66,677	29
207,760		186,660	82,650	394,420	157,681	319,050	160,275	208,990	136,539	30
45,920		39,960	156,392	85,870	311,986	58,490	237,802	40,440	188,709	31
65,770		52,860	267,372	118,630	554,905	82,600	435,478	50,730	316,053	32
102,960		95,890	1,288,149	198,860	2,470,694	197,020	3,306,276	137,990	2,877,803	33
75,570		61,380	274,478	136,950	620,331	89,570	405,174	53,370	283,370	34
766,160		629,630	4,489,543	1,395,790	9,061,455	949,460	8,656,383	535,630	6,677,458	35
831,260		667,890	27,267,490	1,499,150	58,035,743	991,670	45,585,603	552,320	28,981,311	36
832,540	5,371,984	669,230	4,319,155	1,501,770	9,691,139	993,290	6,410,504	553,350	3,570,413	37
74,420	174,847	56,370	112,975	130,780	287,822	101,000	180,404	44,520	78,029	38
159,400	715,701	133,090	597,398	292,490	1,313,099	210,660	941,467	119,540	538,326	39
718,370	570,698	581,370	464,680	1,299,740	1,035,378	851,070	682,998	482,390	386,807	40
685,310	747,370	556,360	630,479	1,241,670	1,377,849	807,850	935,936	448,190	520,351	41
99,890	98,758	76,240	74,863	176,130	173,621	123,360	121,430	61,730	60,776	42
16,280	68,956	13,050	56,401	29,330	125,356	19,850	87,223	10,240	42,708	43
111,250	124,869	95,180	114,986	206,430	239,855	155,060	214,802	93,540	147,865	44
23,370	57,997	17,300	37,918	40,670	95,916	30,020	68,396	14,900	28,349	45
40,950	92,761	27,040	60,569	67,980	153,329	35,430	94,705	18,280	51,410	46
832,760	1,364,192	669,250	1,100,340	1,502,010	2,464,531	993,380	1,656,017	553,630	922,503	47
395,940	202,093	339,130	186,574	735,060	388,668	562,690	353,212	336,060	234,473	48
130	66	340	22	470	88	680	2,583	770	2,216	49
388,050	52,917	331,820	49,020	719,870	101,937	554,230	94,190	331,800	62,939	50
832,760	1,417,109	669,250	1,149,360	1,502,010	2,566,469	993,380	1,750,208	553,660	985,442	51
820,780	4,516,309	660,710	4,284,049	1,481,490	8,800,358	978,920	7,648,862	543,690	5,210,747	52
625,530	1,914,543	506,150	1,824,946	1,131,690	3,739,489	756,260	3,292,789	430,830	2,331,176	53
821,370	6,430,852	661,180	6,108,995	1,482,550	12,539,847	979,800	10,941,651	544,520	7,541,922	54
821,880 820,820 89,940	4,399,683 131,523 34,072	661,350 660,640 87,380	4,173,295 124,836 35,988	1,483,230 1,481,470 177,320	8,572,978 256,359 70,060	39,750 980,620 978,510 163,200	17,213 7,459,194 223,242 75,061	51,690 545,020 543,770 108,960	66,619 5,079,446 152,910 57,367	55 56 57 58

### **All Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$70,000 to	o-à \$80,000	\$80,000 t	o-à \$90,000
	Item	Pos	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	301,040 8,730 309,770		189,000 6,910 195,910	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pôche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus no imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25	250,480 12,920 28,280 28,610 41,890 40,350 12,090 81,450 170,360 12,200 50,590 61,610 103,960 17,610 24,480 14,230 2,380 9,940 730 9,360 67,880 309,770	\$ 15,163,220 414,288 102,862 126,424 231,798 951,296 53,592 393,398 630,166 84,303 70,044 441,135 2,997,789 179,837 271,523 463,117 61,496 56,082 19,842 68,355 318,723 23,099,290	147,290 8,140 18,350 22,030 32,560 29,190 7,050 55,070 114,620 9,140 41,140 45,270 86,670 11,910 18,140 10,930 2,280 9,180 620 5,990 45,530 195,910	\$,245,026 280,070 82,828 95,941 175,045 632,312 32,200 326,244 515,059 63,011 90,579 407,440 3,380,785 128,175 208,412 462,752 73,203 51,554 14,403 56,214 259,420 16,580,675
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 31 32 33 31 35 36	124,740 209,060 127,790 9,270 129,170 26,680 26,710 115,420 30,430 301,870 308,290	428,789 1,255,452 80,658 35,821 121,834 140,798 176,949 3,231,012 154,908 5,626,221 17,397,077	67,280 129,690 68,110 4,360 84,940 14,480 16,640 94,930 21,880 192,060	233,387 843,946 42,265 16,711 95,984 83,968 126,061 3,619,934 133,717 5,195,972 11,294,583
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 45 46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	309,580 29,420 64,640 257,930 228,500 41,960 4,870 51,590 8,540 10,790 309,690	1,997,240 51,774 294,177 206,896 262,298 41,145 20,991 84,815 17,522 33,326 511,886	195,640 22,870 39,390 156,290 129,930 30,870 4,370 29,920 5,510 7,440 195,680	1,262,188 39,874 177,185 124,676 145,600 29,774 18,503 54,767 11,593 25,896 321,396
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	192,720 410	154,260 980	118,890 470	111,802 1,243
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	191,050 309,690	41,591 553,476	117,820 195,680	30,579 351,975
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	300,600 237,370 301,040	3,272,622 1,484,885 4,757,508	188,530 147,820 189,000	2,184,289 1,012,260 3,196,549
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	37,930 301,600 300,510 78,670	88,851 3,180,493 104,279 52,407	28,440 189,440 188,450 53,590	96,051 2,115,657 79,090 43,468

### Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars										dollars)
\$90,000 to	-à \$100,000	\$50,000 to	-à \$100,000	\$100,000 to	o-à \$150,000	\$150,000 to	o-à \$250,000	\$250,000 an	nd over-et plus	I P
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e
129,270 2,110 131,380		2,143,630 40,710 2,184,330		281,760 2,650 284,410		108,500 580 109,080		54,200 290 54,490		1 2 3
93,030 5,950 12,090 17,770 25,150 20,990 3,950 44,750 84,400 7,600 33,080 36,140 71,030 7,670 12,940 9,250 1,580 6,430 440 3,160 32,280 131,380	\$ 5,865,581 249,892 83,000 78,444 142,938 479,888 20,368 307,589 497,470 61,124 94,021 384,530 3,123,353 116,610 182,987 441,228 52,129 55,017 9,666 25,700 159,086 12,430,623	1,813,480 71,200 182,610 211,690 294,250 265,040 118,300 466,150 1,102,620 85,070 302,080 341,360 555,610 131,770 158,550 74,370 16,510 62,710 5,860 85,000 427,140 2,184,330	\$98,693,494 1,991,935 622,917 940,170 1,642,835 5,743,135 560,933 2,021,604 3,676,655 545,782 319,156 2,084,074 15,253,908 1,139,786 1,454,630 2,334,420 413,823 345,556 148,289 522,738 1,600,114 142,055,954	201,540 14,590 26,330 43,090 56,780 46,420 7,700 113,530 187,240 20,380 69,790 96,050 166,660 15,070 25,060 34,990 4,230 14,890 1,810 5,470 72,910 284,410	\$ 13,389,766 910,295 166,310 191,182 314,994 1,177,869 48,145 1,319,276 1,326,352 167,493 351,019 1,866,850 8,484,497 289,522 448,988 2,576,355 124,875 147,563 64,207 51,479 465,388 33,882,423	75,960 6,390 12,680 14,340 17,200 13,250 1,150 52,440 76,370 6,840 21,670 50,040 49,290 4,540 8,470 26,450 1,850 5,360 370 880 32,720 109,080	\$ 7,297.262 696,472 170,763 61,603 101,111 451,872 6,477 1,091,371 772,121 91,407 155,191 2,470,639 2,366,196 189,989 232,330 3,529,393 123,671 82,982 26,395 15,597 275,933 20,208,776	41,170 3,320 7,000 7,800 9,010 5,510 310 31,270 43,140 4,100 12,200 34,430 17,620 2,060 5,140 9,740 530 3,080 140 340 18,990 54,490	\$ 10,297,105 988,723 428,639 33,566 53,777 264,259 2,091 2,052,666 1,262,761 99,274 255,517 6,050,931 769,537 168,604 244,127 2,430,083 50,921 34,479 19,166 4,954 429,469 25,940,648	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
38,200 89,050 39,210 2,930 63,570 9,430 10,740 76,710 13,540 128,450 131,310	130,740 623,786 21,682 10,448 102,272 65,190 81,174 3,367,018 68,654 4,470,965 7,883,977	967,030 1,379,130 1,027,870 73,620 805,720 149,510 187,410 622,080 208,790 2,107,460 2,179,270	2,979,234 6,817,262 636,979 276,572 616,903 716,467 1,135,714 16,402,043 1,045,824 30,627,000 111,142,550	70,390 201,530 71,660 5,780 143,090 21,690 27,970 184,370 31,900 279,280 283,970	262,966 1,777,834 43,110 26,235 272,176 212,361 288,423 9,780,524 226,741 12,890,370 20,810,657	17,750 84,020 16,730 2,070 63,030 8,660 17,030 64,310 14,800 106,810 108,960	79,671 1,011,277 11,157 9,602 243,695 110,145 253,503 4,375,814 170,896 6,265,761 13,893,381	3,940 40,680 5,250 620 34,810 4,160 32,100 8,430 53,010 54,340	17,573 553,729 3,299 2,751 423,977 83,513 449,543 5,202,489 366,499 7,103,373 18,871,405	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
131,170	845,733	2,183,040	14,086,077	284,090	1,832,109	108,910	701,570	54,250	349,333	37
18,290	31,988	216,090	382,070	44,500	77,710	15,000	26,225	8,420	14,720	38
23,170	101,879	457,410	2,053,034	43,920	196,234	17,630	78,359	7,990	37,136	39
99,980	80,923	1,847,640	1,482,299	221,300	194,236	89,540	87,158	43,840	40,640	40
77,310	85,141	1,691,780	1,949,327	152,270	165,466	48,470	52,735	20,840	22,605	41
22,200	21,770	280,120	274,895	51,480	50,476	15,000	14,349	6,550	6,354	42
3,060	12,812	42,380	182,238	5,520	23,522	1,830	7,647	800	3,383	43
20,080	36,389	350,190	538,638	43,930	82,432	17,660	37,787	7,730	18,425	44
3,940	9,323	62,920	135,182	8,400	17,477	2,440	5,401	990	1,716	45
6,510	25,635	78,440	230,972	14,780	69,529	5,580	32,517	3,480	33,330	46
131,250	212,853	2,183,620	3,624,654	284,210	460,707	108,980	177,509	54,330	89,726	47
80,420	93,044	1,290,780	946,792	184,760	259,129	79,080	184,602	39,310	272,629	48
240	488	2,570	7,510	930	9,546	380	5,953	390	42,878	49
79,480	25,582	1,274,380	254,881	183,420	74,271	78,830	53,572	39,230	90,627	50
131,250	238,434	2,183,650	3,879,535	284,220	534,978	108,980	231,081	54,340	180,352	51
129,090	1,542,893	2,140,820	19,859,413	281,210	4,319,318	108,370	3,383,009	54,140	5,210,226	52
102,810	728,012	1,675,080	8,849,122	226,260	2,058,807	87,510	1,688,403	45,040	2,904,297	53
129,270	2,270,905	2,143,630	28,708,535	281,760	6,378,126	108,500	5,071,413	54,200	8,114,524	54
21,360	81,980	179,170	350,714	50,120	202,752	15,270	62,710	8,030	33,926	55
129,610	1,488,262	2,146,280	19,323,051	282,170	4,139,923	108,630	3,202,797	54,250	4,873,550	56
128,920	60,850	2,140,160	620,371	280,870	193,134	108,490	192,271	54,130	355,847	57
43,610	40,987	448,020	269,290	110,720	175,840	51,250	145,485	30,920	273,645	58

### **All Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (an money rigur				\$50 000 an	d over et plus	Crand tota	l Total alabal
				\$50,000 an	d over-et plus	Grand tota	l - Total global
	Item	Pos	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	2,588,090 44,230 2,632,320		13,695,490 6,458,020 20,153,510	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pôche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24	2,132,140 95,500 228,620 276,920 377,230 330,230 127,460 663,380 1,409,370 116,400 405,740 521,880 789,180 153,430 197,220 145,550 23,110 86,050 8,170 91,690 551,770	\$ 129,677,626 4,587,424 1,388,628 1,226,521 2,112,718 7,637,135 617,646 6,484,918 7,037,888 903,956 1,080,883 12,472,493 26,874,139 1,787,901 2,380,075 10,870,251 713,291 610,579 258,057 594,769 2,770,905	12,878,830 401,810 901,030 3,023,140 3,693,350 2,083,510 2,942,610 1,616,770 6,789,870 512,770 1,171,440 1,151,810 1,447,190 823,820 1,329,190 349,900 129,880 428,420 48,300 3,705,950 2,610,470	\$334,405,257 6,774,702 3,392,476 13,269,871 18,061,138 23,892,748 14,388,048 8,443,243 17,543,012 2,194,888 860,308 13,683,721 32,498,517 4,789,580 7,646,490 13,451,787 1,509,847 1,667,987 560,021 19,873,339 7,941,891
Total income assessed  Deductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions  Union and professional dues  Child care expenses  Carrying charges and interest expenses  Other employment expenses  Other deductions (from total income)  Capital gains deduction  Additional deductions (fr. net income)  Total deductions (items 26 to 34)  Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Revenu total établi  Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	2,632,320 1,059,110 1,705,350 1,121,500 82,080 1,046,640 184,020 244,070 902,860 263,930 2,546,560 2,626,540	222,087,802 3,339,445 10,160,103 694,546 315,160 1,556,750 1,122,486 2,127,184 35,760,871 1,809,959 56,886,503 164,717,992	3,660,870 5,367,570 4,824,690 783,590 3,059,950 532,990 1,039,020 1,692,300 4,222,650 13,863,090 18,386,640	6,940,615 19,284,725 1,963,884 2,059,896 2,168,458 2,138,984 4,331,102 41,906,697 22,438,582 103,232,943 444,404,614
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	2,630,280 284,000 526,960 2,202,310 1,913,360 353,150 50,530 419,520 74,740 102,280 2,631,140	16,969,088 500,725 2,364,762 1,804,333 2,190,132 346,074 216,791 677,282 159,777 366,347 4,352,596	20,134,430 3,120,850 3,020,200 12,101,810 11,918,260 2,195,810 462,410 2,285,280 610,640 1,185,980 20,139,150	129,680,109 10,088,356 13,456,031 6,352,350 7,903,908 2,119,647 1,959,468 3,251,762 1,707,067 1,960,506 30,342,131
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	1,593,930 4,260	1,663,152 65,888	5,397,680 9,110	3,379,400 67,964
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	1,575,840 2,631,180	473,350 4,825,946	5,266,110 20,139,410	917,071 31,259,203
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	2,584,550 2,033,900 2,588,090	32,771,967 15,500,630 48,272,597	13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490	61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	252,580 2,591,320 2,583,650 640,910	650,102 31,539,322 1,361,623 864,261	252,730 13,713,910 13,523,180 1,537,800	650,325 59,338,640 2,189,458 1,124,838



### **Taxable Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Loss and nil-	Perte et néant	\$1 to-à	\$10,000
	Item	Po	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	1 2	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	770		799,490	
Total number of returns	3	Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	2 3	770		799,490	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income	4 5 6	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi	4 5 6	30	2,947	593,700 15,620 41,430	\$ 3,967,410 20,874 92,201
Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits	7 8 9 10	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage	7 8 9 10	20 20	92 150	1,420 77,830 12,950 239,470	5,073 368,297 48,398 899,206
Taxable amount of dividends Investment income	11	Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements	11 12	30 50	143 1,835	20,910 180,740	6,131 273,373
Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election	13 14 15 16	Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital	13 14 15 16	10 30 20	204 -5,512 3,225	4,220 25,870 15,810 5,690	7,294 6,509 14,719 4,110
RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income	17 18 19 20 21 22	Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture	17 18 19 20 21	60 20	-26,528 4,394	26,300 90,060 12,810 6,750 20,400	101,575 472,920 59,443 31,094 51,010
Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	23 24 25	Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	22 23 24 25	50 100	-11,132 -30,821	2,600 41,190 74,540 799,490	3,766 48,578 179,235 6,661,214
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses	26 27 28 29	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants	26 27 28 29	20	181	19,250 56,640 98,120	4,469 46,832 12,584
Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income	2s 30 31 32 33	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital	30 31 32 33	50 50	2,450 518	18,350 27,420 4,380 22,520 9,350	14,581 3,263 2,578 9,519 4,960
Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	35 36	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu no Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	35 36	90 80	3,439 16,022	48,500 245,970 799,470	58,088 156,873 6,504,834
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	770 700	2,934 -13,296	796,330 1,640	5,082,437 -4,803
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums	39 40 41	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage	39 40 41	40 20	217 11	10,000 568,770	11,684 69,927
Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse	42 43 44 45	Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint	42 43 s 44 45	10	10	548,100 11,350 560 112,720 1,530	103,829 10,520 2,122 108,797 1,864
Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	46 47	770	-1,717	63,290 797,070	30,507 920,543
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49			77,990 100	12,272 12
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50 s 51	770	-1,674	74,040 797,200	2,738 923,281
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	770 730 770	6,764 3,685 10,449	798,160 265,240 799,490	188,259 37,792 226,051
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	770 690 30	6,485 84 19	798,690 712,400 18,390	183,505 5,113 806

### Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)										
\$10,000 to-à \$	615,000	\$15,000 to	o-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to	o-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to	o-à \$30,000	\$30,000 t	o-à \$35,000	I P
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e
1,748,100		1,721,480		1,589,850		1,482,300		1,253,730		1
1,748,100		1,721,480		1,589,850		1,482,300		1,253,730		2 3
35,760 63,040 308,450 1398,040 1162,760 501,070 58,280 541,950 37,090 25,490 37,690 25,700 56,740 124,380 23,340 11,410 34,800 7,770 272,550 184,490	\$1,852,781 83,662 151,368 1,405,529 1,949,317 35,461 1,062,375 73,892 14,625 44,698 55,545 223,692 830,582 172,130 61,299 130,628 29,796 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 5,735 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079 518,079	1,200,010 36,870 61,310 341,180 435,550 302,920 486,180 84,260 577,860 57,910 74,120 52,550 45,500 78,240 117,180 20,420 12,380 38,900 7,320 219,210 228,110 1,721,480	\$ 16,825,154 131,162 203,965 1,538,155 2,448,256 1,627,139 2,622,911 67,084 1,278,381 149,891 29,174 63,375 150,677 322,661 944,663 194,082 82,779 141,614 50,036 497,767 647,097 30,016,025	1,204,890 36,830 66,320 257,280 336,790 266,810 389,200 93,690 551,580 61,630 76,950 58,280 55,760 88,300 103,520 17,700 10,430 30,630 4,950 144,310 220,070 1,589,850	\$ 22,778,676 224,946 219,844 1,148,502 2,034,477 2,332,097 2,286,917 112,620 1,301,356 205,536 3,551 84,564 253,303 359,288 811,247 184,987 100,522 185,552 38,192 461,063 35,749,724	1,185,630 36,710 70,370 196,680 266,290 222,430 289,460 109,780 539,160 61,810 69,060 91,990 90,300 18,470 9,270 29,290 4,430 110,790 209,360 1,482,300	\$ 28,264,776 264,745 306,258 883,058 1,608,862 2,617,214 1,707,770 197,792 1,266,381 210,977 2,452 86,630 414,289 450,631 754,270 262,173 133,523 165,173 48,553 395,465 623,911 40,664,901	1,046,360 30,770 64,210 134,720 195,120 171,670 199,590 110,170 483,610 39,480 78,220 69,530 72,520 76,920 73,170 17,120 7,240 25,680 2,360 81,240 186,110 1,253,730	\$ 30,018,189 311,434 229,067 600,080 1,194,353 2,558,984 1,105,726 282,582 1,077,660 166,014 8,030 137,804 537,105 351,724 591,550 246,840 83,466 164,238 37,012 338,513 576,196 40,616,566	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
	32,832 304,522 40,869 113,994 18,991 29,669 60,142 59,708 574,219 1,234,946 0,854,237	165,410 354,450 332,920 94,760 203,780 29,810 92,070 56,890 260,720 1,062,400 1,721,480	90,982 604,974 69,196 194,696 32,810 60,868 109,006 170,265 599,035 1,931,833 28,088,368	286,620 452,250 433,340 107,740 233,670 41,460 96,070 68,710 186,030 1,118,610 1,589,730	228,731 883,286 117,985 271,554 47,161 100,713 152,609 284,603 577,180 2,663,822 33,089,758	410,800 520,270 502,740 98,200 273,550 43,950 88,560 83,190 145,900 1,161,680 1,482,300	451,014 1,171,622 169,282 274,740 60,810 111,224 177,634 453,051 492,569 3,361,945 37,314,620	445,130 546,870 507,430 86,850 254,380 53,360 80,000 90,170 116,470 1,069,050 1,253,480	617,423 1,394,320 199,293 258,766 71,875 157,593 197,769 601,404 444,740 3,943,183 36,679,336	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
	1,267,639 1,087,234	1,721,120 345,880	11,101,382 1,203,841	1,589,510 260,790	10,255,638 907,520	1,481,950 199,710	9,562,896 675,437	1,253,370 136,440	8,089,283 417,777	37 38
101,790 1,202,390 1,134,220 176,540 14,560 266,220 22,640 184,570 1,747,270	393,190 250,403 333,815 164,226 61,213 360,798 37,652 127,419 2,393,718	225,630 1,212,200 1,141,080 319,980 39,860 195,210 74,280 196,180 1,721,220	922,043 393,111 484,494 313,589 168,204 245,421 206,445 172,837 2,585,657	266,940 1,215,090 1,147,800 280,610 43,690 171,800 73,100 144,610 1,589,570	1,135,726 545,584 662,442 277,189 184,985 191,165 209,661 158,447 2,470,213	257,390 1,191,920 1,130,910 232,060 36,830 155,110 55,320 118,630 1,482,120	1,132,887 691,544 821,565 229,570 157,023 169,652 158,946 143,500 2,336,697	219,000 1,047,490 992,910 177,450 25,920 142,040 40,680 72,860 1,253,470	960,290 738,805 861,500 176,214 109,784 143,407 108,893 110,561 1,992,449	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
326,410 900	91,285 262	461,400 430	178,537 69	479,520 490	214,477 28	515,020 640	239,166 325	491,630 630	230,210 288	48 49
314,660 1,747,270	22,193 2,415,911	443,740 1,721,240	45,060 2,630,716	465,510 1,589,570	55,140 2,525,353	497,820 1,482,140	62,128 2,398,825	478,850 1,253,490	59,991 2,052,440	50 51
1,016,590	1,156,650 395,236 1,551,886	1,714,400 1,156,680 1,721,480	2,193,951 847,255 3,041,206	1,586,560 1,124,960 1,589,850	3,167,943 1,271,966 4,439,909	1,478,270 1,070,210 1,482,300	4,016,647 1,631,948 5,648,595	1,251,730 939,240 1,253,730	4,393,073 1,841,509 6,234,581	52 53 54
1,740,400 1,694,270 53,100	1,127,750 32,904 4,690	1,716,220 1,702,210 79,570	2,137,593 63,229 8,899	1,587,600 1,585,020 87,850	3,085,673 91,737 14,965	1,480,980 1,477,800 103,690	3,920,032 116,735 26,312	1,252,280 1,250,970 105,390	4,279,369 127,688 37,616	55 56 57 58

### **Taxable Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$35,000 t	o-à \$40,000	\$30,000	to-à \$40,000
	Iten	n Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3		1 2 3	1,029,130 1,029,130		2,282,850 2,282,850	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net gromission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 21 22 23 24 25	Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus noi imposables Autres revenus	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	886,180 26,120 59,160 93,840 137,250 123,330 127,400 102,650 404,450 31,570 82,860 62,990 82,540 61,240 53,89 20,160 1,650 58,730 1,52,370 1,029,130	\$29,826,355 367,443 187,451 415,048 812,969 2,148,263 696,378 239,300 903,233 135,959 -29,250 133,390 744,161 343,083 404,171 276,834 74,218 132,246 35,690 241,358 403,152 38,491,455	1,932,540 56,900 123,370 228,560 332,370 295,000 326,990 212,820 888,060 71,050 161,080 132,520 155,060 138,160 132,990 33,360 12,620 45,840 4,010 139,960 338,480 2,282,850	\$9,844,545 678,877 416,518 1,015,128 2,007,322 4,707,248 1,802,105 521,883 1,980,893 301,973 -21,220 271,194 1,281,266 694,807 995,721 523,674 157,684 296,485 72,702 579,870 979,348 79,108,021
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34)34 35 36	428,370 504,190 468,890 65,430 235,290 46,950 78,890 95,380 87,710 925,330 1,029,030	718,384 1,499,838 215,393 199,064 67,132 152,285 245,390 793,815 323,205 4,214,505 34,286,940	873,510 1,051,060 976,330 152,290 489,670 100,320 158,890 185,550 204,180 1,994,380 2,282,510	1,335,807 2,894,157 414,686 457,831 139,007 309,878 443,159 1,395,219 767,945 8,157,689 70,966,275
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du	37 38	1,028,970 95,390	6,639,902 258,389	2,282,340 231,830	14,729,185 676,166
spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 \$46	montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt		196,820 888,210 844,500 127,910 19,580 123,100 28,850 55,490	875,410 693,584 846,268 126,428 83,738 142,582 73,123 93,649	415,820 1,935,700 1,837,410 305,350 45,490 265,140 69,530 128,350	1,835,701 1,432,389 1,707,769 302,642 193,522 285,988 182,016 204,210
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	1,029,010 450,880 830	1,672,046 224,197 136	2,282,480 942,510	3,664,495 454,407
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	440,180 1,029,010	58,631 1,730,677	1,460 919,030 2,282,500	423 118,622 3,783,117
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	1,028,320 774,330 1,029,130	4,599,874 1,938,829 6,538,703	2,280,050 1,713,570 2,282,850	8,992,947 3,780,338 12,773,284
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	140 1,028,660 1,027,510 97,560	211 4,479,162 133,788 31,852	140 2,280,940 2,278,480 202,960	8,758,531 261,476 69,468

### Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars										
\$40,000 to	o-à \$45,000	\$45,000 to	o-à \$50,000	\$40,000 to	o-à \$50,000	\$50,000 to	o-à \$60,000	\$60,000 to	o-à \$70,000	I P
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	t o e s m t
821,370		661,180		1,482,550		979,800		544,520		1
821,370		661,180		1,482,550		979,800		544,520		2 3
714,380 21,540 53,960 70,180 102,220 93,940 91,050 93,100 340,440 24,070 67,670 64,550 80,580 51,280 49,720 14,810 4,550 15,630 1,140 43,030 129,850 821,370	\$ 27,393,809 345,286 163,105 310,509 587,124 1,792,252 472,262 231,072 795,161 122,747 -19,289 164,547 854,074 289,729 371,135 245,205 68,996 67,682 24,764 186,458 364,862 34,831,490	576,810 18,800 46,770 53,790 78,270 72,390 59,120 90,400 285,270 19,430 57,730 60,150 78,860 42,000 39,130 12,700 3,190 13,860 1,140 32,950 111,320 661,180	24,774,809 320,085 126,068 237,556 450,274 1,496,377 281,365 254,607 687,276 116,324 -3,192 157,111 1,001,007 265,002 329,109 225,351 60,603 62,609 25,821 145,127 329,272 31,342,562	1,291,190 40,340 100,720 123,970 180,480 166,330 150,170 183,500 625,710 43,500 125,410 124,700 159,430 93,280 88,850 27,510 7,740 29,490 2,270 75,970 241,170 1,482,550	\$ 52,168,618 665,372 289,174 548,065 1,037,398 3,288,630 753,627 485,679 1,482,436 239,071 -22,481 321,658 1,855,081 554,731 700,244 470,556 129,600 130,291 50,585 331,585 694,134 66,174,052	843,460 26,030 77,060 95,590 125,540 113,750 64,400 168,520 453,160 38,340 104,470 112,610 161,290 61,490 61,160 22,430 6,260 21,620 1,780 42,190 172,750 979,800	\$ 41,526,698 561,030 214,923 429,032 717,795 2,339,731 300,326 532,456 1,217,973 212,373 33,472 369,326 2,653,515 420,730 464,791 525,106 143,563 119,709 45,490 182,277 481,943 53,492,259	473,670 17,870 45,830 41,980 62,430 58,250 29,980 111,380 267,290 17,040 66,320 79,550 32,050 38,030 17,110 3,760 13,390 2,160 20,540 105,750 544,520	\$ 26,743,909 479,978 130,825 186,486 346,739 1,320,352 148,743 410,060 775,838 122,157 40,486 359,054 2,297,861 287,794 322,316 428,928 80,644 72,568 58,024 121,435 374,675 35,108,874	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
364,040 436,290 409,160 44,490 205,240 45,710 64,070 95,170 71,940 754,620 821,370	709,207 1,449,499 209,925 146,965 65,986 153,477 241,082 932,576 271,107 4,179,825 30,657,405	311,640 377,980 349,320 30,810 184,930 39,810 51,280 90,310 59,060 621,630 661,110	710,982 1,399,057 195,709 105,925 76,403 153,910 204,401 1,080,748 222,647 4,149,782 27,196,535	675,680 814,270 758,490 75,300 390,160 85,520 115,360 185,480 131,000 1,376,250 1,482,480	1,420,189 2,848,556 405,634 252,890 142,389 307,388 445,483 2,013,325 493,754 8,322,607 57,853,940	471,230 585,520 520,160 38,440 316,010 58,190 81,040 186,220 85,650 935,960 979,780	1,295,205 2,340,847 317,596 146,320 150,167 229,763 399,509 2,832,777 319,472 8,031,655 45,449,791	264,540 362,730 270,770 18,390 207,010 40,280 49,860 130,370 51,200 526,500 544,480	888,145 1,739,208 174,355 66,535 129,942 185,438 287,304 2,468,282 221,206 6,160,414 28,892,324	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
820,900 71,360	5,296,849 167,650	661,090 54,470	4,266,578 109,277	1,481,980 125,830	9,563,426 276,927	979,600 96,670	6,322,205 172,634	544,370 42,880	3,512,418 75,149	37 38
157,460 716,020 683,340 98,130 15,230 110,670 22,690 39,930 821,080	706,985 569,859 745,959 97,082 64,561 123,374 55,596 80,359 1,344,533	131,310 578,900 554,790 75,420 12,610 94,720 17,020 26,580 661,090	589,634 463,468 629,439 74,077 54,500 113,909 37,062 53,663 1,087,115	288,770 1,294,930 1,238,130 173,550 27,840 205,380 39,710 66,510 1,482,170	1,296,619 1,033,327 1,375,398 171,159 119,061 237,283 92,658 134,022 2,431,648	209,060 848,560 806,310 121,400 19,030 154,210 28,940 34,640 979,680	935,209 681,912 935,165 119,682 83,803 212,338 64,774 81,127 1,634,086	118,320 480,060 446,710 60,850 9,720 92,790 14,620 17,830 544,430	532,518 385,876 519,506 59,951 40,515 144,410 27,424 46,161 908,707	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
394,080 130	199,033 52	337,850 340	184,883 22	731,940 470	383,916 74	560,680 630	348,924 1,164	334,630 700	232,451 577	48 49
386,200 821,080	52,064 1,396,597	330,580 661,090	48,551 1,135,666	716,780 1,482,170	100,615 2,532,263	552,260 979,680	92,574 1,726,661	330,440 544,460	61,901 970,608	50 51
820,780 625,530 821,370	4,516,309 1,914,543 6,430,852	660,710 506,150 661,180	4,284,049 1,824,946 6,108,995	1,481,490 1,131,690 1,482,550	8,800,358 3,739,489 12,539,847	978,920 756,260 979,800	7,648,862 3,292,789 10,941,651	543,690 430,830 544,520	5,210,747 2,331,176 7,541,922	52 53 54
821,160 820,550 87,380	4,398,367 131,484 30,759	660,960 660,540 85,670	4,172,528 124,813 33,897	1,482,120 1,481,090 173,050	8,570,896 256,297 64,656	37,910 979,410 978,120 160,160	16,617 7,455,472 223,131 70,903	49,940 544,130 543,440 107,090	63,925 5,076,720 152,828 54,614	55 56 57 58

### **Taxable Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				\$70,000 (	\$70,000 to-à \$80,000		to-à \$90,000
			-	470,000		\$80,000	10-2 \$90,000
	Iten	n Po	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	301,040		189,000	
Total number of returns	3	Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	2 3	301,040		189,000	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net farming income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	4 5 6 77 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	249,090 12,840 27,890 27,280 39,970 39,730 11,890 79,690 164,980 11,890 47,940 59,160 96,570 17,350 22,780 14,050 2,290 8,700 690 8,620 66,780 301,040	\$15,146,075 413,807 101,840 120,897 224,301 946,795 52,967 380,302 617,122 83,863 364,320 2,504,165 178,503 271,347 459,614 61,306 56,503 19,859 59,492 315,499 22,442,256	146,220 8,080 18,010 19,490 29,620 28,290 6,860 53,200 109,870 8,800 38,890 43,610 80,650 11,740 16,920 10,840 2,250 8,040 580 4,950 44,550 189,000	\$9,231,848 279,996 76,321 85,467 163,480 627,220 31,387 309,903 502,112 62,171 84,766 365,683 2,955,826 127,066 206,252 460,601 72,861 48,486 14,252 38,957 253,292 15,997,946
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 t)34 35 36	124,650 207,970 127,430 9,180 127,480 26,620 26,160 107,140 29,240 293,140 301,000	428,570 1,246,906 80,579 35,639 115,497 140,541 164,683 2,673,590 137,638 5,023,644 17,341,921	67,190 128,550 67,700 4,250 83,520 14,410 16,290 88,380 20,190 185,150	233,245 839,033 42,177 16,271 91,426 83,547 121,979 3,156,834 105,882 4,690,394 11,225,395
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 s46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 6 44 45 46 47	300,910 28,050 64,000 256,280 227,600 41,240 4,450 50,830 8,230 10,360 301,000	1,941,269 49,361 291,538 206,389 262,042 40,502 19,205 83,562 16,483 28,256 499,722	188,790 20,240 38,420 154,470 129,340 29,840 3,790 29,490 4,950 7,140	1,217,951 35,296 172,944 123,994 145,450 28,871 16,027 53,968 10,167 24,887
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	191,370 410	151,910 980	188,830 117,590	311,109 110,041
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	50	189,750	40,934	470 116,540	30,094
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables  Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	51 52 53 54	301,000 300,600 237,370 301,040	3,272,622 1,484,885 4,757,508	188,830 188,530 147,820 189,000	341,202 2,184,289 1,012,260 3,196,549
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	36,230 300,900 300,380 76,940	84,297 3,180,422 104,277 50,662	25,700 188,850 188,180 51,720	85,421 2,113,867 79,015 41,291

### Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollar										
\$90,000 to	-à \$100,000	\$50,000 t	o-à \$100,000	\$100,000 to	o-à \$150,000	\$150,000 t	o-à \$250,000	\$250,000 and over-et plu		I P
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	e s
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	m t
129,270		2,143,630		281,760		108,500		54,200		1 2
129,270		2,143,630		281,760		108,500		54,200		3
92,490 5,930 12,040 16,860 24,180 20,480 3,910 43,800 82,980 7,340 32,260 35,420 69,380 7,590 12,740 9,190 1,570 6,140 430 2,830 31,870 129,270	\$ 5,856,131 248,958 82,478 74,705 137,657 477,280 20,040 294,065 491,263 60,308 89,413 354,967 3,009,818 116,276 182,886 439,673 52,109 53,172 9,660 21,871 158,013 12,230,744	1,804,920 70,750 180,830 201,190 281,740 260,500 117,050 456,590 1,078,270 83,390 289,870 330,350 523,680 130,210 151,630 73,620 16,130 57,890 5,650 79,120 421,700 2,143,630	\$98,504,660 1,983,769 606,388 896,587 1,589,973 5,711,378 5,53,462 1,926,786 3,604,307 540,872 311,817 1,813,351 13,421,185 1,130,367 1,447,593 2,313,922 410,483 350,483 147,285 424,032 1,583,423 139,272,078	200,650 14,570 26,200 42,220 55,890 46,030 7,630 112,460 185,490 20,050 69,120 94,710 165,540 14,930 24,780 34,730 4,170 14,440 1,760 5,170 72,160 281,760	\$ 13,341,468 909,762 164,467 187,619 311,047 1,171,047 47,623 1,272,687 1,316,032 166,700 345,227 1,764,666 8,413,176 286,586 446,878 2,584,318 124,899 146,484 64,207 46,007 463,491 33,574,390	75,630 6,390 12,650 14,240 17,060 13,200 1,090 52,280 75,990 6,810 21,520 49,740 49,200 4,460 8,330 26,390 1,830 5,250 350 840 32,590 108,500	\$7,259,703 696,255 169,721 61,281 100,285 451,506 6,374 1,080,290 767,711 90,936 153,458 2,436,386 2,360,842 188,733 232,404 3,519,256 123,648 82,991 26,747 13,038 279,134 20,100,698	41,040 3,310 6,970 7,700 8,910 5,470 310 31,150 42,920 4,060 12,120 34,280 17,590 2,040 5,080 9,710 520 3,040 140 320 18,880 54,200	\$ 10,268,927 987,407 414,740 33,234 53,331 261,663 2,077 2,035,541 1,245,570 97,309 249,602 6,007,993 767,858 158,560 250,367 2,421,584 50,921 33,404 19,159 3,871 424,702 25,787,820	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
38,120	130,379	965,730	2,975,545	70,340	262,845	17,680	79,375	3,930	17,512	26
88,570	621,284	1,373,340	6,787,277	201,000	1,773,913	83,940	1,010,730	40,620	551,663	27
39,030	21,662	1,025,090	636,370	71,480	43,061	16,610	11,004	5,230	3,289	28
2,890	10,267	73,140	275,031	5,710	25,317	2,060	9,580	620	2,705	29
62,790	98,590	796,810	585,622	142,070	259,864	62,830	232,834	34,640	387,614	30
9,420	64,932	148,920	704,221	21,640	211,037	8,620	110,032	4,150	82,943	31
10,510	79,395	183,860	1,052,870	27,430	250,606	16,820	240,192	11,540	388,187	32
74,720	3,225,976	586,820	14,357,460	182,460	9,618,506	64,070	4,342,457	32,000	5,179,767	33
12,870	55,912	199,160	840,109	31,030	189,394	14,540	138,152	8,310	316,544	34
126,340	4,308,397	2,067,080	28,214,505	276,740	12,634,542	106,300	6,174,356	52,730	6,930,224	35
129,270	7,849,989	2,143,520	110,759,420	281,720	20,749,091	108,480	13,867,472	54,150	18,851,536	36
129,060	832,098	2,142,730	13,825,941	281,450	1,815,129	108,350	697,944	53,970	347,580	37
17,390	30,408	205,230	362,848	43,630	76,131	14,890	26,023	8,310	14,510	38
22,870 99,550 77,140 21,570 2,800 19,850 3,690 6,230 129,140	100,634 80,691 85,092 21,210 11,771 35,787 8,445 22,690 208,979	452,670 1,838,910 1,687,100 274,900 39,790 347,180 60,420 76,200 2,143,080	2,032,842 1,478,862 1,947,255 270,216 171,321 530,065 127,294 203,120 3,562,602	43,490 220,420 151,930 50,860 5,310 43,800 8,310 14,410 281,580	194,431 193,586 165,256 49,938 22,600 82,168 17,109 63,520 455,723	17,540 89,150 48,340 14,930 1,820 17,600 2,440 5,580 108,390	77,905 86,867 52,592 14,304 7,622 37,725 5,400 32,495 176,681	7,940 43,720 20,790 6,490 7,720 980 3,450 54,060	36,915 40,531 22,555 6,306 3,345 18,403 1,687 32,429 89,151	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
79,610	90,318	1,283,880	933,645	183,850	253,052	78,890	183,920	39,240	271,319	48
240	488	2,450	4,451	910	8,869	380	5,574	360	33,967	49
78,660	24,809	1,267,670	250,312	182,510	72,333	78,630	53,268	39,140	87,664	50
129,140	233,788	2,143,100	3,812,914	281,590	528,056	108,390	229,949	54,060	176,815	51
129,090	1,542,893	2,140,820	19,859,413	281,210	4,319,318	108,370	3,383,009	54,140	5,210,226	52
102,810	728,012	1,675,080	8,849,122	226,260	2,058,807	87,510	1,688,403	45,040	2,904,297	53
129,270	2,270,905	2,143,630	28,708,535	281,760	6,378,126	108,500	5,071,413	54,200	8,114,524	54
20,430	78,069	170,200	328,329	49,240	198,924	15,120	62,342	7,950	33,649	55
129,220	1,488,199	2,142,500	19,314,680	281,660	4,137,885	108,480	3,198,143	54,190	4,872,448	56
128,860	60,848	2,138,980	620,099	280,770	193,023	108,380	191,967	54,120	355,766	57
42,700	39,184	438,610	256,654	109,730	169,628	51,100	144,008	30,800	271,362	58

### **Taxable Returns by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

175 + tantation your (air money riga				\$50,000 an	d over-et plus	Grand tota	l - Total global
					d over et plus	Grand tota	i - Totai giobai
	Item	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2 3	2,588,090 2,588,090		13,695,490 13,695,490	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	44 56 67 78 99 100 111 122 133 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenus tatal	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	2,122,240 95,010 226,640 265,360 363,590 325,200 126,090 652,480 1,382,660 114,320 392,630 509,070 756,010 151,640 189,810 144,450 22,650 80,610 7,890 85,460 545,330 2,588,090	\$129,374,758 4,577,193 1,355,316 1,178,721 2,054,636 7,595,595 609,537 6,315,304 6,933,619 895,818 1,060,104 12,022,396 24,963,061 1,764,246 2,377,242 10,839,080 709,950 613,317 257,397 486,947 2,750,749 218,734,986	10,721,380 354,030 753,190 1,722,910 2,390,970 1,754,400 2,508,620 1,415,760 94,630 994,630 992,470 1,272,210 724,640 936,250 298,070 93,260 309,960 41,240 1,089,450 2,041,590 13,694,810	\$ 325,079,665 6,646,865 3,034,658 7,722,324 13,508,715 22,738,222 12,997,514 7,742,095 15,580,650 2,084,657 1,067,202 12,912,459 28,977,449 4,472,270 7,860,361 12,710,518 1,406,203 1,712,717 551,027 3,319,354 7,033,177 499,158,103
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expense Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31	1,057,690 1,698,910 1,118,410 81,530 1,036,350 183,330 239,660 865,360 253,030 2,502,850 2,587,860	3,335,276 10,123,584 693,724 312,633 1,465,933 1,108,233 1,931,855 33,498,190 1,484,199 53,953,626 164,227,518	3,578,840 5,181,330 4,485,460 697,710 2,803,990 509,020 889,230 1,486,980 1,533,850 10,385,870 13,694,000	6,899,303 18,877,713 1,923,960 1,892,932 1,912,814 2,030,555 3,329,927 37,879,452 5,047,125 79,793,781 418,915,574
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	45 46	2,586,500 272,050 521,650 2,192,200 1,908,150 347,190 47,700 416,300 72,140 99,640	16,686,595 479,512 2,342,094 1,799,846 2,187,657 340,764 204,888 668,361 151,491 331,563	13,687,730 1,751,200 2,088,020 10,813,220 10,085,800 1,846,640 256,530 1,787,880 408,260 1,001,780	88,252,130 5,288,539 9,070,161 6,216,141 7,676,978 1,809,666 1,091,018 2,267,468 1,040,736 1,302,512
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	47 48 49	2,587,100 1,585,850 4,100	4,284,158 1,641,936 52,862	13,689,760 5,120,630 8,580	21,085,412 3,215,996 54,204
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	1,567,950 2,587,150	463,578 4,747,735	4,999,510 13,690,000	870,117
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	2,584,550 2,033,900 2,588,090	32,771,967 15,500,630 48,272,597	13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490	21,955,528 61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	242,500 2,586,830 2,582,240 630,240	623,245 31,523,156 1,360,854 841,652	242,640 13,674,540 13,514,180 1,348,860	623,460 59,313,619 2,188,429 1,031,467



### All Returns by Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

					oyment nploi		ming culture
	Item		Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	9,579,260 1,873,490 11,452,750		146,470 83,890 230,360	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	4 55 66 77 89 10 111 122 133 144 151 166 177 188 199 200 212 223 224 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pôche Revenus no imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 56 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	11,355,000 365,830 728,740 63,850 302,650 140,300 1,982,300 750,680 3,222,520 497,320 507,780 395,160 365,070 86,030 36,600 95,540 5,100 993,200 1,235,450 11,451,730	\$117,703,401 6,437,489 2,848,823 237,487 1,180,545 1,232,913 7,3553,541 1,398,042 3,112,868 125,447 -640,376 1,436,171 5,778,794 1,418,128 -388,828 259,043 59,495 -280,293 2,463 4,159,799 2,314,564 355,749,509	64,650 970 6,630 36,940 48,800 10,380 13,520 26,770 124,880 8,970 14,510 36,430 29,480 7,640 12,450 1,320 1,230 228,360 570 21,310 74,680 230,110	\$807,592 11,155 19,458 162,919 214,533 59,243 65,244 37,350 337,263 31,518 36,431 417,190 694,671 45,533 61,462 16,268 11,360 2,021,417 939 66,618 85,045 5,203,208
Deductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelle Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	29 30 31 32 33	3,445,590 4,257,670 4,313,980 661,280 1,713,040 475,180 612,750 1,273,470 8,379,800 11,424,160	6,690,713 13,510,724 1,853,820 1,779,965 963,917 1,953,070 2,936,633 6,448,040 5,338,342 41,475,222 314,402,055	9,240 64,870 12,610 2,650 22,110 1,870 7,820 43,520 34,510 129,570 218,570	11,631 248,092 3,414 4,096 9,290 4,605 16,216 1,068,149 129,893 1,495,385 3,804,154
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 es46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étu Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 des 44 45 46 47	11,447,930 80,070 1,817,270 10,373,700 10,747,300 139,190 99,470 1,803,590 140,330 532,140 11,451,780	73,776,294 228,956 8,386,956 5,444,615 7,590,427 131,689 423,809 2,420,821 278,281 557,361 16,872,510	230,050 37,410 48,400 150,070 47,360 15,000 3,770 14,900 10,160 24,940 230,050	1,484,667 117,604 190,868 92,531 18,799 13,565 15,962 24,108 28,252 32,758 343,209
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	3,399,530 3,980	1,654,320 16,842	82,390 170	82,612 1,244
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursab	50	3,304,870 11,451,810	437,780 17,310,291	81,090 230,050	22,796 366,005
Tax payable:  Net federal tax  Net provincial tax  Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	9,573,790 6,775,180 9,579,260	46,320,825 20,319,654 66,640,479	139,320 106,200 146,470	338,746 205,859 544,604
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	32,580 9,586,950 9,508,130 699,120	54,791 44,857,219 1,590,853 185,995	3,420 153,200 143,650 25,220	7,950 371,634 12,285 4,965

### Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)  Self-empl. professional inc.  Bus. proprietorship or partnership										
Fish	ning		ession libérale	Self-empl	oyed sales		hip or partnership es indiv. ou	Inve		
Pê	Pêche		indépendant	Ventes		sociétés d	e personnes	Placement		I P t o
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	e s m t
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	e
25,320 4,810 30,130		174,960 37,810 212,770		42,200 22,870 65,060		451,510 331,940 783,450		899,690 532,790 1,432,480		1 2 3
5,900 10 440 660 1,410 220 22,860 910 6,360 260 350 930 3,630 610 460 170 500 29,850 2,000 4,350 30,130	\$ 26,989   26,989   143   2,875   2,922   5,143   1,849   185,428   1,989   1,182   129   9,161   131,824   3,843   359   2,032   -161   516,103   7,569   16,361   927,635	47,280 820 8,910 7,830 10,620 5,210 7,240 40,630 94,350 33,580 26,510 33,920 33,710 10,230 9,150 211,460 1,040 3,270 3,590 41,640 212,450	\$ 688,109 4,373 31,434 32,825 58,538 83,967 32,084 195,264 258,827 29,706 -63,326 249,566 291,507 99,234 -49,661 12,138,666 5,629 -11,688 17,783 -112,084 14,680,707	13,800 3,060 3,860 1,990 3,610 2,120 2,250 5,240 18,990 4,640 4,780 5,690 2,540 430 63,990 570 10 3,650 9,490 64,710	\$ 69,009 23,881 4,788 8,347 17,657 22,271 8,672 9,266 25,229 3,623 -18,377 14,836 -4,917 2,510 1,283,829 -1,481 11,855 -4,951 1,593,076	174,690 5,620 17,720 19,740 44,530 14,230 47,570 43,890 212,180 6,760 65,070 42,400 71,340 35,860 767,500 6,750 4,970 17,350 780 48,930 68,040 776,930	\$ 1,996,574 91,101 66,797 83,982 193,860 158,411 234,797 162,297 358,511 24,833 28,881 251,390 1,604,139 209,854 7,745,513 609,888 55,019 -45,029 45,029 260,133 77,218 14,168,757	399,580 9,580 44,230 421,590 473,710 229,770 74,440 453,700 1,155,780 120,770 385,570 363,860 615,820 51,450 84,220 21,160 11,120 45,680 3,160 106,470 233,160 1,431,540	\$ 9,200,972 147,030 222,311 1,840,719 2,090,865 2,134,402 410,370 6,248,523 9,146,414 637,659 1,449,022 11,002,122 21,898,539 368,145 337,950 349,623 74,924 55,690 37,018 628,908 518,112 68,799,318	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25
130 8,100 3,570 800 1,250 510 4,550 3,770 7,770 19,710 29,560	78 33,608 642 1,624 738 310 12,056 137,880 17,484 204,421 722,616	8,110 129,570 19,800 17,420 65,810 3,160 20,600 38,440 13,700 161,030 207,150	14,410 1,116,990 11,945 70,285 206,536 11,867 240,065 1,099,551 97,248 2,868,896 11,884,703	800 24,290 3,080 5,530 9,810 2,760 4,250 5,180 5,200 38,690 61,610	466 127,459 1,096 13,674 13,170 12,625 24,177 86,326 18,355 297,349 1,309,480	19,070 211,830 52,340 40,590 69,940 9,980 40,640 78,970 72,880 394,080 717,950	22,956 782,503 16,604 93,471 95,435 35,242 206,954 1,716,480 397,839 3,367,483 11,327,217	63,100 307,930 119,620 13,970 441,680 13,630 60,810 698,400 167,930 1,001,160 1,399,690	108,148 1,500,954 39,573 31,472 663,438 66,139 349,943 29,915,971 1,032,367 33,708,006 34,979,412	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
30,130 710	194,506 2,211	212,180 8,440	1,366,724 18,788	65,040 2,000	419,162 5,897	782,200 22,980	5,045,114 70,422	1,429,650 446,210	9,179,517 1,214,764	37 38
6,060 25,180 27,670 340 340 1,700 310 1,660 30,130	27,082 17,764 8,631 289 1,448 2,641 731 1,017 43,606	23,930 184,360 34,560 6,270 1,580 35,230 3,590 22,850 212,180	104,585 202,481 12,546 6,035 6,676 66,489 6,497 36,689 310,743	9,030 51,320 12,090 2,190 370 8,390 590 4,590 65,040	41,240 40,143 2,028 2,044 1,558 11,352 1,604 5,138 90,136	123,210 571,300 140,400 16,000 5,530 64,100 10,740 61,500 782,320	538,636 336,296 44,099 14,972 23,260 90,223 24,287 60,738 1,062,187	111,010 340,530 241,040 279,040 53,280 101,990 44,720 131,290 1,429,650	447,206 167,829 125,285 264,503 224,391 187,958 119,176 479,955 2,109,769	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
8,300 110	3,824	102,240 710	183,583 7,222	16,950 10	13,748	148,880 420	124,528 4,770	434,160 1,290	533,181 31,138	48 49
7,960 30,130	995 44,602	101,100 212,200	53,285 364,028	16,640 65,040	3,710 93,847	144,860 782,430	35,107 1,097,294	428,440 1,429,670	155,632 2,265,401	50 51
24,230 24,460 25,320	90,190 56,555 146,745	174,790 123,300 174,960	2,598,907 1,227,955 3,826,862	42,110 27,310 42,200	182,705 79,770 262,475	450,120 294,370 451,510	1,258,294 582,127 1,840,420	890,740 621,010 899,690	4,910,027 2,279,183 7,189,210	52 53 54
1,830 25,530 25,310 850	4,118 95,242 3,308 252	4,640 175,700 172,680 38,300	15,718 2,469,835 138,724 25,983	300 42,290 41,720 4,430	762 176,297 6,884 1,233	3,240 454,910 439,480 41,140	7,337 1,225,060 45,557 21,615	147,800 899,090 876,820 446,880	437,690 4,715,734 210,464 832,880	55 56 57 58

### All Returns by Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				sion sion		assified classés
lte	n Pos	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	1,695,170 1,482,100 3,177,270		680,910 2,088,320 2,769,240	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election IRRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus no imposables Autres revenus	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25	221,740 4,120 58,830 2,444,200 2,713,960 1,640,690 63,510 255,760 1,731,570 311,190 102,050 136,630 161,240 47,160 13,910 5,890 32,350 680 1,402,730 447,580 3,176,240	\$ 1,030,341 23,307 144,238 10,803,481 13,910,609 19,850,791 265,761 341,561 4,016,367 1,265,221 84,328 231,829 1,180,182 797,186 -17,779 47,709 13,819 -60,838 -1,258 5,530,567 646,579 60,104,001	596,190 11,790 31,680 26,350 94,060 40,580 728,910 39,190 224,160 10,910 24,500 35,690 19,410 154,710 40,650 8,670 5,050 4,820 8,140 1,124,070 496,080 2,058,390	\$ 2,882,270 36,223 51,752 97,188 389,389 348,901 5,832,151 49,044 275,543 75,699 -16,404 71,457 136,188 1,813,290 -37,609 26,047 5,771 -9,630 4,227 9,190,116 4,401,046 25,622,660
Peductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions  2 RRSP contributions 2 Union and professional dues 2 Child care expenses 2 Carrying charges and interest expenses3 Other employment expenses 3 Other deductions (from total income) 3 Capital gains deduction 4 Additional deductions (fr. net income) 3 Total deductions (items 26 to 34) 3 Taxable income assessed 3	Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34)	29 30 31 32 33	51,960 228,310 140,320 990 652,250 5,950 63,700 182,690 1,483,790 2,232,540 3,158,880	55,965 1,080,019 13,168 1,499 166,783 19,192 222,167 1,263,429 6,098,184 8,920,406 51,134,081	62,860 135,000 159,390 40,370 84,080 19,950 87,460 28,570 1,163,400 1,506,520 1,169,070	36,250 884,376 23,622 63,809 49,150 35,935 322,891 170,872 9,308,871 10,895,775 14,840,896
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46)  Basic personal amount 3 Age amount 3 Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount 3 CPP or QPP contributions 4 Unemployment Insurance premiums 4 Eligible pension income amount 4 Disability amount 4 Tuition fees and education amount 4 Amounts transferred from spouse 4 Allowable portion of medical expenses4 Total tax credits on above amounts 4	Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 8 44 45 46 47	3,176,200 2,466,030 375,380 53,980 118,650 1,695,480 263,590 51,570 381,710 337,670 3,176,380	20,501,049 8,246,381 1,228,109 10,574 20,689 1,646,471 1,116,987 80,842 1,201,904 717,181 5,910,632	2,761,060 57,000 505,920 351,360 549,200 42,310 34,470 203,810 18,500 69,350 2,761,630	17,713,077 183,334 2,491,349 40,118 81,405 40,079 145,377 367,329 46,334 69,668 3,599,338
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations 4 Gifts to Canada or a province 4	Dons alloués (48-49)  Dons de bienfaisance	48	1,046,340 2,350	705,018 4,757	158,890	78,586 1,983
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits  5	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	50	1,030,640 3,176,380	186,543 6,097,175	150,520 2,761,690	21,223 3,620,561
Tax payable:  Net federal tax 5  Net provincial tax 5  Total tax payable 5	Impôt provincial net	52 53 54	1,687,280 1,128,580 1,695,170	4,100,647 1,818,389 5,919,036	680,280 413,170 680,910	1,495,145 638,847 2,133,993
Social benefits repayment 5 Basic federal tax 5 Federal individual surtax 5 Dividend tax credit 5	Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	55 56 57 58	53,940 1,694,560 1,650,950 246,180	110,546 3,984,087 125,861 45,396	4,980 681,690 664,460 35,690	11,412 1,443,532 55,522 6,518

#### Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) **Grand total** I P Total global t 0 е S Number Amount m t е Nombre Montant 13,695,490 2 3 6,458,020 20,153,510 12,878,830 401,810 901,030 3,023,140 3,693,350 334,405,257 6,774,702 3,392,476 6789 13,269,871 18,061,138 23,892,748 14,388,048 2,083,510 2,942,610 1,616,770 10 8,443,243 17,543,012 11 12 13 6,789,870 512,770 1,171,440 17,543,012 2,194,888 860,308 13,683,721 32,498,517 4,789,580 7,646,490 13,451,787 1,509,847 1,667,987 560,021 14 1,171,440 1,151,810 1,447,190 823,820 1,329,190 349,900 129,880 428,420 48,300 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 3,705,950 19,873,339 2,610,470 19,432,210 546,848,872 6,940,615 19,284,725 1,963,884 2,059,896 2,168,458 2,138,984 4,331,102 41,906,697 22,438,582 103,232,943 3,660,870 5,367,570 4,824,690 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 4,824,690 783,590 3,059,950 532,990 1,039,020 1,692,300 4,222,650 13,863,090 18,386,640 444,404,614 36 20,134,430 129,680,109 37 38 3,120,850 10,088,356 3,020,200 13,456,031 39 6,352,350 7,903,908 2,119,647 12,101,810 40 12,101,810 11,918,260 2,195,810 462,410 2,285,280 610,640 1,185,980 41 42 43 44 1,959,468 3,251,762 1,707,067 1,960,506 45 46 20,139,150 30,342,131 47 5,397,680 3,379,400 48 9,110 67,964 49 50 51 5,266,110 20,139,410 31,259,203 52 53 54 61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824 13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490 252,730 13,713,910 13,523,180 55 650,325 59,338,640 2,189,458 1,124,838 56 1,537,800 58

#### Taxable Returns by Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

					oyment nploi		ning ulture
I	item	Pos	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	9,579,260 9,579,260		146,470 146,470	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net commission income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Total income Total income Total income assessed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25	9,528,120 325,460 612,230 60,200 261,880 136,740 1,824,520 719,070 2,929,520 46,940 527,710 473,740 495,970 381,240 338,960 80,980 31,500 90,470 4,360 1,086,970 9,579,260	\$309,252,012 6,329,577 2,540,054 228,672 1,119,798 1,224,903 7,082,793 1,379,578 2,989,708 122,324 -519,781 1,424,886 5,753,212 1,391,425 -303,868 264,521 56,645 -248,562 1,553 1,847,072 2,211,093 344,147,616	47,600 920 4,230 22,780 29,230 8,350 10,610 20,350 90,030 6,860 10,730 26,280 24,970 6,000 8,680 840 1,130 145,920 330 6,950 56,030 146,470	\$714,584 9,846 16,020 101,763 142,533 50,034 52,409 34,311 295,418 24,980 30,602 358,282 591,550 39,091 52,460 14,637 11,074 1,949,037 14,296 68,903 4,571,909
Deductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	29 30 31 32 33	3,383,810 4,180,440 4,048,550 608,740 1,676,890 459,770 681,120 595,690 881,730 7,621,540 9,579,240	6,662,461 13,355,005 1,824,965 1,675,493 910,990 1,877,148 2,391,237 6,422,027 2,785,001 37,904,328 306,216,247	8,580 57,340 10,890 1,300 18,800 1,360 5,590 35,450 16,880 96,280 146,450	11,165 232,088 3,103 2,137 7,032 3,768 9,826 920,132 59,519 1,248,771 3,318,822
Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	9,576,640 67,880 1,562,960 9,380,510 9,166,870 135,640 90,290 1,482,270 127,830 500,090 9,578,470	61,738,994 182,950 7,135,764 5,364,839 7,392,271 128,746 385,408 1,800,417 245,496 524,321 14,435,446	146,370 23,120 25,260 114,360 35,590 11,590 1,110 11,140 5,240 19,400 146,370	944,939 68,130 96,681 83,080 16,582 10,768 4,704 17,774 14,353 25,217 217,962
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	3,339,010 3,960	1,628,261 15,609	71,910	75,351 1,243
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	3,248,700 9,578,500	430,583 14,866,029	70,660 146,370	20,879 238,841
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	9,573,790 6,775,180 9,579,260	46,320,825 20,319,654 66,640,479	139,320 106,200 146,470	338,746 205,859 544,604
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	32,510 9,576,900 9,505,270 671,770	54,679 44,838,325 1,590,057 183,550	3,290 144,450 139,160 19,530	7,652 369,077 12,211 4,564

# Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu

	Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)									
Fish Pêc			professional inc. rofession libérale sales vail indépendant Ventes  Bus. proprietorship or partnership Entreprises indiv. ou sociétés de personnes			stment ement	I P			
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e
25,320		174,960		42,200		451,510		899,690		1
25,320		174,960		42,200		451,510		899,690		2 3
5,330 10 340 550 1,170 200 20,410 810 5,960 240 320 750 3,380 600 420 50 470 25,290 990 3,890 25,320	\$25,675 143 2,313 2,448 4,605 1,759 171,924 1,894 11,677 1,178 197 7,303 126,389 3,831 272 27 -155 507,710 3,156 15,385 887,731	40,350 620 8,140 7,470 9,620 4,720 6,150 37,910 84,760 3,490 24,280 32,150 32,430 9,220 7,710 174,740 640 2,640 1,160 38,170 174,960	\$669,598 4,262 29,962 31,519 55,764 81,001 29,573 165,814 249,537 29,501 -47,120 247,019 974,089 94,932 -25,575 11,940,630 3,181 -9,358 4,802 -90,988 14,438,094	9,140 2,440 2,770 1,430 2,980 2,010 1,370 4,740 13,590 660 5,770 3,920 4,320 4,480 1,650 240 41,890 460 10 1,380 7,840 42,200	\$ 57,816 21,568 3,438 6,263 15,243 21,845 5,990 8,762 22,346 3,461 -7,215 13,569 80,614 31,350 -3,572 2,395 1,194,284 -1,120 -11 3,378 -5,042 1,475,363	119,840 4,460 12,920 13,250 29,380 11,350 32,990 31,900 142,550 5,030 44,970 31,610 57,100 25,960 448,940 3,990 2,590 10,750 690 17,530 45,330 451,510	\$ 1,754,184 87,589 58,368 58,205 145,074 140,578 185,796 133,675 279,761 21,871 31,111 218,762 1,343,001 178,307 7,792,833 83,256 49,373 -24,966 297 63,668 42,612 12,643,357	340,210 7,870 35,230 347,930 398,090 211,910 62,890 356,950 727,280 109,230 281,560 283,880 493,450 43,070 63,220 17,920 7,680 36,320 2,750 42,470 184,700 899,690	\$,989,316 138,061 202,455 1,556,895 1,883,196 2,076,847 374,255 5,656,858 8,160,140 617,198 1,506,563 10,348,868 18,850,140 341,939 350,544 328,515 70,940 89,362 37,293 194,751 527,771 62,301,906	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
110	77	7,320	13,986	430	428	17,040	21,586	59,070	105,334	26
7,820	33,005	122,140	1,094,972	21,760	121,597	177,320	716,213	283,540	1,447,638	27
3,360	619	17,520	11,070	1,820	846	40,900	14,424	103,170	36,464	28
790	1,595	14,380	62,240	4,190	9,711	25,070	63,104	11,650	26,593	29
1,180	688	61,400	191,726	8,020	11,834	53,710	69,209	370,030	546,550	30
510	308	2,350	8,569	1,410	8,361	8,160	29,630	11,730	52,607	31
3,630	6,046	18,620	217,428	3,090	18,170	28,350	117,753	46,970	262,747	32
3,500	131,465	36,980	1,082,678	4,650	84,143	63,070	1,446,582	559,940	26,417,230	33
6,290	12,086	9,500	51,063	2,440	6,515	34,140	136,888	95,360	519,218	34
17,120	185,887	143,690	2,733,732	29,460	261,605	278,230	2,615,390	755,860	29,414,381	35
25,320	697,772	174,960	11,703,128	42,200	1,213,940	451,470	10,050,934	899,250	32,558,106	36
25,320	163,447	174,570	1,124,004	42,200	271,926	450,790	2,907,031	897,110	5,781,094	37
580	1,782	8,080	17,667	1,450	3,975	15,180	43,662	355,360	883,724	38
4,490	19,001	18,300	79,856	5,830	25,468	60,180	245,164	59,530	232,180	39
23,110	17,399	163,550	196,404	38,880	37,133	417,730	307,048	312,910	163,374	40
23,760	7,744	29,550	12,139	7,690	1,692	99,270	38,578	206,200	121,007	41
310	264	5,880	5,710	2,030	1,933	12,990	12,461	256,220	245,699	42
170	737	1,380	5,836	270	1,139	3,130	13,113	32,370	136,242	43
1,660	2,634	30,000	56,744	5,150	5,668	42,720	58,754	70,180	115,166	44
250	514	2,630	4,675	330	1,037	5,800	12,335	30,130	75,833	45
1,450	889	20,180	33,159	3,840	4,413	47,390	47,901	101,390	275,346	46
25,320	36,453	174,570	261,228	42,200	60,265	450,900	626,709	897,110	1,365,125	47
8,210	3,795	99,890	180,185	15,870	13,265	132,650	114,378	404,840	501,192	48
110	8	640	6,074	10		360	4,605	1,120	21,728	49
7,900	988	98,700	52,010	15,560	3,584	129,380	32,378	399,560	144,128	50
25,320	37,441	174,580	313,238	42,200	63,849	451,020	659,087	897,130	1,509,253	51
24,230	90,190	174,790	2,598,907	42,110	182,705	450,120	1,258,294	890,740	4,910,027	52
24,460	56,555	123,300	1,227,955	27,310	79,770	294,370	582,127	621,010	2,279,183	53
25,320	146,745	174,960	3,826,862	42,200	262,475	451,510	1,840,420	899,690	7,189,210	54
1,830	4,118	4,560	15,629	300	762	3,030	7,107	138,350	411,691	55
25,320	95,116	174,940	2,469,342	42,200	176,297	450,950	1,224,606	891,590	4,714,946	56
25,220	3,304	172,570	138,697	41,720	6,884	439,180	45,544	876,410	210,419	57
780	252	35,680	22,061	3,920	1,166	30,150	17,806	352,970	754,046	58

# Taxable Returns by Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (all money figures	in thousands of donars)					
				sion sion		ssified classés
Iter	1	Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	Nombre de déclarations imposable. Nombre de déclarations non impo	es 1 sables 2 3	1,695,170	4	680,910	
Total number of returns	Nombre total de déclarations	3	1,695,170	¢	680,910	<b>.</b>
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net farming income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieilles Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de r Prestations d'assurance-chômag Montant imposable des dividence Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libér Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de profession libér Revenus nets de profession libér Revenus nets de pôche Revenus nets de pôche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	etraite 9 e 10 des 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	187,610 4,020 53,410 1,246,470 1,580,210 1,340,910 57,010 213,490 1,134,360 261,510 78,630 114,420 144,110 145,970 35,390 12,600 4,760 19,280 400 329,240 379,010 1,695,170	980,233 23,242 136,188 5,646,623 9,780,657 18,796,621 253,419 315,089 3,329,785 1,190,416 83,322 224,445 1,128,330 764,363 12,208 47,028 14,099 -32,572 -808 964,548 593,998 44,251,233	443,190 8,220 23,930 22,840 78,420 38,220 492,670 30,540 159,740 9,280 20,670 25,730 16,470 108,080 31,270 6,710 3,080 3,640 7,410 70,690 239,650 680,240	2,636,247 32,575 45,859 89,937 361,846 344,634 4,841,355 46,115 242,277 73,728 -10,478 69,324 130,124 1,627,031 -14,941 29,511 6,608 -8,948 4,961 223,682 3,669,445 14,440,893
Deductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions  Union and professional dues  Child care expenses  Carrying charges and interest expenses3  Other employment expenses  Other deductions (from total income) 3  Capital gains deduction  Additional deductions (fr. net income) 3  Total deductions (items 26 to 34) 3  Taxable income assessed	Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et profess Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêt Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu to Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du Total des déductions (postes 26 à	s 30 31 tal) 32 33 revenu net)34	49,100 211,410 127,740 520 547,380 5,730 47,230 163,350 383,700 1,063,480 1,694,890	52,585 1,031,958 12,006 933 137,933 18,663 145,946 1,212,644 1,181,530 3,794,198 40,360,130	53,400 119,570 131,500 31,080 66,580 18,000 54,630 24,350 103,820 380,210 680,230	31,680 845,236 20,462 51,126 36,852 31,499 160,774 162,551 295,306 1,635,488 12,796,494
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount 3	Crédits d'impôt non remboursa Montants alloués (37-46)		1 605 120	10.041.424	670 610	4,379,272
Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to	Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivaler	37 38 nt du	1,695,130 1,254,300	10,941,424 4,027,338	679,610 25,270	59,311
spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses4 Total tax credits on above amounts	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chôma Montant pour revenu de pensior Montant pour personnes handic Frais de scolarité et montant rel Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médi	apées 43 aux études 44 45	244,850 51,150 103,860 1,382,120 115,450 40,340 224,980 249,110 1,695,150	758,973 10,342 19,803 1,366,056 491,541 60,100 659,967 334,702 3,174,044	106,630 311,010 413,010 39,860 12,360 104,420 11,070 58,940 679,680	477,075 36,524 67,163 38,031 52,298 150,210 26,524 56,565 908,179
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations 4 Gifts to Canada or a province 4		48 nce 49	905,810 2,180	625,289 2,952	142,460 60	74,279 1,983
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits  5			893,900 1,695,150	165,404 3,339,448	135,160 679,750	20,162 928,342
Tax payable:  Net federal tax  Net provincial tax  Total tax payable  Tax payable  Statement Sta	Impôt à payer 2 Impôt fédéral net	52 53 54	1,687,280 1,128,580 1,695,170	4,100,647 1,818,389 5,919,036	680,280 413,170 680,910	1,495,145 638,847 2,133,993
Federal individual surtax 5	Remb. des prestations de progr. s Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	ociaux 55 56 57 58	53,810 1,687,700 1,650,480 205,970	110,428 3,983,617 125,842 41,890	4,960 680,490 664,180 28,110	11,394 1,442,295 55,472 6,132

#### Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) **Grand total** P Total global t 0 е m Number Amount е Montant Nombre 13,695,490 23 13,695,490 10,721,380 354,030 325,079,665 6,646,865 6,646,865 3,034,658 7,722,324 13,508,715 22,738,222 12,997,514 7,742,095 753,190 1,722,910 2,390,970 1,754,400 8 1,754,400 2,508,620 1,415,760 5,287,770 443,240 10 11 15,580,650 12 13 14 15,580,650 2,084,657 1,067,202 12,912,459 28,977,449 4,472,270 7,860,361 12,710,518 1,406,203 1,712,717 551,027 3,319,354 994,630 992,470 1,272,210 724,640 936,250 15 18 298,070 93,260 309,960 41,240 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 1,089,450 2,041,590 3,319,354 7,033,177 13,694,810 499,158,103 6,899,303 18,877,713 1,923,960 1,892,932 1,912,814 2,030,555 3,578,840 5,181,330 4,485,460 697,710 2,803,990 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 2,803,990 509,020 889,230 1,486,980 1,533,850 3,329,927 37,879,452 5,047,125 79,793,781 10,385,870 13,694,000 418,915,574 88,252,130 13,687,730 1,751,200 5,288,539 39 9,070,161 6,216,141 7,676,978 40 10,813,220 41 42 10,085,800 1,846,640 1,809,666 256,530 1,787,880 408,260 1,001,780 13,689,760 43 1,091,018 2,267,468 1,040,736 1,302,512 44 45 21,085,412 47 48 3,215,996 5,120,630 49 8,580 54,204 870,117 21,955,528 50 4,999,510 51 13,690,000 52 53 54 13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490 61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824 55 56 57 13,674,540 13,514,180 59,313,619 2,188,429 1,031,467 1,348,860

# All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

		anoubando es acumaly		Ag	ge group under	20 - Groupe d'â	àge
				Males-H	lommes	Females-	-Femmes
Ite	em	Post	е	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	112,040 309,320 421,360		65,320 329,680 394,990	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7 8	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	353,670 4,650 12,700	1,908,470 7,694 27,784	307,250 9,950 10,300	1,359,868 4,109 23,407
CPP of QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	12,730 830 18,910 17,340 85,220 520 860	15,336 2,144 32,487 159,187 54,111 1,607 1,343	13,800 460 11,280 14,960 78,910 730 300	18,323 3,390 19,423 126,327 64,252 1,965 428
Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income	15 16 17 18 19 20	Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions	15 16 17 18 19 20	11,560 7,360 540 6,770 1,080 860	113,032 44,983 685 24,711 8,576 4,095	10,740 6,390 270 6,030 1,050 1,340	102,077 40,148 2,853 19,410 5,403 3,211
Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	21 22 23 24 25	Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	21 22 23 24 25	2,680 1,680 33,150 32,580 405,720	14,307 10,519 105,931 74,660 2,611,662	1,180 500 40,690 32,750 366,190	3,040 2,591 215,685 74,711 2,090,622
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	29 30 31 32	5,850 13,200 56,000 100 4,110 1,310 4,750 12,140 35,510 117,510 391,610	2,392 15,070 6,331 288 653 2,237 3,247 141,992 109,986 282,196 2,330,154	3,120 7,300 35,040 630 3,310 310 2,870 9,830 41,540 95,050 345,640	597 8,348 3,891 624 958 307 2,348 125,926 217,731 360,730 1,730,432
Age amount	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	421,300	2,716,551	394,970	2,545,993
CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse	42 43 44 45	Montants transférés du conjoint	45	2,600 175,290 326,090 830 490 52,690 200	11,386 20,221 48,388 618 2,066 70,688 569	15,190 143,080 280,050 560 400 61,080	78,595 11,357 31,693 529 1,315 86,777
Donations allowed: (48-49)	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt  Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance	46 47 48	2,270 421,320 9,420	1,208 487,975	2,650 394,970 7,710	1,094 468,553
Gifts to Canada or a province	49	Dons au Canada ou à une province	49	9,420	1,030	7,710	1,505
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	8,440 421,340	395 488,369	7,100 394,970	397 468,951
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	111,670 58,210 112,040	85,845 33,303 119,148	64,980 33,140 65,320	42,076 16,237 58,313
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	55 56 57 58	30 112,150 105,080 16,390	26 83,575 2,577 21,216	65,300 58,890 14,160	40,750 1,341 16,835

## Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Moins	le 20 ans	Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dolle Age group/Groupe d'âge : 20 - 24									
	otal		Males-	Hommes		-Femmes		otal	I P		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e		
177,350 639,000 816,350			537,130 359,950 897,080		416,560 480,970 897,520		953,690 840,920 1,794,600		1 2 3		
660,920 14,600 22,990	\$ 3,268,338 11,803 51,191		763,910 21,370 26,480	\$ 9,783,769 94,780 43,900	710,430 32,390 40,000	7,090,921 57,405 93,941	1,474,330 53,760 66,480	\$ 16,874,690 152,184 137,840	4 5 6 7 8		
26,530 1,280 30,190 32,290 164,140 1,250 1,150 22,310 13,740 800 12,800 2,140 2,200 3,860 2,180 73,830 65,330 771,920	33,658 5,534 51,910 285,514 118,363 3,571 1,770 215,109 85,132 3,538 44,122 13,979 7,306 17,347 13,109 321,616 149,371 4,702,284		26,090 1,360 191,030 22,200 136,030 620 9,160 17,710 10,910 11,200 30,180 2,830 3,320 8,940 4,560 154,250 86,980 866,190	43,595 2,948 739,332 52,195 90,353 1,106 -7,214 58,645 81,710 14,688 157,985 27,540 9,839 37,122 48,845 561,858 179,953 12,022,950	30,670 1,420 134,900 17,510 146,680 1,250 6,210 12,870 8,540 8,320 17,700 4,560 2,770 1,900 230 158,040 109,050 840,660	50,363 4,172 395,288 31,215 92,083 752 3,807 70,029 50,404 11,837 48,583 31,357 9,718 6,756 546 1,051,483 250,077 9,350,738	56,760 2,780 325,930 39,710 282,700 1,870 15,370 30,580 19,450 19,520 47,880 7,390 6,090 10,840 4,790 312,300 196,030 1,706,850	93,958 7,120 1,134,620 83,410 182,436 1,859 -3,407 128,674 132,115 26,526 206,568 58,897 19,558 43,878 49,391 1,613,341 430,031 21,373,688	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		
8,970 20,500 91,040 720 7,420 1,620 21,970 77,040 212,570 737,250	2,989 23,418 10,222 912 1,611 2,544 5,595 267,918 327,717 642,927 4,060,586		50,280 116,370 177,710 930 23,370 17,790 44,070 14,210 168,590 452,410 817,050	40,937 189,012 38,443 942 6,897 41,618 43,470 129,040 595,273 1,085,632 10,945,742	51,520 99,870 145,530 13,670 19,580 8,300 27,560 12,610 165,380 411,350 767,480	33,770 134,127 27,804 21,710 4,494 13,257 21,901 102,188 1,069,165 1,428,416 7,925,203	101,800 216,240 323,240 14,600 42,950 26,090 71,620 26,820 333,970 863,760 1,584,530	74,707 323,139 66,247 22,652 11,391 54,875 65,371 231,227 1,664,438 2,514,048 18,870,945	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36		
816,270	5,262,544		896,460	5,772,423	897,400	5,773,633	1,793,870	11,546,056	37 38		
17,790 318,370 606,140 1,380 880 113,780 200 4,920 816,290	89,981 31,578 80,081 1,147 3,380 157,465 2,303 956,528		42,270 668,160 739,520 1,300 1,400 231,050 6,210 8,850 896,940	179,254 195,401 279,421 1,119 5,926 421,484 10,115 8,647 1,168,104	82,660 579,040 680,810 1,620 2,620 276,560 3,430 24,440 897,460	421,254 127,634 201,118 1,367 11,287 464,024 5,530 12,311 1,192,780	124,930 1,247,190 1,420,330 2,930 4,020 507,610 9,650 33,290 1,794,400	600,509 323,035 480,539 2,486 17,213 885,508 15,645 20,958 2,360,884	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47		
17,130	3,219		67,630 160	16,663 188	78,590 120	16,654 3	146,220 280	33,317 191	48 49		
15,540 816,310	792 957,320		62,990 896,940	4,269 1,172,373	74,410 897,460	4,146 1,196,925	137,400 1,794,400	8,415 2,369,299	50 51		
176,650 91,350 177,350	127,921 49,540 177,461		536,320 365,460 537,130	992,824 423,651 1,416,475	414,290 267,910 416,560	551,171 228,285 779,456	950,610 633,370 953,690	1,543,994 651,936 2,195,931	52 53 54		
30 177,450 163,970 30,550	26 124,326 3,918 38,051		240 537,550 524,190 19,260	219 965,019 29,360 6,947	70 417,170 401,600 14,540	540,721 16,511 4,153	310 954,710 925,790 33,800	265 1,505,740 45,870 11,099	55 56 57 58		

#### All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (an money figure				A	ge group/Grou	pe d'âge : 25 -	29
				Males-I	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
It	em	Post	e	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	787,330 207,540 994,870		651,220 369,410 1,020,630	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation	4 5 6 7 8 9	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	4 5 6 7 8 9	844,030 35,090 42,470 3,420 1,180	\$ 19,889,568 407,078 94,696 12,184 3,615	774,690 29,700 45,550 3,740 1,240	\$ 13,936,984 165,977 87,136 9,179 3,478
Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net professional income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenus tatal établi	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	259,290 33,480 157,910 1,680 37,640 31,140 23,690 29,010 72,100 14,760 7,640 16,120 4,700 160,970 95,080 974,270	1,338,652 78,910 101,030 975 -50,940 156,918 268,087 71,885 422,416 192,128 67,592 48,130 71,129 764,173 221,230 24,159,457	251,860 29,520 186,880 1,360 22,940 22,480 16,310 25,990 47,450 11,400 4,080 6,870 480 166,900 120,300 945,310	1,047,990 48,404 122,299 914 -9,522 99,230 152,853 56,488 201,224 164,722 19,250 33,104 2,342 1,281,944 339,144 17,763,140
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 )34 35 36	165,820 275,470 281,270 15,280 61,940 50,770 77,840 31,240 187,520 684,730 919,600	231,787 712,112 100,590 36,910 23,325 166,977 150,091 395,072 842,118 2,658,981 21,530,046	185,470 249,080 235,190 82,610 59,530 18,120 36,490 21,740 181,150 644,000 863,950	227,722 522,317 78,819 193,500 10,761 44,033 75,447 230,921 1,317,189 2,700,710 15,082,888
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	993,450	6,392,966	1,020,300	6,565,273
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense. Total tax credits on above amounts	42 43 44 45	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	131,970 825,980 825,240 420 4,900 151,180 14,830 18,390 994,310	580,731 420,193 545,712 163 21,044 213,205 24,112 17,662 1,396,499	141,850 712,190 745,170 960 5,220 163,310 7,430 35,620 1,020,440	708,193 294,703 401,530 835 22,289 190,195 14,278 21,077 1,396,684
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	181,860 270	59,427 128	180,880 100	35,486 5
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	174,230 994,310	15,270 1,411,770	173,190 1,020,440	8,548 1,405,232
Tax payable:  Net federal tax  Net provincial tax  Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	786,840 556,140 787,330	2,773,177 1,186,962 3,960,139	650,990 462,220 651,220	1,640,618 707,070 2,347,688
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	1,370 788,520 780,980 29,580	1,304 2,693,697 84,038 10,503	420 652,410 644,070 26,350	433 1,596,573 48,426 6,438

## Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de doll										
				Ag	e group/Grou	pe d'âge : 30 -	34		I P	
To	otal		Males-l	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	To	otal	t o e s	
Number Nombre	Amount Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t	
1,438,550 576,950 2,015,500			1,014,540 207,790 1,222,330		797,910 444,170 1,242,080		1,812,450 651,960 2,464,410		1 2 3	
1,618,720 64,790 88,010	\$ 33,826,552 573,055 181,831		1,008,850 40,390 69,070	\$ 31,390,046 820,951 186,673	897,600 21,980 60,970	\$ 18,908,330 196,065 157,881	1,906,450 62,370 130,040	\$ 50,298,375 1,017,016 344,555	4 5 6 7 8 9	
7,160 2,420 511,150 63,000 344,790 3,040 60,580 53,620 40,000 55,000 119,550 26,160 11,720 22,990 5,190 327,870 215,370 1,919,570	21,363 7,093 2,386,642 127,315 223,329 1,889 -60,462 256,148 420,939 128,373 623,640 356,850 86,842 81,234 73,471 2,046,117 560,373 41,922,596		7,020 1,940 261,880 61,580 235,950 1,740 68,140 49,610 43,800 53,270 112,250 26,420 8,760 27,340 5,510 188,960 130,200 1,200,590	35,977 4,554 1,501,850 240,215 171,362 2,457 -64,312 532,397 765,961 200,048 386,377 1,317,457 114,201 145,709 76,223 1,073,702 323,639 39,225,488	9,230 1,870 273,370 57,200 255,490 3,020 43,560 38,910 32,280 45,090 82,680 19,990 5,740 9,380 750 182,130 166,400 1,126,730	44,947 6,408 1,274,471 108,843 168,778 9,010 -28,307 210,820 404,780 140,577 368,665 392,815 27,857 39,784 5,088 1,451,275 582,324 24,470,412	16,240 3,810 535,250 1118,780 491,440 4,760 111,700 88,510 76,080 98,360 194,930 46,410 14,500 36,720 6,270 371,090 296,600 2,327,330	80,923 10,962 2,776,320 349,058 340,140 11,467 -92,618 743,217 1,170,741 340,625 755,042 1,710,272 142,058 185,493 81,312 2,524,977 905,963 63,695,900	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	
351,290 524,550 516,450 97,890 121,470 68,890 114,330 52,980 368,680 1,328,720 1,783,550	459,509 1,234,429 179,409 230,410 34,086 211,009 225,538 625,992 2,159,307 5,359,691 36,612,934		269,150 435,570 375,860 46,090 140,900 70,430 120,590 58,180 227,140 940,100 1,132,350	463,976 1,477,695 161,838 147,893 68,892 274,947 398,464 1,191,469 1,221,358 5,406,532 33,880,853	279,620 323,610 323,440 198,930 116,620 21,720 33,280 41,900 202,700 823,270 1,040,490	393,526 817,976 118,966 540,634 26,096 63,190 66,872 556,720 1,512,322 4,096,303 20,414,185	548,770 759,170 699,300 245,020 257,520 92,150 153,870 100,080 429,840 1,763,360 2,172,830	857,502 2,295,672 280,804 688,527 94,988 338,137 465,336 1,748,189 2,733,680 9,502,835 54,295,038	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	
2,013,750	12,958,239		1,221,310	7,849,921	1,241,630	7,994,665	2,462,930	15,844,586	37 38	
273,820 1,538,170 1,570,410 1,380 10,120 314,490 22,260 54,010 2,014,750	1,288,925 714,895 947,241 998 43,332 403,400 38,390 38,739 2,793,183		253,320 1,036,260 971,860 1,840 12,000 107,950 16,670 29,660 1,221,920	1,113,353 636,611 786,676 1,070 52,188 116,700 25,047 26,691 1,803,681	210,890 842,110 852,320 1,560 6,250 133,740 6,210 60,360 1,241,690	1,067,015 398,027 519,287 1,160 25,343 104,675 12,307 53,515 1,729,579	464,210 1,878,370 1,824,180 3,400 18,250 241,700 22,880 90,030 2,463,610	2,180,368 1,034,638 1,305,963 2,230 77,531 221,375 37,353 80,206 3,533,259	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	
362,740 370	94,913 133		321,390 320	160,791 2,158	253,600 260	72,823 18	574,980 580	233,614 2,176	48 49	
347,410 2,014,750	23,819 2,817,002		311,790 1,221,920	43,005 1,846,686	244,950 1,241,690	18,239 1,747,818	556,740 2,463,610	61,244 3,594,504	50 51	
1,437,820 1,018,360 1,438,550	4,413,795 1,894,032 6,307,827		1,013,320 715,240 1,014,540	4,984,806 2,145,795 7,130,601	796,850 543,180 797,910	2,434,711 1,027,033 3,461,744	1,810,170 1,258,420 1,812,450	7,419,517 3,172,828 10,592,345	52 53 54	
1,790 1,440,930 1,425,060 55,940	1,737 4,290,270 132,464 16,940		2,730 1,016,270 1,009,410 56,670	2,362 4,841,461 162,024 31,995	1,230 798,770 788,460 52,660	1,515 2,369,410 74,144 14,481	3,960 1,815,030 1,797,870 109,330	3,877 7,210,870 236,167 46,476	55 56 57 58	

## All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

17)74 taxation year (an money figures			A	ge group/Grou	pe d'âge : 35 -	39
			Males-	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
Iter	n Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of non-taxable returns	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	976,160 200,740 1,176,900		806,440 393,370 1,199,810	
Commissions (from employment) Other employment income	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	943,580 34,700 73,630	\$ 34,817,760 1,079,561 290,342	881,400 19,070 55,940	\$ 20,222,550 219,814 175,921
CPP of QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income It axable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net professional income Net commission income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed 2.	Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de gâche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	10,300 2,760 217,990 84,340 276,120 2,100 73,860 68,190 65,450 51,170 121,140 33,360 9,390 36,700 5,210 174,190 133,870 1,152,390	62,942 16,554 1,284,279 467,044 251,236 5,378 -72,822 907,115 1,462,027 247,075 998,322 1,698,864 131,084 167,428 66,650 1,086,654 284,422 45,251,914	18,940 2,030 219,510 71,030 315,770 2,710 60,460 49,830 50,020 48,720 85,570 24,000 5,730 12,720 910 145,520 163,950 1,104,690	100,623 8,968 975,373 238,046 269,858 6,768 -26,685 320,993 749,679 197,246 421,627 583,190 59,322 30,808 3,899 1,195,034 638,828 26,391,862
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions 2. Union and professional dues 2. Child care expenses 2. Carrying charges and interest expenses3 Other employment expenses 3. Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed 3.	Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu n Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34)	29 30 31 32	315,560 451,130 411,630 56,820 192,620 68,930 134,830 84,280 217,540 947,620 1,082,950	631,257 1,751,302 196,106 164,128 154,827 307,136 646,619 2,150,922 1,269,318 7,271,615 38,112,867	295,940 348,710 334,580 188,430 151,520 22,330 34,120 61,670 164,840 809,960 1,033,610	482,557 970,364 127,609 511,431 43,798 77,559 105,281 993,644 1,257,557 4,569,801 21,874,739
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount 3 Age amount 3		37 38	1,175,980	7,560,546	1,198,770	7,718,411
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount 3 CPP or QPP contributions 4 Unemployment Insurance premiums 4 Eligible pension income amount 4 Disability amount 4 Tuition fees and education amount 4 Amounts transferred from spouse 4 Allowable portion of medical expenses4 Total tax credits on above amounts 4	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étud Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux	39 40 41 42 43	284,630 994,300 891,100 2,440 19,780 86,530 16,410 39,580 1,176,190	1,300,058 658,371 788,677 2,209 84,324 78,359 18,296 43,692 1,791,250	214,860 842,460 826,560 1,940 11,180 120,060 4,680 71,420 1,198,790	1,069,659 420,311 535,518 1,581 47,296 101,684 10,612 68,137 1,695,313
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations 4 Gifts to Canada or a province 4		48 49	388,370 660	217,582 2,177	275,900 180	96,187 312
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits  5		50 es 51	378,820 1,176,210	58,175 1,849,426	266,150 1,198,790	24,581 1,719,894
Tax payable:  Net federal tax 5 Net provincial tax 5 Total tax payable 5	3 Impôt provincial net	52 53 54	975,080 688,940 976,160	6,181,936 2,712,811 8,894,747	805,990 551,750 806,440	2,733,504 1,154,643 3,888,147
Social benefits repayment 5 Basic federal tax 5 Federal individual surtax 5 Dividend tax credit 5	5 Impôt fédéral de base 7 Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	55 56 57 58	3,500 978,070 972,150 78,180	3,421 5,986,623 221,718 62,225	1,150 806,940 798,060 66,250	1,359 2,656,612 85,555 31,700

# Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Annee d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de doll  Age group/Groupe d'âge : 40 - 44											
				Ag	e group/Grou	pe d'âge : 40 -	44		I P		
T	otal		Males-	Hommes	Females	s-Femmes	Т	otal	e s		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t		
1,782,600 594,120 2,376,720			884,940 174,640 1,059,580		745,990 320,150 1,066,140		1,630,930 494,790 2,125,720		1 2 3		
1,824,970 53,770 129,570	\$ 55,040,310 1,299,374 466,263		840,870 35,420 67,090	\$ 33,810,426 1,081,634 292,402	796,670 15,670 46,870	\$ 19,796,582 177,375 163,699	1,637,530 51,080 113,960	\$ 53,607,007 1,259,009 456,101	4 5 6		
29,230 4,780 437,510 155,370 591,890 4,820 134,320 115,470 99,890 206,710 57,370 15,130 49,420 6,120 319,710 297,820 2,257,090	163,566 25,523 2,259,651 705,090 521,094 12,145 .99,507 1,228,108 2,211,705 444,321 1,419,949 2,282,054 190,406 198,236 70,548 2,281,689 923,250 71,643,776		18,210 3,920 172,370 94,910 304,050 3,790 85,930 75,500 79,800 55,550 120,620 36,790 12,480 35,960 4,950 141,570 123,100 1,043,570	116,891 37,070 1,069,367 593,625 389,931 8,678 -63,120 1,142,032 1,829,852 351,287 953,857 2,077,959 197,362 151,422 66,178 925,402 273,243 45,305,497	29,580 3,900 161,340 75,450 330,990 3,400 62,460 53,230 69,210 46,260 79,530 21,270 8,850 13,070 770 115,390 991,210	162,426 26,213 644,441 285,971 425,817 7,164 -9,247 449,024 1,255,067 246,502 378,973 536,757 68,616 11,937 7,414 832,706 556,138 26,023,574	47,790 7,820 333,720 170,360 635,040 7,190 148,390 128,730 149,010 101,810 200,140 58,050 21,330 49,030 5,720 256,960 259,390 2,034,780	279,316 63,283 1,713,808 879,596 815,748 15,842 -72,367 1,591,056 3,084,918 597,789 1,332,830 2,614,716 265,977 163,359 73,592 1,758,108 829,381 71,329,071	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		
611,500 799,840 746,210 245,260 344,140 91,260 168,940 145,950 382,370 1,757,580 2,116,560	1,113,814 2,721,666 323,715 675,560 198,626 384,694 751,900 3,144,566 2,526,876 11,841,416 59,987,606		320,440 433,990 390,980 43,180 209,920 64,710 120,560 98,530 187,010 865,810 985,010	735,998 1,831,233 199,938 126,218 224,826 290,083 664,010 2,679,508 1,133,607 7,885,421 37,529,101	296,860 342,890 330,310 86,220 155,540 17,330 33,060 79,810 132,550 722,830 934,440	562,699 1,044,764 139,075 203,145 74,570 69,828 118,708 1,539,767 888,324 4,640,880 21,443,941	617,290 776,890 721,290 129,400 365,450 82,040 153,620 178,340 319,560 1,588,640 1,919,450	1,298,697 2,875,997 339,013 329,363 299,396 359,911 782,718 4,219,275 (021,931 12,526,301 58,973,042	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36		
2,374,740	15,278,958		1,057,480	6,811,539	1,065,650	6,861,344	2,123,130	13,672,882	37 38		
499,490 1,836,760 1,717,660 4,380 30,950 206,590 21,080 111,000 2,374,980	2,369,717 1,078,682 1,324,195 3,790 131,621 180,043 28,908 111,829 3,486,563		249,830 893,780 775,150 3,730 20,240 116,120 14,580 47,830 1,058,660	1,136,227 613,581 711,786 3,600 86,576 144,498 22,655 56,631 1,630,693	176,310 768,890 738,920 3,700 11,670 128,710 5,400 81,620 1,065,690	866,972 400,736 507,525 3,266 49,359 135,988 10,738 93,242 1,518,279	426,140 1,662,660 1,514,060 7,430 31,910 244,830 19,980 129,450 2,124,350	2,003,199 1,014,317 1,219,311 6,866 135,935 280,485 33,393 149,873 3,148,971	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47		
664,270 840	313,769 2,489		389,420 720	280,591 2,958	260,880 80	108,089 429	650,300 800	388,679 3,387	48 49		
644,970 2,375,000	82,757 3,569,320		380,880 1,058,660	76,093 1,706,786	252,670 1,065,690	27,990 1,546,268	633,550 2,124,350	104,083 3,253,054	50 51		
1,781,080 1,240,680 1,782,600	8,915,440 3,867,454 12,782,894		883,110 624,570 884,940	6,357,759 2,834,490 9,192,249	745,170 515,660 745,990	2,807,879 1,209,924 4,017,803	1,628,280 1,140,230 1,630,930	9,165,638 4,044,414 13,210,052	52 53 54		
4,660 1,785,010 1,770,200 144,430	4,780 8,643,235 307,273 93,925		4,590 887,250 882,430 90,440	6,162 6,146,307 239,571 79,098	1,050 746,680 740,340 71,780	1,216 2,727,875 89,562 38,088	5,640 1,633,930 1,622,760 162,220	7,377 8,874,182 329,133 117,185	55 56 57 58		

#### All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			A	ge group/Group	pe d'âge : 45 - 4	49
			Males-H	Iommes	Females	-Femmes
Item	n Post	te	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns 1 Number of non-taxable returns 2 Total number of returns 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	794,560 150,830 945,390		670,290 239,620 909,920	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income	Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi	4 5 6	734,630 26,650 67,240	\$ 32,139,163 845,151 323,417	692,080 12,610 38,250	\$ 17,797,592 169,642 152,754
Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income 22 Total income 25 Total income 2	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	25,640 13,480 137,810 103,010 316,810 5,400 92,930 77,590 98,150 47,630 106,520 34,660 12,190 36,560 6,000 119,920 130,690 931,370	173,160 198,639 883,117 725,777 534,818 11,695 -33,931 1,288,252 2,446,886 373,545 744,039 2,115,315 195,209 163,047 73,785 757,926 425,862 44,384,872	47,880 9,810 131,110 76,920 341,190 5,780 63,190 50,690 76,030 41,170 70,700 15,930 6,360 12,530 460 95,110 112,810 867,420	235,736 68,919 514,356 284,011 576,442 10,561 12,031 492,910 1,631,037 206,504 335,429 342,863 72,651 39,467 2,954 624,158 479,699 24,049,715
Peductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions 26 RRSP contributions 27 Union and professional dues 28 Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses3 Other employment expenses 31 Other deductions (from total income) 32 Capital gains deduction 33 Additional deductions (fr. net income) 37 Total deductions (items 26 to 34) 38 Taxable income assessed	Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34)	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 t)34 35 36	306,760 412,580 365,060 16,830 210,810 53,230 96,550 115,290 156,910 779,930 883,040	791,110 1,813,601 192,414 42,305 272,441 253,067 623,666 3,379,831 974,305 8,342,738 36,182,490	282,630 335,810 300,300 25,230 153,510 15,440 34,230 85,060 113,200 644,200 819,170	567,751 1,031,704 129,939 49,548 73,602 66,523 120,714 1,992,274 706,722 4,738,777 19,370,421
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount 33 Age amount 38 Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount 33	Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du	37 38 39	944,540	6,083,384	909,400	5,859,923 502,963
CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses44 Total tax credits on above amounts  4	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux	40 41 42 43	790,280 672,220 12,960 22,530 173,440 12,260 45,420 944,730	550,375 638,541 12,368 95,565 302,144 21,079 63,263 1,480,978	679,550 641,800 9,530 15,460 130,170 5,710 75,470 909,460	356,222 451,917 9,223 64,140 188,161 13,737 83,490 1,280,167
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province		48 49	376,770 750	288,813 3,140	239,260 250	110,066 840
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits  50		50 s 51	369,600 944,730	78,464 1,559,442	232,050 909,460	28,763 1,308,930
Tax payable:  Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable  State of the st	3 Impôt provincial net	52 53 54	793,270 573,060 794,560	6,369,360 2,897,340 9,266,700	669,480 470,020 670,290	2,578,720 1,123,312 3,702,032
Social benefits repayment 5 Basic federal tax 5 Federal individual surtax 5 Dividend tax credit 5	6 Impôt fédéral de base 7 Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	55 56 57 58	4,500 795,880 791,050 97,300	5,390 6,144,218 251,554 96,714	1,760 671,220 665,400 72,270	1,659 2,504,172 82,196 37,826

# Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		Age group/Groupe d'âge : 50 - 54  I P										
Т	otal	Males-I	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	Т	otal	t o e s				
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	m t				
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant					
1,464,850 390,450 1,855,300		614,440 120,900 735,340		476,460 182,450 658,910		1,090,900 303,350 1,394,250		1 2 3				
1,426,720 39,260 105,480	\$ 49,936,755 1,014,793 476,171	550,960 20,580 53,160	\$ 24,053,722 610,121 272,237	461,030 8,530 25,650	\$ 11,354,513 101,373 102,786	1,011,990 29,100 78,810	\$ 35,408,235 711,494 375,023	4 5 6 7 8				
73,520	408,896	32,180	228,581	64,270	343,881	96,450	572,462	8				
23,290	267,558	32,150	559,915	17,910	187,503	50,050	747,417	9				
268,920	1,397,474	108,240	685,562	90,950	360,958	199,200	1,046,520	10				
179,920	1,009,788	90,350	610,904	73,050	259,454	163,410	870,358	11				
657,990	1,111,260	277,100	633,878	287,740	697,631	564,840	1,331,508	12				
11,170	22,255	7,560	48,208	5,790	23,371	13,350	71,579	13				
156,120	-21,900	82,920	13,450	57,930	49,372	140,850	62,822	14				
128,280	1,781,162	66,990	1,353,994	55,660	462,591	122,640	1,816,584	15				
174,170	4,077,923	96,610	2,705,780	81,040	2,025,031	177,640	4,730,811	16				
88,790	580,049	40,730	338,281	32,160	192,482	72,880	530,764	17				
177,210	1,079,468	80,490	636,048	53,620	248,864	134,110	884,912	18				
50,600	2,458,178	26,560	1,401,628	9,860	162,552	36,420	1,564,180	19				
18,550	267,859	8,460	122,720	5,950	53,304	14,420	176,024	20				
49,090	202,514	32,430	136,299	12,470	44,928	44,900	181,227	21				
6,460	76,739	4,010	50,189	920	5,611	4,930	55,800	22				
215,030	1,382,084	94,810	635,416	75,000	460,715	169,810	1,096,131	23				
243,510	905,561	111,490	402,788	86,070	342,433	197,560	745,221	24				
1,798,790	68,434,587	724,300	35,499,722	635,620	17,479,352	1,359,930	52,979,075	25				
589,390	1,358,861	227,690	596,327	187,850	366,847	415,540	963,173	26				
748,380	2,845,305	329,120	1,523,581	250,060	799,818	579,190	2,323,399	27				
665,360	322,353	272,010	144,137	201,640	84,264	473,650	228,401	28				
42,060	91,853	3,800	10,368	3,480	6,700	7,280	17,068	29				
364,320	346,043	178,720	254,489	127,010	63,106	305,740	317,596	30				
68,670	319,590	38,470	184,715	12,450	42,481	50,930	227,196	31				
130,780	744,380	57,600	408,704	18,750	55,997	76,350	464,702	32				
200,350	5,372,105	111,540	3,669,965	90,980	2,346,162	202,520	6,016,127	33				
270,110	1,681,026	123,760	811,441	87,960	510,722	211,720	1,322,162	34				
1,424,130	13,081,515	597,840	7,603,728	463,940	4,276,098	1,061,780	11,879,825	35				
1,702,210	55,552,911	684,010	28,034,125	594,850	13,243,844	1,278,860	41,277,969	36				
1,853,940	11,943,307	734,580	4,735,037	658,250	4,243,027	1,392,830	8,978,064	37 38				
315,390	1,445,366	163,920	738,649	52,880	236,989	216,800	975,638	39				
1,469,820	906,598	595,860	403,654	451,840	230,127	1,047,700	633,781	40				
1,314,020	1,090,458	496,260	462,363	417,950	286,471	914,210	748,834	41				
22,490	21,591	31,870	31,189	17,670	17,364	49,540	48,553	42				
37,980	159,706	20,210	84,041	15,230	63,512	35,440	147,553	43				
303,600	490,305	126,680	257,410	66,840	107,134	193,520	364,544	44				
17,970	34,815	7,820	17,242	6,690	15,617	14,520	32,859	45				
120,880	146,752	35,060	40,335	59,190	63,613	94,250	103,949	46				
1,854,190	2,761,145	734,770	1,151,301	658,270	894,794	1,393,040	2,046,095	47				
616,030	398,878	297,100	230,889	182,620	95,198	479,720	326,087	48				
990	3,980	840	5,876	230	561	1,070	6,437	49				
601,650	107,227	292,160	63,693	177,990	25,070	470,150	88,763	50				
1,854,200	2,868,372	734,770	1,214,993	658,270	919,864	1,393,040	2,134,857	51				
1,462,750	8,948,079	612,650	4,958,928	475,800	1,726,709	1,088,440	6,685,637	52				
1,043,080	4,020,653	431,780	2,250,718	336,750	747,779	768,530	2,998,497	53				
1,464,850	12,968,732	614,440	7,209,646	476,460	2,474,489	1,090,900	9,684,135	54				
6,270	7,049	4,160	5,330	1,440	1,308	5,600	6,638	55				
1,467,090	8,648,390	616,410	4,780,656	477,640	1,677,412	1,094,040	6,458,068	56				
1,456,440	333,750	611,540	200,620	471,860	55,234	1,083,410	255,854	57				
169,570	134,540	86,470	81,378	70,310	34,554	156,780	115,932	58				

# All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (an money rigures				A	ge group/Group	pe d'âge : 55 - 5	59
				Males-H	Iommes	Females-	Femmes
Iter	m	Pos	te	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	484,480 114,530 599,010		347,870 169,950 517,810	
Commissions (from employment) Other employment income	4 5 6 7	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	386,740 11,400 45,120	\$ 14,791,691 321,511 274,822	298,300 5,920 20,040	6,402,723 90,357 103,718
CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Internation of Internatio	89 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	52,930 112,130 91,410 81,960 273,190 9,330 71,300 61,790 92,470 39,550 65,290 17,280 8,080 31,390 2,470 79,660 119,350 591,340	408,650 2,170,525 562,789 539,622 744,912 47,379 110,258 1,055,297 2,680,107 362,171 544,970 938,322 157,281 151,281 29,100 568,859 547,994 27,007,543	85,450 57,960 65,900 63,850 259,110 10,590 47,570 45,420 71,950 31,300 33,710 4,780 2,470 9,580 39,580 39,580 498,010	488,151 674,564 266,843 231,308 785,740 34,856 79,163 399,956 1,786,442 201,803 148,148 84,511 30,487 33,502 1,136 403,261 273,980 12,520,649
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	30 31 32 33	143,360 254,240 185,390 740 142,230 22,230 38,380 104,110 102,480 468,940 557,080	337,549 1,357,441 87,563 1,671 182,936 105,319 267,507 3,414,445 688,277 6,442,708 20,677,942	109,200 177,180 116,030 330 100,280 4,740 14,710 80,150 73,120 345,160 462,380	192,730 624,321 44,714 1,142 55,076 21,251 29,771 2,069,410 461,101 3,499,517 9,061,886
	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	598,290	3,857,644	517,590	3,336,206
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	42 43 44 45	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	39 40 41 42 43 43 44 45 46 47	166,450 414,540 335,830 109,640 28,640 62,960 12,470 37,760 598,400	745,029 265,694 281,221 108,240 121,771 122,767 34,696 47,409 949,630	27,330 286,120 261,540 57,780 16,820 27,510 12,090 50,270 517,630	112,959 132,568 160,777 56,281 70,884 36,539 30,358 51,752 677,875
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	242,820 580	192,703 8,702	138,320 50	82,192 513
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50 s 51	239,070 598,420	54,254 1,003,884	135,480 517,630	21,788 699,662
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	482,520 343,930 484,480	3,484,910 1,596,860 5,081,770	347,130 241,200 347,870	1,119,345 498,155 1,617,500
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	4,630 485,600 480,370 79,060	6,722 3,366,587 143,119 71,903	1,710 348,270 341,950 61,690	2,024 1,086,991 36,215 30,806

# Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		Age group/Groupe d'âge : 60 - 64										
T	otal	Males-I	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	T	otal	t o e s				
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t				
832,340 284,480 1,116,820		456,030 120,640 576,680		301,920 187,410 489,330		757,950 308,050 1,066,000		1 2 3				
685,040 17,330 65,150	\$ 21,194,414 411,868 378,540	250,640 7,840 39,600	\$,014,387 190,645 283,151	163,370 2,540 16,630	\$ 2,951,040 33,189 82,706	414,010 10,370 56,230	\$ 10,965,427 223,834 365,857	4 5 6				
138,390 170,090 157,300 145,810 532,290 19,920 118,870 107,210 164,420 70,850 99,000 22,060 10,560 40,970 2,850 142,110 191,720 1,089,350	896,801 2,845,089 829,632 770,931 1,530,652 82,235 189,421 1,455,253 4,466,549 563,974 693,118 1,022,833 187,769 184,783 30,236 972,120 821,974 39,528,192	319,370 212,630 67,460 82,940 293,770 17,840 66,360 59,930 101,130 50,940 48,290 17,050 5,920 31,520 2,090 87,030 137,860 571,580	1,791,641 3,943,956 430,880 605,112 1,063,055 79,110 181,496 1,125,677 2,946,970 418,979 319,309 755,024 64,751 153,087 22,135 603,861 539,393 23,532,617	282,800 124,200 35,440 67,470 276,510 19,300 37,940 47,460 67,310 39,810 19,860 3,760 1,890 9,170 80 115,450 79,200 480,560	1,242,252 1,278,501 139,282 281,064 1,072,814 75,097 97,177 380,051 1,604,558 288,925 .77,671 48,992 48,505 48,293 807 588,730 279,200 10,618,856	602,180 336,820 102,890 150,410 570,280 37,140 104,300 107,380 168,450 90,750 68,150 20,820 7,810 40,700 2,170 202,480 217,060 1,052,140	3,033,893 5,222,457 570,162 886,176 2,135,869 154,207 278,673 1,505,728 4,551,528 707,904 396,980 804,016 113,255 201,380 22,942 1,192,591 818,593 34,151,474	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25				
252,550 431,420 301,420 1,070 242,510 26,970 53,100 184,260 175,600 814,110 1,019,460	530,279 1,981,762 132,277 2,813 238,012 126,571 297,278 5,483,855 1,149,378 9,942,224 29,739,828	75,790 200,520 118,260 280 142,650 13,420 33,380 113,030 110,390 423,250 548,330	153,292 1,113,205 46,895 702 171,013 61,428 206,896 3,705,089 760,942 6,219,461 17,427,318	49,560 107,830 59,940 95,100 2,440 12,070 74,390 127,990 324,260 442,650	68,332 436,049 17,645 45,742 10,559 28,010 1,851,845 667,063 3,125,273 7,517,708	125,340 308,350 178,200 290 237,750 15,860 45,450 187,420 238,380 747,510 990,980	221,624 1,549,254 64,540 730 216,755 71,987 234,906 5,556,934 1,428,004 9,344,735 24,945,026	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36				
1,115,880	7,193,850	575,930	3,712,686	489,130	3,154,700	1,065,050	6,867,386	37 38				
193,770 700,660 597,370 167,420 45,450 90,480 24,560 88,030 1,116,030	857,988 398,262 441,998 164,521 192,655 159,306 65,054 99,161 1,627,505	182,860 224,550 199,600 205,030 36,420 29,810 30,190 56,090 576,060	796,126 139,831 146,318 201,743 154,946 55,453 88,301 77,759 913,998	15,770 132,390 129,380 118,290 19,420 11,060 12,880 57,330 489,130	57,029 59,351 70,117 113,770 82,751 15,076 38,581 58,728 620,528	198,630 356,940 328,990 323,320 55,840 40,870 43,070 113,430 1,065,190	853,155 199,182 216,435 315,513 237,697 70,529 126,882 136,487 1,534,526	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47				
381,140 630	274,894 9,215	238,680 580	210,565 6,360	133,130 40	84,778 2,331	371,810 630	295,342 8,691	48 49				
374,560 1,116,050	76,042 1,703,546	235,520 576,090	58,669 972,667	130,940 489,130	23,010 643,537	366,450 1,065,210	81,679 1,616,204	50 51				
829,650 585,130 832,340	4,604,255 2,095,014 6,699,269	454,180 323,760 456,030	2,710,005 1,244,223 3,954,228	300,570 207,900 301,920	873,006 391,237 1,264,243	754,750 531,660 757,950	3,583,011 1,635,460 5,218,471	52 53 54				
6,340 833,870 822,330 140,750	8,746 4,453,578 179,335 102,709	3,900 456,000 450,870 80,600	5,499 2,613,003 109,819 80,632	1,180 302,690 295,450 65,830	1,572 846,221 29,116 37,439	5,080 758,690 746,320 146,420	7,072 3,459,224 138,936 118,071	55 56 57 58				

#### All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			(	F	Age group/Grou	ipe d'âge : 65 -	69
				Males-	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
I	tem	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	359,000 148,240 507,230		252,750 230,870 483,610	
Net farming income Net fishing income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de pôche Revenus not imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25	86,770 3,540 16,180 475,590 474,410 291,210 20,820 65,930 266,410 47,430 47,430 47,000 47,430 46,380 27,870 9,760 3,190 27,640 1,050 184,310 100,830 505,020	\$ 2,113,838 67,560 69,618 1,968,662 2,754,709 3,789,291 129,956 540,489 1,044,538 221,949 156,481 810,172 1,636,779 346,319 118,266 339,660 28,819 82,912 10,490 635,644 202,121 17,068,274	54,480 740 7,270 457,130 392,790 181,890 12,400 59,370 292,430 38,820 26,750 36,710 54,950 34,430 11,460 2,710 730 6,100 10 176,210 57,550 481,080	\$708,697 8,726 20,517 1,897,841 1,658,326 1,295,059 57,658 269,637 1,178,004 142,824 77,745 300,283 1,184,211 222,507 35,057 39,181 5,303 25,127 66 622,686 622,686 157,805 9,907,261
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income)	31 32 33 34	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu no	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 33	14,360 106,320 40,130 125,710 5,460 21,320 79,280 204,160	29,212 591,175 9,176 113,690 29,565 124,015 2,165,359 767,227	10,600 43,460 17,270 97,550 740 7,320 62,010 191,320	12,214 215,790 2,926 49,280 3,470 22,247 1,373,585 716,632
Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed  Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount	35 36 37	Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi  Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base	35 36 37	386,920 499,400 506,240	3,829,424 13,178,658 3,261,890	325,330 474,710 483,250	2,396,144 7,473,409 3,116,511
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 \$46 47	Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	38 39 40 41 42 43	505,650 137,010 27,270 51,240 304,960 32,470 10,750 88,930 50,970 506,290	1,557,476 448,430 11,680 26,299 295,897 137,957 18,168 273,633 76,888 1,038,509	482,770 8,640 16,470 34,300 197,190 19,270 4,480 15,730 49,440 483,270	1,592,661 31,410 5,482 13,485 188,590 82,514 3,804 44,731 54,255 872,494
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	213,380	201,831 5,608	130,490	91,615
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50	208,730 506,400	56,198	129,010	24,484
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	357,050 254,700 359,000	1,094,707 1,608,446 764,317 2,372,764	483,290 251,660 165,010 252,750	896,979 608,104 268,772 876,876
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	52,120 359,130 353,100 63,870	137,695 1,547,785 66,106 72,027	22,210 252,700 246,350 57,430	58,854 588,254 20,948 35,918

# Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		Males-Hommes Females Femmes Total									
To	otal	Males-I	Hommes	Females-	Femmes	T	otal	t o e s			
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t			
611,740 379,110 990,850		287,080 120,060 407,130		238,270 190,420 428,690		525,340 310,480 835,820		1 2 3			
141,240 4,280 23,450 932,710 867,200 473,100 33,220 125,300 558,840 86,250 73,750 84,140 124,540 80,810 39,330 12,470 3,920 33,740 1,060 360,520 158,380 986,110	\$2,822,534 76,286 90,135 3,866,503 4,413,036 5,084,350 187,613 810,126 2,222,543 364,773 234,226 1,110,455 2,820,990 568,826 153,324 378,841 34,122 108,039 10,556 1,258,330 359,927 26,975,535	28,900 700 9,040 393,570 383,080 262,460 4,000 53,120 242,390 65,430 31,450 33,880 50,570 18,110 11,210 5,000 1,200 16,660 340 141,790 74,880 405,590	\$ 576,055 17,188 30,387 1,781,703 2,376,271 3,399,334 18,756 363,159 976,404 332,153 138,572 499,892 1,162,148 129,535 26,735 119,531 9,133 44,445 2,109 433,383 107,809 12,544,703	17,510 250 3,430 420,510 342,180 199,250 2,500 55,560 281,000 60,960 21,350 31,560 49,860 15,740 5,520 590 530 5,160 166,880 50,790 426,560	\$ 183,681 1,180 10,531 1,902,312 1,517,876 1,468,516 10,929 275,679 1,294,763 265,022 74,359 262,519 991,669 105,485 1,876 7,441 1,859 3,596 627,205 92,394 9,098,890	46,410 950 12,470 814,080 725,260 461,710 6,500 108,680 523,390 52,800 65,340 100,430 33,850 16,730 5,590 1,730 21,820 340 308,670 125,660 832,150	\$ 759,736 18,368 40,918 3,684,015 3,894,147 4,867,850 29,685 638,838 2,271,166 597,175 212,931 762,411 2,153,816 235,020 28,610 126,972 10,993 48,041 2,109 1,060,587 200,203 21,643,593	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25			
24,960	41,426	6,880	11,812	2,560	2,586	9,440	14,398	26			
149,780	806,965	39,170	219,677	6,110	39,776	45,280	259,453	27			
57,400	12,102	18,130	2,130	6,820	784	24,950	2,915	28			
223,260 6,200 28,630 141,290 395,480 712,250 974,110	162,970 33,035 146,261 3,538,944 1,483,859 6,225,567 20,652,067	116,690 1,180 11,580 56,420 156,550 295,930 402,390	65,144 5,868 70,341 1,435,288 536,965 2,347,226 10,121,643	104,650 390 4,490 54,570 182,470 296,000 422,510	36,776 463 11,349 1,154,162 732,448 1,978,344 7,066,517	221,340 1,570 16,070 110,990 339,010 591,930 824,900	101,919 6,331 81,690 2,589,450 1,269,414 4,325,570 17,188,160	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36			
989,490	6,378,401	406,230	2,614,172	428,390	2,764,748	834,620	5,378,920	37			
988,430	3,150,137	406,230	1,292,797	428,390	1,403,281	834,620	2,696,079	38			
145,650	479,840	72,850	169,517	5,690	21,311	78,540	190,828	39			
43,740	17,162	570	75	780	100	1,350	175	40			
85,540	39,785	12,280	4,655	7,660	2,227	19,940	6,881	41			
502,150	484,487	274,430	268,016	220,080	210,360	494,510	478,376	42			
51,740	220,470	25,310	108,589	16,960	71,965	42,260	180,554	43			
15,240	21,972	6,040	8,862	2,320	2,288	8,360	11,150	44			
104,660	318,364	122,110	374,126	11,900	36,578	134,000	410,704	45			
100,410	131,143	43,090	79,502	47,000	76,274	90,090	155,776	46			
989,550	1,911,003	406,370	836,453	428,390	780,110	834,760	1,616,563	47			
343,870	293,447	190,140	173,945	144,920	116,684	335,060	290,629	48			
750	6,606	660	4,694	120	1,162	780	5,856	49			
337,740	80,682	187,920	48,236	142,570	31,371	330,490	79,607	50			
989,690	1,991,685	406,400	884,689	428,390	811,481	834,790	1,696,170	51			
608,710	2,216,550	285,020	1,160,952	236,890	591,094	521,910	1,752,046	52			
419,700	1,033,089	206,340	554,965	160,540	270,978	366,880	825,943	53			
611,740	3,249,640	287,080	1,715,917	238,270	862,072	525,340	2,577,989	54			
74,330	196,550	40,110	114,224	23,460	70,140	63,570	184,365	55			
611,830	2,136,039	286,330	1,118,050	238,040	572,026	524,370	1,690,076	56			
599,460	87,054	281,290	45,601	231,100	20,171	512,390	65,772	57			
121,300	107,945	51,920	48,393	54,170	36,726	106,080	85,119	58			

# All Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Age	e group 75 and	over - Groupe	d'âge
				Males-l	Hommes	Females	s-Femmes
It	em	Ро	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	298,580 231,300 529,880		317,220 451,840 769,060	
Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net grommission income Net farming income Net fishing income Other income Tax-exempt income Other income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	21,110 150 4,720 518,340 478,510 284,350 510 65,540 356,220 98,840 29,730 42,100 57,360 5,920 9,480 3,110 1,810 18,700 220 219,000 79,270 527,700	\$ 290,463 5,192 15,425 2,312,203 2,296,805 2,935,935 3,154 477,713 1,820,189 500,094 142,801 562,501 1,237,183 40,153 16,999 42,890 7,480 35,471 215 657,910 112,055 13,512,828	9,170  3,680 758,010 528,130 261,210 320 98,180 515,930 96,790 23,510 52,250 66,440 4,570 2,880 1,100 120 5,610  426,580 66,070 766,650	\$90,207 12,625 3,407,149 1,872,313 1,802,577 549,331 2,918,492 355,796 87,925 504,136 1,354,166 21,718 10,708 199 17,045 1,707,737 171,335 14,896,855
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 21)34 35 36	3,050 7,700 16,920 147,400 620 9,440 64,410 233,910 387,600 523,370	3,195 41,210 1,381 70,475 2,735 41,682 1,522,226 772,494 2,455,401 10,972,551	960 280 9,230 178,660 120 9,070 74,940 446,500 608,590 757,610	414 3,056 484 74,585 236 14,296 1,589,888 1,880,985 3,563,946 11,234,223
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43	529,120 529,120 59,690 3,820 314,490 43,380 2,260 162,820 65,920 529,140	3,415,972 1,696,154 104,135 1,599 304,446 182,858 3,410 522,258 265,583 1,104,281	768,680 768,680 5,270 1,540 301,010 54,180 1,970 13,000 90,280 768,680	4,960,098 2,545,987 16,010 571 284,644 228,962 2,269 41,872 517,747 1,461,408
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	219,390 680	230,397	235,020 730	202,215
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable:	50 s 51	216,370 529,140	65,178 1,169,459	233,100 768,680	56,785 1,518,193
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	296,090 206,480 298,580	1,076,306 516,864 1,593,170	314,770 209,410 317,220	831,132 398,012 1,229,144
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	39,360 297,780 289,740 64,450	115,356 1,032,141 42,757 63,659	35,810 318,170 306,480 96,190	106,487 802,387 30,563 73,185

#### Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) 75 et plus Grand total-Total global 0 Total Males-Hommes Females-Femmes Total е S m Number Number Amount Amount Number Amount Number Amount Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant 7,607,130 2,467,390 6,088,360 13,695,490 6,458,020 20,153,510 615,800 3,990,630 683,140 2 1.298,940 10,074,520 10,078,990 3 213,601,569 30,290 380,669 6,814,860 6,063,970 120,803,688 12,878,830 334,405,257 5,549,066 2,204,853 159,340 374,550 150 5,616 242,470 1,225,636 401,810 6,774,702 526,480 1,387,490 1,843,890 1,220,380 3,392,476 13,269,871 28,050 1,187,622 8,400 901,030 67 5,719,352 4,169,118 4,738,512 4,010 1,027,044 6,062,567 10,316,742 17,064,481 8,680,180 7,207,303 7,744,396 6,828,267 5,707,867 1,635,650 1,849,470 863,130 ,276,350 3,023,140 3,693,350 2,083,510 18,061,138 23,892,748 14,388,048 8,443,243 1,006,640 89 545,560 1,390,870 1,551,730 2,942,610 830 163,720 10 5,453,952 7,876,039 856,700 760,070 2,989,291 1,616,770 3,221,240 262,280 697,280 643,910 9,666,973 6,789,870 17,543,012 872,160 4,738,681 3,568,640 12 855,891 230,726 195,630 1,260,789 250,480 934,100 512,770 2,194,888 13 1,171,440 1,151,810 1,447,190 823,820 1,329,190 349,900 53,240 452,061 474,170 408,247 860,308 94,350 123,800 1,066,637 2,591,349 61,871 9,625,770 507,900 650,310 373,830 4,057,951 13,683,721 15 32,498,517 4,789,580 7,646,490 13,451,787 796,880 449,990 812,300 19,268,474 13,230,044 16 2,894,653 5,348,841 1,894,927 2,297,649 2,411,106 10,490 12,360 4,200 1,940 17 516,890 121,020 29,112 53,598 7,679 18 19 228,880 11,040,681 83,310 1,109,566 400,281 129,880 1,509,847 46,580 20 52,516 215 105,760 5,500 337,349 32,454 21 22 23 322,670 428,420 1,667,987 24,320 1,330,638 527,567 8,810,719 3,703,543 342,182,752 220 645,590 42,800 48,300 560,021 2,365,647 1,779,610 1,926,340 11,062,620 3,705,950 19,873,339 7,941,891 24 25 145,330 283,390 356,840 ,253,630 4,238,348 2,610,470 9,531,070 9,901,140 204,666,120 546,848,872 1,294,360 28,409,682 19,432,210 3,660,870 5,367,570 3,609 44,267 1,904,990 1,755,880 2,911,745 6,940,615 4,020 7,990 4,028,870 26 27 28 29 3,075,370 2,709,400 12,636,313 2,292,200 19,284,725 6,648,412 2,115,290 599,550 1,963,884 2,059,896 26,150 1,865 1,186,965 776,918 4,824,690 184,040 531,433 1,528,463 783,590 3,059,950 1,697,090 1,609,612 1,362,860 558,847 2,168,458 30 326,060 145,060 532,990 1,039,020 1,692,300 4,222,650 740 18,510 2,971 55,979 1,725,827 2,138,984 4,331,102 408,580 124,420 413,157 31 673,087 15,926,492 11,940,280 41,377,401 32 33 770,980 3,658,015 268,040 749,660 2,110,760 25,980,205 10,498,302 61,855,543 280,962,983 41,906,697 22,438,582 103,232,943 942,640 139,350 3,112,114 34 2,111,890 680,410 2,653,479 6,019,347 22,206,774 7.349.070 6,514,020 13,863,090 35 996,190 8,959,650 163,441,631 444,404,614 9,426,990 18,386,640 36 1,280,990 64,894,533 5,541,929 20,134,430 129,680,109 10,061,020 64,785,576 10,073,410 1,297,800 8,376,070 38 1,297,800 4,242,141 1,441,000 4,546,428 1,679,850 3,120,850 10,088,356 13,456,031 6,352,350 7,903,908 8,265,672 3,915,732 4,721,674 5,190,359 1,956,170 1,064,030 5,454,910 3,020,200 64,960 120,146 6,646,900 6,300,270 2,436,618 3,182,234 12,101,810 40 5,618,000 11,918,260 41 5,350 615,500 2.170 1,263,940 267,750 1,157,470 505,500 589,090 411,820 1,230,677 931,870 888,970 2,195,810 2,119,647 42 97,560 1,137,850 194,660 821,618 462,410 2,285,280 1,959,468 3,251,762 43 1,127,810 105,140 1,438,614 274,937 1,155,235 4,230 5,679 44 45 1,813,148 1,707,067 175,820 564,130 1,432,129 610,640 1.185,980 46 1,960,506 156,200 783,330 480,890 805,270 15,753,569 705,090 14,588,562 47 20,139,150 30,342,131 1,297,820 2,565,689 10,065,270 10,073,870 3,136,370 2,265,831 51,459 2,261,310 2,500 5,397,680 3,379,400 48 454,410 1,410 1,113,569 432,612 16,506 9,110 67,964 49 18,804 6,610 50 621,899 2,199,600 295,172 5,266,110 917,071 449,470 121,963 3,066,510 31,259,203 51 1,297,820 20,139,410 2,687,652 10,065,510 16,375,468 10,073,890 14,883,734 6,074,720 4,164,730 18,538,826 8,041,498 26,580,324 13,662,670 9,513,560 61,295,485 27,208,339 52 53 610,860 7,587,950 42,756,659 1,907,438 19,166,841 61,923,501 415,890 615,800 5,348,830 914,875 6,088,360 13,695,490 88,503,824 54 2,822,313 7,607,130 252,730 13,713,910 13,523,180 1,537,800 650,325 59,338,640 2,189,458 55 75,170 615,950 221,843 1,834,528 73,320 161,240 7,617,750 7,532,990 403,710 246,615 56 57 41,328,721 1,599,451 726,690 6,096,150 18,009,918 5,990,190 590,007 398,148 596,220 1,124,838 160,630 136,844 814,180 723,620

## Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Aş	ge group under	20 - Groupe d'â	âge
				Males-I	Iommes	Females	-Femmes
I	tem		Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	112,040 112,040		65,320 65,320	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	105,270 1,810 3,380	\$ 1,103,365 5,391 12,397	59,740 1,770 2,900	\$ 557,071 1,393 6,585
CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income	8 9 10 11 12 13	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes	8	4,050 510 14,390 4,330 23,140 190	5,227 1,734 26,103 65,029 27,676 1,246	3,830 130 4,430 3,870 16,610	4,988 2,906 7,842 51,604 40,019
Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net farming income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus not imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	2,810 1,970 340 2,920 800 210 1,970 770 5,070 10,390 112,040	1,464 53,381 17,803 334 15,113 8,116 2,045 11,891 8,935 6,008 40,715 1,413,974	3,440 1,220 180 1,940 390 290 50 2,860 6,840 65,320	67,217 14,121 2,818 9,478 4,593 1,211 1,161 181 4,246 36,715 814,150
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnel Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du reven Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 Illes 28 29 30 31 32 33	3,920 10,590 22,530 100 2,670 820 2,690 3,420 6,800 43,110 112,030	2,098 13,412 3,957 288 392 1,042 1,345 60,661 9,231 92,426 1,321,521	1,390 5,220 9,930 290 1,930 90 1,580 3,320 3,460 22,320 65,320	498 6,839 1,541 418 568 106 1,445 69,663 5,109 86,187 727,962
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du	37 38	111,990	721,978	65,320	421,179
spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions	39 40 41 42 43 44 45	montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux ét Montants transférés du conjoint	45	790 83,150 101,580 510 90 24,590	3,050 16,002 29,964 345 377 24,931 309	330 46,990 57,000 130 18,490	1,308 7,231 14,184 133 21,368
Total tax credits on above amounts  Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt  Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance	46 47 48	1,750 112,010 5,610	1,091 135,613	1,570 65,320	591 79,186
Gifts to Canada or a province  Total tax credits on donations	49 50	Dons au Canada ou à une province	49		1,125	5,420	1,498
Total non-refundable tax credits	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursa	50 ables 51	5,050 112,040	273 135,886	4,910 65,320	384 79,570
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	111,670 58,210 112,040	85,845 33,303 119,148	64,980 33,140 65,320	42,076 16,237 58,313
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	30 111,670 105,080 4,150	26 83,575 2,577 8,668	64,980 58,890 3,870	40,750 1,341 6,878

#### Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Age group/Groupe d'âge: 20 - 24 Moins de 20 ans 0 Total Males-Hommes Females-Femmes Total е S m Number Amount Number Amount Number Amount Number Amount Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre 537,130 416,560 953,690 177,350 23 177,350 537,130 416,560 953,690 1,660,436 6,784 18,983 14,625,753 141,776 8,768,779 408,420 22,930 23,510 5,856,974 165,010 518,630 927,050 4 17,250 3,570 6,290 50,699 73,675 40,180 40,380 91,077 16,870 103,929 30,253 6 13,070 22,308 2,944 10,216 4,640 12,980 21,365 1,720 26,060 43,672 7,880 89 650 18,810 8,200 440 92,500 460 910 4,664 953,308 289,161 21,901 33,945 163,070 664,146 255,570 13,790 84,570 35,009 11,390 25,170 56,911 116,633 67,696 1,246 84,560 790 3,910 39,750 62,487 64,257 169,130 126,744 1,032 -7,401 48,725 356 2,555 190 470 1,270 1,388 13 -4,845 97,665 93,476 22,127 173,416 1,464 120,597 7,900 11,820 410 14 48,940 32,013 11,320 7,330 9,330 19,240 6,250 3,190 7,350 5,150 6,540 18,670 12,480 15,870 27,700 15 31,924 61,462 16 9,396 33,260 520 4,860 3,152 24,591 12,709 3,256 12,731 140,156 8,470 18 1,190 500 4,820 2,720 23,473 6,263 2,860 49,135 1,950 25,662 6,490 2,743 1,250 1,470 12,753 20 21 22 23 24 25 2,260 13,052 7,410 35,624 620 8,030 38,367 820 7,930 9,116 10,253 46,457 76,593 4,430 78,830 4,280 150 426 46,883 53,970 24,870 45,474 122,067 40,530 241,635 17,230 77,431 48,950 113,570 128,065 89,470 16,950,824 10,233,523 416,560 953,690 537,130 177,350 2,228,124 6.717,302 39,894 179,550 32,131 122,972 23,754 5,310 15,820 2,595 20,251 46,730 43.560 90,290 72,024 26 27 108,000 89,060 197,060 302,522 32,470 390 5,499 706 137,770 840 34,656 103,080 240,860 58,409 8,590 34,740 23,570 53,430 17,340 98,750 886 13,533 8,249 29 12,647 4,698 38,793 19,100 15,650 3,552 30 4,600 960 6,960 17,610 11,399 50,192 31 32 33 34 16,610 910 1,149 35,820 9,700 67,340 299,350 26,057 34,974 4,270 2,790 8,917 169,921 167,549 877,373 130,324 14,340 101,303 107,261 533,096 68,618 6,730 7,640 31,420 215,470 416,560 60,287 344,276 10,260 65,430 178,614 514,820 35 537,130 9,700,208 6,372,990 16,073,197 953,690 36 177,340 2,049,483 3,460,042 416,520 2,683,480 953,130 6,143,522 37 177,310 1,143,157 536,620 38 168,921 301,416 422,374 39,530 11,780 52,582 115,953 39 116,339 1,120 516,540 513,340 915,400 917,640 40 23,233 185,463 252,387 398,870 404,310 130,140 169,987 41 158,580 44,147 393 960 763 42 370 510 440 650 478 1,010 295,750 7,160 25,290 890 43 120 499 90 377 46,299 145,430 210,955 150,330 196,157 407,112 44 43,080 6,795 4,577 2,430 19,200 309 4,730 3,343 9,996 10,138 45 100 3,320 6,090 14.572 46 1,682 177,330 537,050 720,109 416,540 550,039 953,590 1,270,147 47 214,799 129,340 280 30,292 191 68,600 120 60,740 15,451 188 14,840 11,030 2,623 49 160 3,704 553,742 7,681 50 56,520 537,050 3,978 65,310 9,950 177,350 1,277,828 724,086 416,540 953,590 51 215,456 1,543,994 651,936 52 53 414,290 267,910 416,560 551,171 228,285 779,456 950,610 633,370 953,690 536,320 365,460 176,650 91,350 127,921 49,540 992,824 423,651 2,195,931 177,350 177,461 537,130 1,416,475 55 56 57 280 952,700 925,530 219 536,610 524,030 416,090 401,500 540,260 16,497 2,914 1,505,122 45,852 7,575 176,650 163,970 124,325 3,918 15,546 964,861 29,355 9,790 21,410 58 8,020 4,660 11.620

#### Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				A	ge group/Grou	pe d'âge : 25 -	29
				Males-l	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
Ite	em	Pos	ite	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1 2	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2	787,330		651,220	
Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	2 3	787,330		651,220	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7 8	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7 8	746,780 32,610 35,730	\$ 19,448,650 402,387 76,314	625,990 26,190 31,750	\$ 13,298,286 160,815 64,679
Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net farming income Net farming income Other income Tax-exempt income Other income	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	1,470 350 232,530 30,590 139,520 1,670 35,570 27,970 21,280 27,420 56,430 12,080 5,430 12,210 4,110 70,430 77,520 787,330	6,928 1,160 1,248,330 69,440 85,996 943,570 148,848 237,787 69,593 388,232 181,518 59,146 51,750 68,698 170,503 177,991 22,850,646	1,720 990 202,620 26,410 152,260 1,030 18,140 14,830 22,000 25,160 9,290 2,440 2,990 400 31,770 72,030 651,220	4,033 3,072 908,931 43,497 99,996 641 -2,175 93,783 137,818 48,898 165,641 159,492 17,489 19,318 2,159 96,998 221,963 15,545,333
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 t)34 35 36	162,300 268,730 264,530 13,780 58,610 49,580 68,840 28,110 94,620 565,620 787,330	230,891 701,822 98,578 32,969 20,834 161,288 106,924 358,284 237,419 1,949,009 20,900,419	179,350 238,720 215,730 68,960 55,110 17,490 27,840 19,500 43,950 467,870 651,220	225,163 508,219 76,550 172,070 9,818 42,916 27,540 212,875 125,338 1,400,490 14,149,876
Age amount	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	786,910	5,069,870	651,070	4,193,953
CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude: Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	39 40 41 42 43 8 44 45 46 47	103,160 759,020 737,060 420 2,590 120,950 13,650 16,320 787,050	440,579 413,390 533,524 161 11,429 133,256 21,478 15,112 1,128,468	48,080 622,520 617,830 720 1,560 122,150 6,260 31,630 651,150	227,201 287,002 384,647 588 6,800 108,859 12,250 17,803 890,378
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	177,440 270	57,344 128	173,710 100	33,656
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	169,860 787,050	14,728 1,143,196	166,630 651,150	8,088 898,466
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	786,840 556,140 787,330	2,773,177 1,186,962 3,960,139	650,990 462,220 651,220	1,640,618 707,070 2,347,688
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	1,350 787,310 780,550 26,990	1,299 2,692,934 84,015 9,242	410 651,020 643,650 23,580	432 1,594,175 48,341 5,785

#### Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Age group/Groupe d'âge: 30 - 34 ŧ 0 Total Males-Hommes Females-Femmes Total е m Number е Number Amount Amount Number Amount Number Amount Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Nombre Montant Nombre Montant 1,438,550 1,014,540 797,910 1,812,450 1,438,550 1,014,540 797,910 1,812,450 3 32,746,936 563,202 140,993 18,304,432 186,329 31,004,738 1,372,760 58,810 749,220 19,510 934,610 39,110 49,309,171 1,683,820 810,884 58,620 110,220 997,213 63,360 46,860 67,480 171,443 132,127 303,570 3,700 42,431 7,768 2,545,247 3,190 10,961 16,351 5,260 26,080 8,960 4,231 2,157,261 112,938 4,260 1,414,794 214,372 2,640 467,030 107,960 1,340 1,730 910 3,508 241,420 57,420 217,460 435,150 225,610 1,130,454 10 435,150 57,000 291,780 2,700 53,710 46,210 36,110 49,420 81,590 21,370 309,898 298,731 50,540 95,526 50,540 211,070 2,000 35,470 32,020 28,240 37,470 50,460 140,926 8,427 428,530 3,290 97,310 78,860 70,050 185,992 157,806 9,456 -69,506 712,789 1,089,133 1,584 -45,745 1,029 -49,500 516,751 733,045 1,290 61,840 13 -20,007 14 46,830 41,820 196,039 242,631 375,605 15 356,088 121,759 16 49,010 310,174 118,491 188,415 86,480 87,610 23,010 1,174,429 1,190,720 553,874 846,409 328,021 138,070 18 15,730 3,470 21,370 341,010 798,724 107.581 391,996 38,750 7,870 76,635 6,840 23,600 10,310 131,181 20 15,190 4,520 102,200 149,550 1,438,550 71,068 20,790 136,614 6,020 29,058 26,810 165,673 21 22 23 24 25 70,857 267,501 399,954 5,030 85,420 113,730 1,014,540 75,474 232,541 550 37,630 5,580 123,050 4,818 122,944 80,292 355,485 731,755 282,523 228,430 1,812,450 114,700 797,910 449 232 22,031,356 38,395,979 37,664,254 59,695,610 341,650 507,450 480,260 82,750 113,720 266,580 427,970 456,054 463,033 271,770 312,130 390,223 538,340 853,257 26 27 28 29 1,210,040 1,458,741 798,759 115,945 740,100 2,257,501 275,796 427,970 365,870 41,510 136,740 67,900 110,100 55,820 121,180 294,970 177,290 159,851 136,749 660,840 205,039 218,810 245,400 502,132 638,880 136,749 63,724 261,787 338,525 1,147,018 348,130 4,377,558 87,210 318,378 30 30,652 108,670 23,486 20,120 25,420 36,220 55,710 622,640 67,070 56,592 29,539 88,020 135,520 92,040 31 32 33 204,204 368,064 1,649,091 96,680 134,465 502,073 47,610 138,580 1,033,480 1,438,550 571,160 362,757 176,890 1,432,520 170,063 518,194 34 6,966,371 3,349,499 809,870 2,588,813 35,050,295 1,014,530 797,910 19,441,057 1,812,440 52,727,906 33,286,849 1,811,850 11,674,795 37 38 1,437,980 9,263,823 1,014,190 6,533,048 797,660 5,141,748 208,380 976,700 905,280 103,750 757,240 1,418,798 1,017,492 1,278,416 151,240 1,381,550 1,354,890 667,780 700,391 903,926 514,872 389,545 312,130 627,947 775,295 1,733,940 40 918,170 749 729,620 503,121 1,634,900 1,530 865 870 2,400 1,403 42 1,130 18,229 8,440 37,139 2,650 10,470 11,090 47,609 43 242,115 33,727 150,537 31,751 73,446 243,100 92,990 80,043 106,490 70,494 199,480 44 21,527 24,447 5,250 54,510 10,224 48,999 1,137,130 19,910 15,110 26,530 20,360 45 47,950 32,915 81,050 46 1,812,080 797,720 2,668,203 1,438,200 2,018,846 1,014,360 1,531,072 47 316,470 320 157,523 2,158 562,850 580 227,627 2,176 351,140 370 91,000 246,390 70,104 260 49 133 336,490 307,050 42,126 238,190 17,536 545,240 59,661 50 22,816 51 1,812,080 2,727,864 1,438,200 2,041,662 1,014,360 1,573,198 797,720 1,154,666 4,984,806 2,145,795 7,130,601 796,850 543,180 797,910 1,810,170 1,258,420 1,812,450 7,419,517 3,172,828 10,592,345 1,437,820 1,018,360 1,438,550 4,413,795 1,894,032 1,013,320 715,240 1,014,540 2,434,711 52 1,027,033 3,461,744 6,307,827 55 56 57 1,230 797,290 788,140 46,910 1,515 2,367,955 74,100 12,709 3,910 1,811,550 1,796,990 99,510 1,730 4,287,108 132,356 3,826 7,208,959 4,841,005 162,010 1,438,330 1,424,200 1,014,260 1,008,850 236,111 41,261 58 50,570 15,027 52,600 28.552

## **Taxable Returns by Age and Sex**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				A	Age group/Grou	pe d'âge : 35 -	39
				Males-	Hommes	Female	s-Femmes
1	Item	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	976,160 976,160		806,440 806,440	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	887,690 33,830 69,450	\$ 34,461,161 1,072,750 267,572	752,390 16,680 42,680	\$ 19,656,543 211,921 151,660
CPP of QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net roomission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income Total income assessed	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions de pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	5,280 2,570 196,130 79,520 255,610 1,930 67,380 63,640 62,720 48,020 91,860 29,330 7,350 29,040 4,460 76,390 117,830 976,160	29,765 16,264 1,193,505 432,757 231,242 5,342 -53,317 881,333 1,399,064 237,536 970,078 1,675,469 122,748 162,101 65,774 259,918 255,340 43,686,400	10,950 1,180 176,670 61,510 260,650 2,460 49,150 41,030 42,390 41,020 54,620 20,240 3,330 9,060 780 32,210 119,810 806,440	58,540 6,672 839,771 217,421 226,437 6,650 -17,816 303,989 642,553 179,727 384,128 565,635 51,733 35,047 3,623 133,837 531,391 24,189,461
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expense Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 t)34 35 36	311,830 442,940 399,560 49,700 186,680 67,670 120,070 80,530 117,180 817,700 976,140	628,832 1,727,394 194,149 146,528 137,328 301,449 520,944 2,069,583 413,931 6,140,137 37,549,004	287,220 335,360 309,840 172,860 140,280 21,080 26,020 52,180 49,540 639,010 806,430	478,590 940,868 124,895 480,904 39,098 71,695 51,062 878,666 183,831 3,249,609 20,942,824
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37 38	975,720	6,286,860	806,200	5,197,354
Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 \$46 47	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	39 40 41 42 43 5 44 45 46 47	236,890 941,160 842,400 2,260 14,330 76,820 14,990 37,050 975,910	1,066,627 648,192 779,096 2,031 61,456 61,277 16,369 41,988 1,524,322	128,780 763,670 722,630 1,190 5,470 97,270 3,990 66,050 806,200	630,568 411,945 521,113 952 23,455 70,690 8,838 63,435 1,177,757
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	383,260 570	215,647 1,484	267,480 180	92,416
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	374,070 975,930	57,482	258,220	23,559
Tax payable:  Net federal tax  Net provincial tax  Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	975,930 975,080 688,940 976,160	1,581,804 6,181,936 2,712,811 8,894,747	806,200 805,990 551,750 806,440	1,201,316 2,733,504 1,154,643 3,888,147
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	3,480 975,940 971,370 73,550	3,396 5,984,139 221,641 57,656	1,120 806,110 797,610 57,580	1,338 2,655,544 85,523 28,956

#### Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Age group/Groupe d'âge: 40 - 44 Total Males-Hommes Females-Femmes Total е S m Number Amount Number Amount Number Amount Number Amount Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Nombre Montant Nombre Montant 1,782,600 884,940 745,990 1,630,930 1,782,600 884,940 745,990 1,630,930 3 54,117,704 1,284,671 419,232 33,480,490 788,950 33,730 61,350 694,430 14,010 19,349,474 1,640,090 1,483,370 47,740 52,829,963 50,510 112,130 1,067,620 269,389 1,239,271 39,290 412,623 143,234 100,640 67 16,230 3,750 372,790 30,870 6,500 287,220 157,160 552,410 179,936 56,542 1,545,234 88,305 10,800 67,557 32,712 20,060 112,379 89 3,190 132,760 67,250 271,520 2,830 22,936 2,033,276 23,830 553,320 263,353 3,310 154,460 991,914 10 991,914 554,725 362,525 8,530 -37,839 1,108,731 1,752,970 328,109 927,123 89,910 141,030 650,178 818,078 141,030 516,260 4,390 116,530 104,670 105,110 89,040 146,470 49,570 457,678 11,992 717,961 15,186 280,900 355,435 3,580 76,920 70,680 76,520 6,656 -250 6,410 -71,133 1,185,321 2,041,617 417,263 1,354,205 51,180 128,090 38,089 51,180 44,710 59,440 38,230 48,770 409,477 1,095,237 222,694 115,390 135,960 1,518,208 2,848,207 550,804 1,270,188 15 16 88,260 143,170 49,500 50,020 17 94,400 32,780 343,064 18 19 20 16,720 5,530 2,241,104 2,033,856 522,601 2,556,457 174,481 197,148 190,106 147,729 15,450 37,450 9,910 10,680 61,140 251,246 38,100 5,250 9,610 730 13,645 27,840 161,374 21 22 23 24 69,398 393,754 786,731 7,311 95,844 65,694 73,005 4,400 5,130 254,499 108,600 63,470 111,550 884,940 31,190 94,660 350,344 237,640 268,802 105,440 745,990 484,241 216,990 753,043 67,875,861 1,782,600 43,875,243 24,234,338 68,109,581 25 1,630,930 599,050 778,300 1,107,422 2,668,262 734,355 1,811,449 198,252 317,850 425,680 290,920 608,780 1,294,565 560,209 26 27 329,520 313,740 1,018,938 755,190 695,580 2,830,386 28 29 30 709,390 222,560 319,044 381,840 136,705 334,958 627,432 176,426 38,730 203,250 113,415 79,450 191,029 118,180 304,444 64,767 65,075 326,960 349,340 78,770 135,750 200,875 146,100 265,641 373,143 572,006 2,948,248 597,762 9,389,746 88,750 62,660 16,100 25,800 68,080 31 32 33 34 281,192 346,266 56,995 1,355,843 135,214 3,584,775 109,950 583,900 2,577,656 422,312 640,895 3,933,499 557,526 146,090 132,710 166,720 1,456,710 1,782,570 161,840 150,100 1,349,510 93,770 104,080 757,220 46,030 592,290 6,923,405 10,508,180 35 36,952,961 745,970 1,630,850 58,491,828 884,880 20,651,493 57,604,454 36 37 38 1,781,920 11,484,214 884,220 5,701,461 745,780 4,808,725 1,630,000 10,510,187 1,697,195 1,060,138 1,300,210 204,550 845,170 733,870 925,349 603,813 703,885 1,475,883 997,201 112,430 704,440 661,610 550,534 393,388 316,980 1,549,610 365,670 1,704,830 40 1,565,030 496,683 1,395,480 1,200,568 41 5,626 87,863 3,450 19,800 2,684 6,090 2,983 3,080 2,942 3,010 58,699 125,801 19,556 20,410 221,750 84,910 13,550 108,220 29,164 43 6,860 131,967 25,207 113,520 3,980 174,090 117,022 242,823 44 8,340 87,752 18,980 13,030 17,020 119,570 27,896 135,717 45 103,110 105,423 42,890 47,965 76,680 46 1,630,230 2,497,641 1,782,110 2,702,079 884,410 1,393,167 745,820 1,104,474 47 274,935 2,649 104,207 429 635,320 780 650,750 750 382,840 710 252,480 379,141 308,063 1,692 80 3,078 49 244,530 26,987 619,680 101,456 50 632,290 81,041 375,150 74,469 2,599,097 1,782,130 2,783,120 884,410 1,467,636 745,820 1,131,461 1,630,230 51 2,807,879 1,209,924 1,628,280 1,140,230 52 53 6,357,759 2,834,490 9,192,249 745,170 515,660 745,990 9,165,638 1,781,080 883,110 8,915,440 4,044,414 624,570 884,940 3,867,454 12,782,894 1,240,680 4,017,803 1,630,930 13,210,052 1,782,600 55 56 57 58 5,580 1,629,540 1,620,990 149,790 7,277 8,868,525 328,843 108,990 6,160 6,142,269 239,330 4,734 4,570 884,230 2,726,256 89,513 35,076 1,782,050 1,768,980 8,639,683 307,164 745,310 739,990 880,990 131,140 73,914 64,170 86,612

#### Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				P	Age group/Group	upe d'âge : 45 -	49
				Males-	Hommes	Females	s-Femmes
I	tem	P	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	1 2	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2	794,560		670,290	
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	794,560		670,290	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7 8	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7	697,960 25,400 63,290	\$1,860,781 833,274 310,965	614,780 11,220 32,250	\$ 17,404,650 160,983 140,920
CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	15,420 12,240 125,470 97,240 288,980 5,090 82,810 73,030 92,920 44,450 81,060 31,640 8,830 28,070 5,220 53,890 118,190	102,591 190,317 827,880 688,336 494,169 11,341 6,597 1,250,594 2,288,536 352,189 724,910 2,086,236 182,743 158,022 72,919 208,137 411,374	33,140 8,600 109,900 68,000 281,470 52,800 43,730 65,940 36,050 45,550 12,540 4,440 9,610 430 30,480 92,700	168,729 64,800 449,589 260,936 488,832 9,514 16,494 474,424 1,424,690 190,333 327,087 330,517 67,491 37,504 2,883 102,981 438,732
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income)	31 32 33 34	Revenu total établi  Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelle Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu in	29 30 31 32 33 net)34	794,560 303,950 403,700 357,860 15,290 203,800 50,660 87,150 109,430 88,140	789,162 1,788,097 190,848 38,044 249,694 235,997 506,940 3,209,413 374,762	670,290 275,680 323,130 286,240 23,370 143,280 14,070 27,480 74,310 45,440	22,562,088 563,442 1,001,912 128,112 46,247 65,207 60,222 57,409 1,777,457 145,194
Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed  Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount	35 36 37	Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi  Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base	35 36 37	687,890 794,530	7,382,957 35,691,861	537,260 670,230	3,845,202 18,718,175
Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étud Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	38 39 40 41 42 43	170,610 750,690 644,800 11,750 15,140 166,080 11,390 41,080 794,250	5,118,138 762,368 540,915 632,622 11,205 64,237 289,514 18,984 58,984 1,274,936	74,750 628,990 584,180 8,650 7,730 117,020 4,430 66,180 670,110	4,321,850 347,740 349,542 443,540 8,522 31,845 168,647 10,188 74,972 978,823
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	370,330 740	282,806 2,494	231,510	106,145 826
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursabl	50 es 51	363,220 794,250	76,647 1,351,583	224,760	27,730
Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	793,270 573,060 794,560	6,369,360 2,897,340 9,266,700	670,110 669,480 470,020 670,290	1,006,553 2,578,720 1,123,312 3,702,032
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	4,420 793,930 790,160 91,830	5,294 6,141,011 251,415 91,725	1,720 669,620 664,940 64,000	1,644 2,503,231 82,164 34,755

# Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

			Age		pe d'âge : 50 -	`		I P
Tot	al	Males-I	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	To	otal	t o e s
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t
1,464,850		614,440		476,460		1,090,900		1
1,464,850		614,440		476,460		1,090,900		2 3
1,312,740 36,620 95,530	\$ 49,265,431 994,257 451,885	527,280 19,650 50,350	\$ 23,885,859 600,177 261,711	412,030 7,220 22,620	\$ 11,126,996 96,766 92,985	939,300 26,870 72,970	\$ 35,012,855 696,943 354,696	4 5 6
48,560 20,840 235,370 165,240 570,450 10,560 135,610 116,760 158,860 80,500 126,610 44,180 13,270 37,680 5,640 84,360 210,900 1,464,850	271,320 255,117 1,277,469 949,272 983,001 20,855 23,092 1,725,018 3,713,226 542,522 1,051,997 2,416,754 250,234 195,526 75,802 311,118 850,106 65,624,002	20,290 30,780 99,980 85,270 253,570 7,140 73,970 62,380 90,420 37,080 60,500 22,970 6,520 24,930 3,470 43,680 102,220 614,440	140,984 549,062 647,365 580,896 586,565 46,705 35,350 1,317,068 2,522,235 321,898 637,570 1,379,244 112,662 136,245 52,484 191,537 405,480 34,411,100	44,350 15,790 75,030 64,200 236,480 4,890 48,600 70,330 25,480 37,430 7,560 4,790 8,910 770 23,360 69,660 476,460	242,977 180,400 316,089 242,014 624,782 22,234 70,374 445,373 1,766,250 175,315 234,804 152,289 51,767 42,773 6,143 86,060 319,389 16,295,778	64,640 46,570 175,010 149,470 490,050 12,020 122,010 110,980 160,750 62,550 97,930 30,540 11,310 33,840 4,240 67,040 1,11,880 1,090,900	383,961 729,462 963,454 822,911 1,211,347 68,939 105,724 1,762,440 4,288,485 497,213 872,374 1,531,533 164,429 179,018 58,627 277,598 724,869 50,706,878	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
579,630 726,830 644,100 38,660 347,080 64,730 114,630 183,730 133,580 1,225,150 1,464,760	1,352,604 2,790,009 318,959 84,291 314,902 296,219 564,348 4,986,870 519,956 11,228,160 54,410,037	225,230 321,750 266,500 3,450 171,770 37,200 52,340 104,390 70,570 524,500 614,430	593,749 1,504,561 142,895 8,971 227,530 176,065 351,211 3,463,519 329,752 6,798,253 27,624,063	183,740 238,340 193,420 3,080 116,290 10,970 15,320 79,060 34,110 376,990 476,420	363,851 778,268 83,196 6,357 54,260 37,405 36,038 2,078,781 116,339 3,554,493 12,740,771	408,970 560,090 459,910 6,530 288,050 48,170 67,660 183,440 104,690 901,490 1,090,840	957,600 2,282,829 226,091 15,328 281,790 213,469 387,248 5,542,300 446,091 10,352,746 40,364,835	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
1,464,140	9,439,987	614,130	3,961,490	475,880	3,070,009	1,090,020	7,031,499	37 38
245,360 1,379,670 1,228,980 20,400 22,870 283,100 15,820 107,260 1,464,350	1,110,108 890,457 1,076,162 19,727 96,083 458,161 29,172 133,956 2,253,759	136,510 568,830 478,990 30,620 12,890 120,130 6,940 31,880 614,270	615,327 397,543 458,978 30,033 53,589 243,541 14,879 36,450 988,395	33,380 419,870 382,200 15,780 7,690 62,030 5,250 52,740 475,900	147,347 226,440 281,660 15,553 32,068 98,896 11,194 56,767 669,756	169,890 988,710 861,190 46,400 20,580 182,160 12,190 84,630 1,090,180	762,674 623,984 740,638 45,586 85,658 342,437 26,073 93,217 1,658,152	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
601,830 990	388,951 3,320	290,710 780	227,085 5,449	177,620 210	92,119 560	468,330 990	319,204 6,009	48 49
587,980 1,464,350	104,377 2,358,135	285,830 614,280	62,562 1,050,957	173,210 475,900	24,251 694,008	459,040 1,090,180	86,813 1,744,965	50 51
1,462,750 1,043,080 1,464,850	8,948,079 4,020,653 12,968,732	612,650 431,780 614,440	4,958,928 2,250,718 7,209,646	475,800 336,750 476,460	1,726,709 747,779 2,474,489	1,088,440 768,530 1,090,900	6,685,637 2,998,497 9,684,135	52 53 54
6,140 1,463,550 1,455,100 155,830	6,938 8,644,242 333,579 126,479	4,060 614,190 610,950 81,640	5,106 4,779,513 200,578 77,380	1,350 476,020 471,730 61,720	1,250 1,676,986 55,221 32,234	5,420 1,090,210 1,082,680 143,360	6,355 6,456,500 255,799 109,613	55 56 57 58

# Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				A	Age group/Grou	pe d'âge : 55 -	59
				Males-	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
1	item	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	1 2	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2	484,480		347,870	
Total number of returns	2 3	Nombre total de déclarations	2	484,480		347,870	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension	4 5 6 7	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	4 5 6 7 8	365,730 10,850 41,650	\$ 14,632,615 315,837 253,718	262,880 5,200 16,340	6,224,882 88,859 92,258
CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net fishing income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	34,910 105,580 82,710 76,270 243,300 8,520 61,620 56,340 84,610 36,760 48,810 15,660 6,410 22,900 2,290 32,690 110,170	282,295 2,127,675 529,805 511,359 695,618 45,698 127,552 1,004,351 2,436,702 346,711 544,995 920,228 147,335 153,617 29,938 171,945 560,141	62,420 50,790 53,210 54,690 200,560 8,420 39,470 37,110 58,670 23,190 22,480 3,850 1,890 6,780 300 16,080 58,620	371,637 645,232 229,558 208,353 688,250 32,234 86,042 371,362 1,460,277 174,138 145,435 81,604 29,751 37,899 1,164 74,829 254,882
	25	Revenu total établi	25	484,480	25,838,133	347,870	11,298,646
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 t)34 35 36	142,180 246,550 180,190 640 134,060 21,560 34,300 95,370 53,030 398,770 484,430	336,250 1,330,764 86,447 1,405 163,360 99,925 210,196 3,134,927 268,276 5,631,552 20,223,946	104,680 166,530 109,860 330 87,820 4,280 10,940 66,290 23,910 263,050 347,860	188,673 599,368 43,731 1,142 44,694 19,828 15,441 1,727,770 97,854 2,738,502 8,568,914
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to	37 38	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié en l'âge	37 38	484,210	3,123,445	347,780	2,244,158
spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses Total tax credits on above amounts	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	136,780 393,180 321,330 103,670 18,470 58,780 11,160 34,800 484,280	605,990 260,606 278,281 102,502 78,591 115,680 30,683 44,868 789,205	14,560 262,940 237,910 50,960 8,180 24,070 7,050 44,320 347,780	56,455 129,826 157,221 49,932 34,642 31,611 16,959 43,842 469,920
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49)  Dons de bienfaisance  Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	235,910	189,170 8,323	131,760	78,020 513
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50 51	232,350 484,300	53,234 842,439	129,420 347,790	20,679 490,599
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	482,520 343,930 484,480	3,484,910 1,596,860 5,081,770	347,790 347,130 241,200 347,870	1,119,345 498,155 1,617,500
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	4,600 483,590 480,080 73,640	6,714 3,363,334 142,942 68,138	1,680 347,160 341,500 52,970	2,022 1,086,748 36,208 27,751

## Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

			Ag	e group/Group	oe d'âge : 60 -	64		I P
Т	Cotal	Males-I	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	T	otal	t o e s
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t
832,340		456,030		301,920		757,950		1
832,340		456,030		301,920		757,950		2 3
628,610 16,050 57,990	\$ 20,857,497 404,695 345,976	236,370 7,460 36,670	\$ 7,929,894 187,185 271,694	142,250 2,470 14,170	\$ 2,861,990 32,794 77,052	378,610 9,930 50,840	\$ 10,791,883 219,979 348,746	4 5 6 7 8
97,330 156,370 135,920 130,960 443,850 16,940 101,090 93,450 143,290 59,950 71,290 19,500 8,290 29,680 2,610 48,770 168,790 832,340	653,932 2,772,907 759,363 719,713 1,383,868 77,932 213,594 1,375,713 3,896,979 520,849 690,429 1,001,831 177,086 191,516 31,102 246,774 815,023 37,136,779	252,120 199,590 62,610 77,310 258,050 17,100 58,800 55,940 93,850 47,710 36,080 15,410 5,300 23,550 1,850 36,140 126,760 456,030	1,474,650 3,877,059 408,153 581,558 993,239 75,933 194,463 1,080,688 2,718,914 398,486 333,940 740,507 64,456 158,132 21,689 214,577 551,271 22,276,486	184,180 109,300 28,920 56,290 201,060 17,130 28,350 38,510 53,310 32,960 13,090 2,620 1,430 6,320 80 32,040 64,870 301,920	977,724 1,225,796 120,761 261,858 957,445 72,626 90,825 355,168 1,277,067 271,329 74,911 45,976 46,554 48,711 807 116,945 257,032 9,173,370	436,300 308,880 91,520 133,600 459,110 34,220 87,150 94,460 147,160 80,670 49,170 18,030 6,730 29,870 1,930 68,180 191,640 757,950	2,452,374 5,102,855 528,913 843,416 1,950,683 148,559 285,288 1,435,856 3,995,981 669,815 408,851 786,483 111,010 206,843 22,496 331,521 808,303 31,449,856	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
246,860 413,080 290,050 970 221,880 25,850 45,240 161,660 76,940 661,820 832,290	524,923 1,930,133 130,179 2,547 208,054 119,753 225,637 4,862,697 366,130 8,370,054 28,792,860	74,900 194,740 114,230 280 133,760 12,900 29,680 104,850 55,760 351,490 455,890	152,683 1,091,336 46,305 699 145,570 58,235 164,027 3,448,671 332,390 5,439,915 16,854,515	48,140 100,990 57,310 83,940 2,230 9,720 59,630 40,180 212,400 301,810	67,451 419,478 17,370 40,541 8,950 20,108 1,509,032 146,977 2,229,938 6,952,668	123,040 295,730 171,540 290 217,700 15,130 39,400 164,480 95,930 563,890 757,700	220,134 1,510,815 63,675 727 186,111 67,185 184,135 4,957,703 479,367 7,669,853 23,807,183	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
831,990	5,367,603	455,670	2,939,462	301,850	1,948,248	757,510	4,887,710	37 38
151,340 656,120 559,240 154,640 26,650 82,850 18,200 79,110 832,060	662,445 390,432 435,502 152,434 113,233 147,291 47,642 88,710 1,259,125	143,730 211,390 190,320 193,150 23,400 28,270 25,260 48,750 455,800	615,389 136,847 144,494 190,648 99,190 52,716 72,499 63,051 734,012	7,010 122,230 118,650 105,180 10,510 9,520 7,400 50,880 301,850	23,160 57,940 68,903 102,820 44,430 12,607 22,737 49,361 396,191	150,740 333,620 308,960 298,320 33,910 37,790 32,650 99,630 757,650	638,549 194,787 213,397 293,468 143,620 65,322 95,236 112,412 1,130,202	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
367,680 620	267,190 8,835	230,130 570	203,919 6,185	125,270 40	80,010 2,331	355,400 610	283,929 8,517	48 49
361,760 832,080	73,914 1,333,039	227,100 455,830	56,838 790,849	123,230 301,850	21,756 417,947	350,340 757,670	78,594 1,208,796	50 51
829,650 585,130 832,340	4,604,255 2,095,014 6,699,269	454,180 323,760 456,030	2,710,005 1,244,223 3,954,228	300,570 207,900 301,920	873,006 391,237 1,264,243	754,750 531,660 757,950	3,583,011 1,635,460 5,218,471	52 53 54
6,290 830,750 821,580 126,610	8,736 4,450,082 179,151 95,889	3,790 454,760 450,620 75,250	5,332 2,612,640 109,807 77,498	790 300,690 295,300 54,970	994 846,047 29,105 34,884	4,580 755,440 745,920 130,220	6,326 3,458,687 138,913 112,382	55 56 57 58

ote: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

# Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				A	ge group/Grou	pe d'âge : 65 -	59
				Males-	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
It	tem	Po	ste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	359,000 359,000		252,750 252,750	
Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	79,470 3,410 14,490 344,330 348,320 256,200 17,000 59,910 218,420 41,920 38,800 42,590 63,110 42,270 20,360 9,310 2,620 17,710 8880 72,820 89,040 358,810	\$ 2,072,622 65,467 57,581 1,450,099 2,201,300 3,659,134 116,118 499,656 971,008 209,151 163,411 756,110 1,490,005 326,270 151,465 357,527 29,288 127,846 10,533 176,804 214,530 15,105,925	45,350 640 5,560 244,530 235,230 145,880 10,400 48,370 193,450 32,610 20,760 30,190 43,590 28,330 7,230 2,190 620 4,300 38,460 45,760 252,550	\$669,088 8,635 14,106 1,045,210 1,226,232 1,196,515 52,584 254,323 1,037,159 134,593 83,753 280,675 966,921 205,992 39,083 38,598 5,363 25,962 70,769 148,759 7,504,382
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu notat) Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	29 30 31 32 33	13,980 100,930 37,410 114,690 5,260 17,250 71,390 89,770 262,660 358,740	28,754 574,407 8,887 101,263 28,451 89,055 1,988,506 255,662 3,074,986 11,914,916	9,830 39,460 15,750 81,840 550 5,400 49,650 47,900 163,080 252,530	11,443 206,421 2,815 34,692 3,311 10,001 1,143,925 103,788 1,516,396 5,933,272
Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 28 44 45 46 47	358,660 358,380 92,250 24,330 47,320 268,160 18,930 9,400 60,600 41,460 358,690	2,314,375 1,039,412 291,946 11,190 25,671 263,479 80,790 15,507 174,309 53,961 726,127	252,640 252,370 3,930 14,100 30,550 159,170 7,990 3,840 6,730 38,280 252,660	1,630,361 788,034 13,023 5,208 13,040 154,525 35,187 3,058 17,486 39,612 458,812
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	196,270 410	189,930 4,531	114,820 330	84,017 754
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50 s 51	191,840 358,780	52,739 778,866	113,870 252,680	22,466 481,278
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	357,050 254,700 359,000	1,608,446 764,317 2,372,764	251,660 165,010 252,750	608,104 268,772 876,876
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	50,410 357,680 353,080 58,140	133,167 1,547,779 66,106 66,587	20,830 251,670 246,330 46,780	55,415 588,227 20,947 33,883

# Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

			Age group/Groupe d'âge : 70 - 74							
Total			Males-	Hommes	Females	-Femmes	Т	t o e s		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t	
611,740			287,080		238,270		525,340		1 2 3	
611,740 124,810 4,060 20,050 588,860 583,540 402,090 27,400 108,270 411,860 74,520 59,560 72,780 106,690 27,580 11,500 3,240 22,010 880 111,280 134,790 611,350	\$ 2,741,711 74,102 71,687 2,495,309 3,427,533 4,855,649 168,703 753,979 2,008,166 343,743 247,164 1,036,786 2,456,925 532,263 190,548 396,124 34,651 153,808 10,595 247,573 363,289 22,610,308		287,080  26,300 680 8,610 284,710 283,520 232,250 3,760 48,850 195,480 60,330 25,710 30,820 46,510 17,050 8,300 4,820 940 10,740 200 49,860 67,240 286,980	\$ 562,047 17,175 28,966 1,314,628 1,941,930 3,293,169 17,782 354,886 909,907 321,339 131,722 472,608 1,087,767 125,130 49,228 119,420 8,849 61,361 2,427 111,301 110,717 11,042,358	238,270 15,240 250 2,870 236,720 220,180 164,260 2,400 47,360 195,160 51,990 17,960 26,840 42,270 14,270 4,190 590 450 4,040 36,960 42,680 238,270	\$ 174,425 1,180 9,273 1,095,071 1,189,757 1,373,293 10,538 261,656 1,181,234 250,286 72,751 241,233 872,126 102,226 3,744 7,437 2,417 5,257 81,828 97,051 7,032,784	525,340  41,540 930 11,490 521,420 503,700 396,520 6,160 96,210 390,640 112,310 43,670 57,650 88,780 31,310 12,490 14,780 200 86,820 109,920 525,250	\$736,472 18,355 38,239 2,409,699 3,131,687 4,666,462 28,320 616,542 2,091,141 571,625 204,474 713,841 1,959,893 227,356 52,972 126,856 11,266 66,618 2,427 193,129 207,768 18,075,142	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25	
23,810	40,197		6,790	11,740	2,490	2,585	9,280	14,326	26	
140,380	780,828		38,190	215,981	5,530	35,560	43,730	251,540	27	
53,150	11,702		17,060	2,041	6,530	772	23,590	2,813	28	
196,530 5,820 22,650 121,040 137,670 425,740 611,270	135,955 31,762 99,057 3,132,430 359,450 4,591,382 17,848,188		105,710 1,150 9,880 51,630 62,140 193,800 286,940	56,771 5,669 58,268 1,343,047 178,174 1,871,691 9,065,171	92,070 390 3,600 46,270 48,710 150,830 238,270	32,314 463 6,900 1,022,382 132,014 1,232,990 5,740,465	197,780 1,530 13,480 97,900 110,860 344,640 525,210	89,085 6,131 65,169 2,365,429 310,188 3,104,681 14,805,637	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	
611,300	3,944,736		286,860	1,850,807	238,210	1,537,492	525,060	3,388,299	37	
610,750	1,827,446		286,860	838,053	238,210	743,941	525,060	1,581,994	38	
96,180	304,969		49,420	99,721	1,800	4,828	51,220	104,549	39	
38,430	16,398		450	73	700	99	1,150	172	40	
77,870	38,711		11,310	4,467	6,890	2,129	18,190	6,595	41	
427,330	418,004		242,060	239,489	179,800	175,513	421,860	415,002	42	
26,930	115,978		17,560	75,676	8,100	34,080	25,660	109,756	43	
13,240	18,565		5,690	8,002	2,030	1,870	7,720	9,872	44	
67,320	191,794		85,060	243,376	5,250	16,516	90,310	259,892	45	
79,740	93,574		35,650	57,686	39,110	53,875	74,760	111,561	46	
611,350	1,184,938		286,880	580,976	238,210	436,934	525,080	1,017,910	47	
311,090	273,947		173,120	161,561	128,860	105,943	301,980	267,504	48	
740	5,284		560	1,222	100	960	660	2,181	49	
305,710	75,205		171,050	43,945	127,100	28,485	298,150	72,430	50	
611,470	1,260,143		286,910	624,920	238,210	465,419	525,110	1,090,339	51	
608,710	2,216,550		285,020	1,160,952	236,890	591,094	521,910	1,752,046	52	
419,700	1,033,089		206,340	554,965	160,540	270,978	366,880	825,943	53	
611,740	3,249,640		287,080	1,715,917	238,270	862,072	525,340	2,577,989	54	
71,230	188,582		39,190	111,703	22,560	67,264	61,750	178,967	55	
609,350	2,136,005		285,160	1,117,882	237,010	572,011	522,170	1,689,893	56	
599,410	87,053		281,080	45,590	231,050	20,170	512,130	65,761	57	
104,910	100,469		47,840	47,292	46,400	34,861	94,250	82,153	58	

## Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Age	e group 75 and	over - Groupe o	l'âge
				Males-l	Hommes	Females	-Femmes
1	Item	Po	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	298,580 298,580		317,220 317,220	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pôche Revenus nets de pôche Revenus not imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	16,850 4,330 296,700 290,290 221,140 370 58,090 239,520 86,760 22,270 35,550 49,970 5,440 7,350 2,800 1,370 11,410 30 43,270 64,700 298,580	\$ 279,953 5,192 14,914 1,364,665 1,597,905 2,717,583 2,201 464,301 1,615,638 481,502 129,687 517,590 1,076,252 39,524 28,360 43,152 7,775 54,549 427 77,179 109,680 10,628,029	6,630  2,880 315,930 273,430 186,200 300 77,390 284,330 77,650 15,420 40,250 53,810 4,040 1,880 850 120 2,850 64,470 49,420 317,030	\$83,244 9,186 1,452,651 1,214,481 1,537,407 821 507,327 2,481,782 330,648 86,034 449,296 1,109,746 20,716 13,533 10,749 199 18,158 135,058 149,277 9,610,737
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu no Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31	2,950 7,300 15,260 123,080 570 7,330 56,090 54,570 193,260 298,580	3,189 39,542 1,245 62,423 2,332 30,396 1,327,117 141,968 1,608,214	860 280 8,420 137,130 120 6,950 60,360 78,090 217,130 316,950	386 3,056 442 65,355 236 11,295 1,302,661 196,491 1,579,923
Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 846 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43	298,290 298,290 35,080 3,310 246,410 22,620 2,050 83,760 45,160 298,290	1,925,714 898,595 48,849 1,503 243,148 95,349 2,898 248,010 123,328 609,793	317,090 317,090 1,470 1,480 216,610 20,780 1,730 4,490 51,210 317,100	7,933,242  2,046,039 980,504  4,714  567 210,294 87,626 2,067 13,888 181,998 599,601
	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	187,960 570	206,574 7,937	185,920 640	169,951
	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50	186,190 298,290	58,425 668,218	184,860	4,851 47,047
Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	296,090 206,480 298,580	1,076,306 516,864 1,593,170	317,100 314,770 209,410 317,220	831,132 398,012 1,229,144
Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	37,720 296,400 289,700 57,180	110,899 1,032,126 42,757 61,875	33,350 314,870 306,030 76,090	98,809 802,249 30,559 67,595

# Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

75 et plus			Grand total-Total global						
Т	'otal		Males-	Hommes	Female	s-Femmes	7	t o e s	
Number Nombre	Amount Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	m t
615,800 615,800			7,607,130 7,607,130		6,088,360 6,088,360		13,695,490 13,695,490		1 2 3
23,480 150 7,210 612,630 563,720 407,340 670 135,480 523,850 164,410 37,680 75,800 103,780 9,480 9,240 3,650 1,490 14,260 30 107,740 114,120 615,610	\$ 363,197 5,616 24,100 2,817,316 2,812,386 4,254,989 3,021 971,628 4,097,419 812,151 215,720 966,886 2,185,998 60,240 41,894 53,901 7,974 72,707 427 212,238 258,956 20,238,765		5,932,050 225,950 469,520 925,740 1,283,140 1,066,730 1,393,900 778,490 2,698,560 235,990 613,990 580,350 733,020 414,890 614,980 202,640 62,990 238,560 36,980 687,080 1,158,500 7,606,840	\$209,511,611 5,474,416 2,026,917 4,129,392 7,888,896 5,052,326 7,194,097 1,209,791 598,621 9,172,152 17,822,544 2,746,928 5,758,122 10,372,786 1,040,998 1,395,480 521,450 2,151,541 3,515,818 322,143,781	4,789,330 128,080 283,670 797,170 1,107,830 637,280 2,589,200 207,250 380,640 412,110 539,190 309,750 321,260 95,430 30,270 71,400 4,270 402,370 883,090 6,087,970	\$ 115,568,054 1,172,449 1,007,741 3,592,932 5,619,865 6,266,375 4,909,418 2,689,769 8,386,553 874,866 468,581 3,740,307 11,154,906 1,725,342 2,102,239 2,337,732 365,205 317,237 29,578 1,167,813 3,517,359 177,014,321	10,721,380 354,030 753,190 1,722,910 2,390,970 1,754,400 2,508,620 1,415,760 5,287,770 443,240 994,630 992,470 1,272,210 724,640 936,250 298,070 93,260 309,960 41,240 1,089,450 2,041,590 13,694,810	\$ 325,079,665 6,646,865 3,034,658 7,722,324 13,508,715 22,738,222 12,997,514 7,742,095 15,580,650 2,084,657 1,067,202 12,912,459 28,977,449 4,472,270 7,860,361 12,710,518 1,406,203 1,712,717 551,027 3,319,354 7,033,177 499,158,103	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
3,820 7,580 23,680 260,200 690 14,280 116,450 132,660 410,390 615,530	3,575 42,598 1,686 127,778 2,569 41,691 2,629,778 338,458 3,188,137 16,847,945		1,879,210 2,997,070 2,560,650 164,320 1,593,900 394,570 685,500 864,490 985,380 5,905,480 7,606,380	4,014,656 12,437,055 1,168,131 479,959 1,434,466 2,997,091 24,229,705 3,426,336 51,839,752 270,039,630	1,699,630 2,184,260 1,924,810 533,390 1,210,090 114,460 203,730 622,490 548,480 4,480,390 6,087,630	2,884,646 6,440,658 755,829 1,412,973 478,352 378,199 332,836 13,649,747 1,620,788 27,954,028 148,875,944	3,578,840 5,181,330 4,485,460 697,710 2,803,990 509,020 889,230 1,486,980 1,533,850 10,385,870 13,694,000	6,899,303 18,877,713 1,923,960 1,892,932 1,912,814 2,030,555 3,329,927 37,879,452 5,047,125 79,793,781 418,915,574	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
615,380 615,380	3,971,753 1,879,099		7,601,640 943,530	49,007,535 2,776,061	6,086,080 807,670	39,244,595 2,512,478	13,687,730 1,751,200	88,252,130 5,288,539	37 38
36,550 4,790 463,020 43,390 3,780 88,250 96,370 615,380	53,563 2,070 453,442 182,975 4,964 261,897 305,326 1,209,394		1,545,970 6,070,670 5,530,950 1,104,120 168,150 959,390 345,760 409,410 7,603,410	6,495,831 3,842,022 4,620,184 1,087,242 717,023 1,364,121 888,773 573,509 12,136,411	542,050 4,742,550 4,554,860 742,520 88,380 828,490 62,500 592,370 6,086,350	2,574,330 2,374,120 3,056,795 722,424 373,995 903,346 151,963 729,003 8,949,001	2,088,020 10,813,220 10,085,800 1,846,640 256,530 1,787,880 408,260 1,001,780 13,689,760	9,070,161 6,216,141 7,676,978 1,809,666 1,091,018 2,267,468 1,040,736 1,302,512 21,085,412	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
373,880 1,210	376,525 12,788		3,010,800 6,230	2,183,071 42,748	2,109,840 2,350	1,032,925 11,456	5,120,630 8,580	3,215,996 54,204	48 49
371,050 615,380	105,472 1,314,867		2,945,280 7,603,630	597,445 12,733,855	2,054,230 6,086,370	272,672 9,221,673	4,999,510 13,690,000	870,117 21,955,528	50 51
610,860 415,890 615,800	1,907,438 914,875 2,822,313		7,587,950 5,348,830 7,607,130	42,756,659 19,166,841 61,923,501	6,074,720 4,164,730 6,088,360	18,538,826 8,041,498 26,580,324	13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490	61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824	52 53 54
71,070 611,270 595,730 133,260	209,708 1,834,376 73,316 129,470		156,540 7,596,550 7,527,350 740,050	391,624 41,312,666 1,598,713 673,186	86,100 6,077,990 5,986,830 608,810	231,836 18,000,953 589,716 358,281	242,640 13,674,540 13,514,180 1,348,860	623,460 59,313,619 2,188,429 1,031,467	55 56 57 58

# All Returns by Province and Territory

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (all money figure					undland Neuve		ward Island
It	tem	F	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	235,410 152,790 388,200		63,210 29,800 93,020	
Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net commission income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Other income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	234,600 2,510 7,050 47,830 65,590 26,880 119,490 13,000 77,250 3,210 12,110 9,370 9,450 10,380 12,810 2,900 860 460 14,190 83,220 57,580 368,460	\$ 4,547,617 30,963 24,606 214,474 276,126 315,958 721,455 42,157 92,408 16,685 4,120 75,073 180,224 54,086 49,784 142,017 8,303 591 144,306 390,100 300,468 7,631,521	64,420 550 2,410 12,570 16,630 8,150 31,140 6,270 26,100 1,390 3,100 4,890 9,170 3,360 4,580 1,130 340 3,310 2,910 18,510 9,370 90,450	\$ 1,114,651 5,769 10,626 56,125 69,092 89,997 191,117 18,142 44,174 5,735 1,980 67,625 193,590 17,780 27,564 37,970 2,043 26,878 34,940 81,169 31,709 2,128,677
RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34)	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu no Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 31 32 33	73,150 61,010 95,790 14,010 27,000 10,810 22,280 12,000 130,330 256,780 344,920	124,188 200,921 39,598 34,079 8,747 24,767 40,013 236,996 497,597 1,206,906 6,427,272	16,550 18,260 20,200 4,300 10,240 3,040 4,520 10,190 19,330 61,280 86,760	28,434 59,762 5,872 9,384 5,060 6,561 10,740 249,601 86,659 462,073 1,666,112
Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expenses	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 8 44 45 46 47	387,970 48,820 63,780 197,690 229,450 26,810 9,220 37,690 9,200 16,610 388,180	2,503,485 165,344 276,819 88,355 115,266 25,802 39,427 62,060 28,562 14,143	93,000 12,760 12,520 59,010 61,130 8,280 2,360 9,530 2,590 7,550	600,220 41,663 55,217 24,279 29,719 7,849 10,101 17,383 8,274 7,580
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	48 49	82,320 490	564,397 44,541 513	93,020 30,040 200	136,353 16,527 606
T-4-1 C 111	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	80,110 388,180	11,577 575,975	29,680 93,020	4,482 140,835
Net provincial tax	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	234,450 235,310 235,410	754,223 505,597 1,259,820	63,020 63,200 63,210	184,214 109,676 293,890
Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	2,130 235,780 232,130 12,580	3,444 733,155 24,969 5,614	1,370 63,380 62,280 6,120	3,941 183,636 6,190 2,415

# Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire

	Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)									
	Scotia le-Écosse		runswick Brunswick	_	iebec iébec	Ot	ntario	Mar	iitoba	I P
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	e s
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	m t
418,280	Wiontant	335,310	Wiolitait	3,343,940	Wiontant	5,200,230	Wiontain	520,110	Montant	e
222,220 640,500		191,060 526,370		1,687,250 5,031,180		2,351,500 7,551,720		268,880 788,990		2 3
401,410 9,960 20,550 100,810 135,390 75,700 142,010 49,220 172,010 11,690 16,950 28,760 45,150 21,580 33,000 8,550 2,500 6,030 11,920 123,170 76,350 612,910	\$ 8,630,650 105,250 74,763 447,946 677,682 908,780 763,909 199,437 324,117 43,218 32,008 280,851 887,427 117,076 172,347 320,954 26,767 7,968 187,201 549,095 219,717 14,977,164	341,090 7,610 16,900 79,690 100,750 53,020 27,120 140,670 9,910 12,480 19,370 30,080 17,560 27,360 4,570 2,120 3,820 3,830 101,000 53,740 507,670	\$ 6,933,379 88,392 55,194 356,878 464,217 609,355 798,733 126,515 226,973 35,985 9,822 211,861 545,502 102,194 120,601 192,876 21,485 5,828 43,292 452,036 180,145 11,581,263	3,211,370 107,440 175,770 752,700 890,510 470,580 902,770 330,550 1,585,170 103,590 344,250 195,620 298,240 180,000 226,910 83,060 33,590 53,910 2,070 1,073,340 569,040 4,845,190	\$ 77,081,439 1,311,226 504,541 3,314,149 4,181,973 4,918,860 4,443,915 1,839,394 3,650,606 423,142 320,755 2,697,535 7,374,304 995,878 1,482,702 3,036,987 354,278 264,290 14,780 5,048,650 1,760,962 125,020,367	4,800,000 151,610 373,480 1,156,280 1,442,550 873,210 857,270 655,790 2,677,870 215,470 455,310 456,030 580,040 318,890 527,320 143,090 50,090 105,900 105,900 1,351,420 1,000,120 7,295,740	\$ 135,629,405 3,091,167 1,568,953 5,051,670 7,410,210 10,541,966 4,105,826 4,105,826 3,481,405 7,662,388 926,918 -34,862 5,104,724 13,214,307 2,021,382 2,370,438 6,710,069 658,704 263,024 2,279 8,693,027 2,965,177 221,438,180	483,940 15,270 35,920 135,230 155,960 85,460 95,630 55,620 286,550 27,410 32,560 47,100 50,410 33,820 58,070 11,810 3,910 43,780 1,730 138,060 99,940 752,220	\$11,270,118 176,919 108,171 599,723 725,179 866,491 379,931 241,658 630,519 98,259 51,988 333,462 568,949 167,439 341,055 432,794 36,495 197,675 -1,852 642,596 290,113 18,157,684	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
119,530	224,170	93,220	170,556	1,092,910	1,763,859	1,228,000	2,674,110	174,110	295,889	26
136,570	426,278	95,080	298,963	1,214,650	3,712,647	2,104,010	8,143,291	212,900	676,319	27
125,560	43,303	101,560	38,594	1,478,900	578,193	1,657,250	683,548	191,810	70,360	28
27,640	69,679	25,160	56,470	208,660	489,838	294,210	883,725	33,230	64,154	29
82,920	37,503	57,780	24,336	519,890	376,854	1,243,070	1,148,428	147,000	47,372	30
16,470	55,046	16,560	45,898	94,400	355,710	213,380	969,890	21,050	67,363	31
35,900	115,320	26,160	82,775	228,910	913,764	369,510	1,690,984	35,050	155,130	32
50,820	1,098,607	33,780	698,630	347,570	9,390,070	673,710	16,614,459	59,380	810,492	33
131,120	586,652	106,450	484,867	1,168,320	5,633,891	1,472,440	9,446,350	167,300	735,644	34
415,180	2,656,557	329,540	1,901,089	3,513,620	23,214,826	5,187,660	42,254,783	549,000	2,922,723	35
587,050	12,330,191	479,360	9,687,747	4,514,930	101,927,942	6,898,150	179,574,155	713,780	15,251,445	36
640,480	4,132,507	526,350	3,397,413	5,030,600	32,444,598	7,548,910	48,594,863	788,700	5,085,492	37
102,160	332,488	80,710	265,981	764,570	2,505,818	1,204,870	3,854,757	137,440	455,408	38
104,160	455,908	84,930	377,807	792,030	3,494,303	1,092,430	4,948,224	112,620	482,043	39
360,530	175,243	301,760	133,878	3,068,340	1,516,245	4,490,320	2,477,700	457,410	231,634	40
378,870	224,551	318,540	175,632	2,986,150	1,924,727	4,447,170	3,125,222	452,370	285,595	41
77,720	75,716	54,760	53,223	492,620	471,892	916,100	886,497	91,380	87,862	42
22,050	92,457	11,960	51,396	78,640	332,379	196,110	829,700	25,860	109,533	43
57,790	113,169	50,730	86,263	589,150	682,628	869,110	1,334,737	79,870	121,334	44
22,880	72,170	19,260	58,804	153,140	434,322	221,230	608,028	30,090	86,440	45
36,400	59,460	39,890	46,640	361,340	485,377	376,060	785,591	42,030	57,921	46
640,500	974,522	526,370	789,884	5,031,080	7,528,203	7,551,080	11,467,916	788,950	1,190,391	47
172,520	91,886	131,360	87,077	1,240,400	421,888	2,187,340	1,546,541	238,500	166,292	48
740	543	780	2,922	1,640	8,185	3,560	34,214	250	646	49
166,870	24,064	126,860	23,908	1,203,980	108,392	2,143,490	423,338	233,150	44,635	50
640,500	998,586	526,370	813,792	5,031,080	7,636,594	7,551,130	11,891,254	788,950	1,235,026	51
417,740	1,507,108	334,780	1,159,317	3,343,940	13,286,432	5,196,720	26,012,311	514,440	1,891,835	52
388,170	875,880	334,740	723,444	1,580	13,335	4,629,240	15,172,413	475,870	1,224,919	53
418,280	2,382,988	335,310	1,882,761	3,343,940	13,299,767	5,200,230	41,184,723	520,110	3,116,755	54
8,150	21,451	3,810	9,643	51,630	128,010	115,840	305,463	6,450	16,013	55
419,080	1,463,097	335,920	1,128,165	3,351,360	12,900,931	5,214,960	25,163,182	517,760	1,837,523	56
412,550	49,954	330,930	38,888	3,312,060	449,591	5,148,930	959,519	508,050	64,724	57
47,470	26,564	26,010	16,854	309,560	245,067	625,480	463,799	51,820	32,191	58

#### All Returns by Province and Territory

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (all money rigur	CS 1	i tilousalius of dollars)		<del></del>			
				Saskat	chewan	Al	berta
	Item	F	Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	450,330 216,420 666,750		1,291,560 536,560 1,828,120	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net farming income Net farming income Net fishing income Tax-exempt income Total income Total income Total income assessed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets de pêche Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Reve	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	396,370 10,200 31,320 126,700 144,980 70,610 77,240 48,610 256,090 25,900 32,520 44,670 41,030 26,530 51,210 10,070 4,010 88,490 650 123,940 105,900 641,100	\$ 8,851,943 123,255 87,509 566,763 649,939 661,116 307,267 180,952 675,752 108,169 88,623 389,864 555,071 140,343 335,097 327,424 26,532 589,884 412 570,936 257,819 15,494,670	1,264,640 43,260 98,880 219,800 273,950 141,060 228,430 204,000 631,810 43,000 84,130 149,100 157,300 92,830 159,230 34,450 10,620 90,740 390 232,000 260,600 1,764,840	\$ 34,298,224 716,930 393,452 960,159 1,296,638 1,690,187 1,039,331 1,048,216 1,623,628 197,806 139,482 1,635,936 3,030,952 481,728 996,813 818,566 94,042 351,315 403 1,070,321 892,706 52,776,835
Deductions  RPP contributions  RRSP contributions  Union and professional dues  Child care expenses  Carrying charges and interest expense  Other employment expenses  Other deductions (from total income)  Capital gains deduction  Additional deductions (fr. net income)  Total deductions (items 26 to 34)  Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu no Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	130,130 187,660 143,950 22,790 116,760 17,000 41,070 51,710 141,240 466,050 611,350	224,456 616,171 57,291 51,739 38,144 45,889 116,303 883,475 623,390 2,656,857 12,858,617	295,200 568,090 368,830 72,560 307,020 58,490 105,650 188,450 313,770 1,224,800 1,717,440	579,927 2,108,287 135,291 181,378 145,685 212,182 491,174 4,172,806 1,376,970 9,403,701 43,424,679
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 \$46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	45 46	666,710 127,590 97,100 381,590 359,570 77,800 13,730 65,000 24,520 55,620	4,299,590 417,161 429,060 195,417 220,202 73,505 57,924 99,045 67,284 77,638	1,827,610 230,270 279,250 1,197,360 1,153,740 150,610 38,740 218,140 49,760 112,030	11,766,134 734,775 1,234,078 634,690 761,093 145,890 165,515 315,934 131,541 152,693
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	47 48 49	198,730 180	1,009,175 137,268 798	1,827,720 490,660 180	2,727,442 383,237 7,175
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	50 s 51	193,720 666,750	36,826 1,046,001	477,290 1,827,720	105,676 2,833,119
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	431,490 432,680 450,330	1,557,530 1,117,666 2,675,196	1,289,710 1,132,020 1,291,560	6,225,036 2,924,231 9,149,267
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	6,390 436,170 426,160 45,720	15,196 1,526,868 53,034 24,101	17,720 1,297,910 1,275,080 194,780	46,151 6,012,452 231,813 139,640

Tableau de base 5 (fin)

## Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire

							Année d'imp	osition 1994	(en milliers de	dollars)
British (	Columbia	Yukon T	erritory	Northwest	Territories	Outside	Canada	Gra	nd total	I P
Colombie-	Britannique	Territoire	du Yukon	Territoires du	Nord-Ouest	Hors du	Canada	Tota	l global	t o
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	e s m t
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	е
1,783,330 766,730 2,550,070		13,570 4,310 17,880		25,000 11,350 36,350		15,210 19,150 34,360		13,695,490 6,458,020 20,153,510		1 2 3
1,622,530 52,960 136,120 388,360 463,390 276,360 343,330 223,220 918,630 70,980 173,980 190,960 223,310 115,270 222,500 48,580 21,590 31,430 9,640 450,960 359,640 2,472,650	\$ 44,190,89 1,115,482 543,742 1,689,366 2,293,743 3,260,497 1,575,775 1,249,913 2,594,823 337,849 244,601 2,740,975 5,886,612 672,846 1,698,620 1,372,429 278,790 -39,111 132,792 2,323,474 984,104 75,148,223	14,150 130 940 740 1,180 560 3,990 900 4,800 40 940 1,000 1,070 920 2,780 350 180 30 50 2,280 3,190 17,570	\$ 431,705 7,037 2,327 2,615 5,466 10,714 25,257 7,288 6,967 95 1,506 19,864 24,839 2,862 11,266 8,189 269 -57 539 10,379 13,568 592,694	30,570 310 1,430 1,790 1,550 750 5,720 1,550 6,930 180 1,740 1,390 1,550 1,120 2,040 430 240 80 7,790 4,970 35,210	\$ 1,003,731 2,292 14,192 7,510 6,277 7,156 33,240 5,979 6,824 997 1,030 12,540 30,836 4,446 10,882 14,800  178 928 40,619 16,098 1,220,616	13,750 20 260 650 910 1,180 590 940 5,990 20 1,390 3,570 380 1,570 1,390 910 70 290 260 10,030 28,190	\$ 421,496 19 4,399 2,492 4,596 11,672 2,289 2,189 3,833 32 -746 113,411 5,903 11,520 29,321 36,711 2,079 -477 936 29,305 680,980	12,878,830 401,810 901,030 3,023,140 3,693,350 2,942,610 1,616,770 6,789,870 512,770 1,171,440 1,151,810 1,447,190 823,820 1,329,190 349,900 129,880 428,420 48,300 3,705,950 2,610,470 19,432,210	\$ 334,405,257 6,774,702 3,392,476 13,269,871 18,061,138 23,892,748 14,388,048 8,443,243 17,543,012 2,194,888 860,308 13,683,721 32,498,517 4,789,580 7,646,490 13,451,787 1,509,847 1,667,987 560,021 19,873,339 7,941,891 546,848,872	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
419,470 752,680 616,930 77,750 541,170 80,770 161,900 261,390 529,100 1,800,600 2,358,520	809,444 2,967,935 302,389 210,283 331,438 353,309 680,961 7,665,692 2,683,122 16,004,574 59,242,929	4,720 4,470 5,570 750 2,360 350 1,490 1,170 14,000 15,600 17,100	10,848 21,787 2,089 1,596 1,916 1,011 4,620 40,755 67,314 151,935 441,149	10,170 9,050 13,590 2,120 2,960 370 3,130 1,670 26,140 29,990 34,040	25,010 40,560 6,147 6,496 1,886 783 11,009 39,135 142,268 273,295 948,400	3,700 3,150 4,750 400 1,790 320 3,460 450 3,110 12,980 23,240	9,727 11,803 1,209 1,075 1,090 577 18,308 5,979 73,858 123,625 623,975	3,660,870 5,367,570 4,824,690 783,590 3,059,950 532,990 1,039,020 1,692,300 4,222,650 13,863,990 18,386,640	6,940,615 19,284,725 1,963,884 2,059,896 2,168,458 2,138,984 4,331,102 41,906,697 22,438,582 103,232,943 444,404,614	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
2,549,660 408,080	16,378,078 1,302,714	17,880 950	115,405 2,997	36,330 1,800	234,530 6,057	20,240 810	127,792 3,191	20,134,430 3,120,850	129,680,109 10,088,356	37 38
369,450 1,536,180 1,476,210 297,410 63,480 292,770 76,720 137,090 2,549,960	1,646,478 847,009 1,004,515 289,261 269,998 374,516 209,641 272,021 3,841,197	2,210 13,920 13,790 550 30 2,110 520 310 17,880	10,291 7,964 9,935 480 127 2,445 485 123 25,534	5,470 26,340 29,120 750 110 2,870 290 130 36,350	26,086 15,124 20,544 683 483 3,139 247 159 52,192	4,270 11,360 12,150 1,040 100 10,520 450 930 21,320	19,716 4,812 6,907 988 428 39,109 1,270 1,158 34,927	3,020,200 12,101,810 11,918,260 2,195,810 462,410 2,285,280 610,640 1,185,980 20,139,150	13,456,031 6,352,350 7,903,908 2,119,647 1,959,468 3,251,762 1,707,067 1,960,506 30,342,131	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
614,550 1,070	476,883 12,262	3,500	2,376	5,040	4,029	2,740 20	855 100	5,397,680 9,110	3,379,400 67,964	48 49
599,970 2,549,960	132,183 3,973,380	3,320 17,880	644 26,178	4,980 36,350	1,099 53,290	2,700 21,530	246 35,173	5,266,110 20,139,410	917,071 31,259,203	50 51
1,782,600 1,780,730 1,783,330	8,344,047 4,430,005 12,774,053	13,570 13,570 13,570	64,565 31,353 95,918	25,000 25,000 25,000	151,927 66,002 217,929	15,210 1,450 15,210	156,941 13,816 170,757	13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490	61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824	52 53 54
38,930 1,787,790 1,761,990 215,000	100,267 8,068,582 297,621 166,533	110 13,570 13,340 830	207 62,452 2,122 971	170 25,000 24,980 1,520	403 146,699 5,231 796	40 15,230 14,690 920	135 111,898 5,803 291	252,730 13,713,910 13,523,180 1,537,800	650,325 59,338,640 2,189,458 1,124,838	55 56 57 58

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## **Taxable Returns by Province and Territory**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (all money figu					undland Neuve	1	ward Island nce-Édouard
	Item	F	Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns	1 2	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables	1 2	235,410		63,210	
Total number of returns	3		3	235,410		63,210	
Sources of income		Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Employment income Commissions (from employment)	4 5	Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi)	4 5	186,530 2,190	4,390,369 29,869	53,170 540	1,069,749 5,618
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	6	5,950	23,639	2,100	10,337
Old Age Security pension CPP or OPP benefits	7 8	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	7 8	14,770 28,870	65,417	4,670	20,617
Other pensions or superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	9	20,800	154,509 294,408	7,990 6,270	41,170 85,032
Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends	10 11	Prestations d'assurance-chômage	10	94,470	628,342	26,880	174,878
Investment income	12	Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements	11 12	11,170 59,750	38,469 81,006	5,440 19,680	17,078 36,380
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	13	2,750	15,387	890	4,559
Net rental income Taxable capital gains	14 15	Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables	14 15	10,990 8,230	4,501 72,191	2,480	1,571
Capital Gains Election	16	Choix sur gains en capital	16	8,500	160,951	4,480 7,900	64,702 177,258
RRSP income Net business income	17 18	Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise	17 18	9,390 8,700	50,236	3,100	17,094
Net professional income	19	Revenus nets de profession libérale	19	2,640	46,884 140,602	3,060 1,010	25,727 37,717
Net commission income	20	Revenus nets de commissions	20	310	7,189	320	1,981
Net farming income Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pêche	21 22	230 12,730	1,403 140,238	2,170 2,770	29,751
Tax-exempt income	23	Revenus non imposables	23	14,270	41,436	5,120	34,832 14,361
Other income Total income assessed	24 25	Autres revenus Revenu total établi	24 25	47,510 235,410	274,481	7,230	29,129
Deductions			23	255,410	6,661,528	63,210	1,899,537
RPP contributions	26	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA	26	71,610	123,334	16 420	20.200
RRSP contributions	27	Cotisations à un REER	27	58,870	194,179	16,420 17,550	28,308 58,311
Union and professional dues Child care expenses	28 29	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants	28 29	90,500 12,850	38,065	19,780	5,808
Carrying charges and interest expense	es30	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	30	25,360	31,669 7,377	4,100 9,410	9,059 4,812
Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income)	31	Autres dépenses d'emploi	31	10,300	22,512	3,030	6,445
Capital gains deduction	33	Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital	32 33	19,350 10,870	31,079 <i>i</i> 216,322	3,930 9,020	7,746 231,088
Additional deductions (fr. net income Total deductions (items 26 to 34)		Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne	t)34	58,410	136,391	5,730	18,600
Taxable income assessed	35 36	Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	35 36	175,490 235,410	800,927 5,857,813	44,800 63,210	370,176 1,525,608
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2,027,013	05,210	1,525,000
Amounts allowed: (37-46)	0.5	Montants alloués (37-46)					
Basic personal amount Age amount	37 38	Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge	37	235,180	1,517,608	63,190	407,846
Spousal amount or equivalent to		Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du	38	14,880	47,240	4,790	14,108
spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions	39 40	montant de marié demandé	39	42,830	182,714	9,040	39,436
Unemployment Insurance premiums	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage	40 41	180,240 187,440	86,384 110,883	53,220	23,746
Eligible pension income amount Disability amount	42	Montant pour revenu de pensions	42	20,600	20,262	51,700 6,270	28,527 6,127
Tuition fees and education amount	43 44	Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux étude	43	5,340 31,940	23,086	1,000	4,322
Amounts transferred from spouse	45	Montants transférés du conjoint	45	5,580	51,112 15,231	7,980 1,220	14,554 3,719
Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	46	14,390	10,907	6,720	4,987
Donations allowed: (48-49)		_	47	235,380	351,222	63,210	93,032
Charitable donations	48	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance	48	75 410	40.150		
Gifts to Canada or a province	49	Dons au Canada ou à une province	49	75,410 490	40,179 309	27,940 200	14,661 606
Total tax credits on donations	50	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	50	72 220			
Total non-refundable tax credits	51	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	51	73,330 235,380	10,394 361,616	27,600 63,210	3,982 97,014
Tax payable:		Impôt à payer			,		7,017
Net federal tax Net provincial tax	52	Impôt fédéral net	52	234,450	754,223	63,020	184,214
Total tax payable	53 54	Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	53 54	235,310	505,597	63,200	109,676
Social benefits repayment	55	* *		235,410	1,259,820	63,210	293,890
Basic federal tax	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base	55 56	2,100	3,379	1,280	3,753
Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	57	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	57	235,410 232,130	733,154 24,969	63,210 62,270	183,624 6,190
The tax order	58	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	58	10,800	5,123	5,310	2,274

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

### Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Nova Scotia New Brunswick Nouvelle-Écosse Nouveau-Brunswick				_	ebec		Année d'impo	osition 1994 (	en milliers de	dollars)
Nouvel	le-Écosse	Nouveau-	Brunswick	Qu	ébec	Or	ntario	Mar	nitoba	t o
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e
418,280		335,310		3,343,940	. =	5,200,230		520,110	,	1
418,280		335,310		3,343,940		5,200,230		520,110		2 3
325,780 8,820 18,380 47,630 73,980 62,100 120,610 43,550 134,400 9,950 14,190 24,940 38,320 19,610 22,670 7,630 1,580 4,390 10,960 34,560 58,440 418,280	\$ 8,337,130 102,448 69,243 216,102 429,753 852,764 695,067 185,760 284,870 40,975 32,699 262,098 784,454 111,519 161,291 319,394 23,796 12,200 186,593 87,592 203,926 13,399,672	275,050 6,650 13,900 35,550 52,100 41,240 114,300 23,860 108,340 8,090 10,740 16,830 25,740 15,590 18,480 4,130 1,510 2,700 3,390 17,910 36,930 335,310	\$ 6,664,667 86,136 48,177 159,683 295,209 559,898 722,199 118,202 198,602 32,678 10,836 201,313 479,990 95,894 120,916 191,629 19,683 8,994 43,302 43,125 145,759 10,246,890	2,705,110 91,220 152,120 368,420 538,830 384,530 779,610 292,990 1,236,230 90,120 296,110 168,600 265,190 154,080 69,630 24,160 38,940 1,670 278,770 422,540 3,343,940	\$74,987,434 1,293,344 470,429 1,647,559 3,040,769 4,664,607 4,068,891 1,624,053 3,224,918 404,571 378,057 2,567,902 6,631,367 926,464 1,356,558 2,997,193 323,572 2222,823 15,455 624,758 1,440,451 112,911,174	3,999,780 135,130 314,210 735,270 995,230 747,880 739,980 572,450 2,097,950 187,230 378,230 389,480 505,690 280,910 366,780 122,660 35,310 77,360 310 421,530 803,690 5,200,030	\$ 132,024,136 3,033,467 1,391,225 3,298,719 5,735,721 10,077,954 3,737,214 3,216,728 6,851,048 885,416 118,087 4,782,411 11,702,064 1,888,241 2,855,285 6,072,976 614,191 314,283 1,484 1,530,507 2,717,728 202,848,885	398,100 13,840 28,000 73,970 98,610 71,590 77,410 49,390 219,000 23,180 28,310 41,920 46,870 29,300 42,600 10,430 3,180 29,640 530 36,020 80,790 520,110	\$ 10,903,558 173,891 92,734 331,650 537,294 819,906 317,056 236,914 562,294 91,698 50,365 327,880 559,935 158,330 311,652 430,792 34,371 190,576 -2,027 87,062 262,283 16,478,214	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
116,930	222,882	92,210	169,716	1,053,800	1,750,854	1,209,510	2,659,520	169,920	293,511	26
132,810	418,338	91,690	290,724	1,180,840	3,648,416	2,025,540	7,969,228	206,890	665,280	27
120,980	42,713	97,960	38,093	1,356,470	566,930	1,547,750	668,416	178,260	68,973	28
24,760	65,035	22,880	51,569	186,590	450,487	259,990	809,303	29,520	60,450	29
77,980	32,062	53,900	23,299	485,360	341,860	1,133,970	985,670	131,990	44,041	30
15,730	53,164	15,780	43,038	90,960	337,042	202,870	920,293	20,560	64,975	31
30,800	86,653	22,860	56,873	200,390	690,913	315,250	1,328,502	28,380	101,857	32
43,260	980,562	29,130	626,502	309,570	8,574,624	586,370	14,889,563	55,010	799,635	33
40,580	105,100	21,550	54,270	356,930	887,177	520,150	2,021,557	61,790	163,056	34
305,090	2,006,511	229,860	1,354,086	2,518,940	17,248,302	3,939,060	32,252,052	411,450	2,261,778	35
418,280	11,374,354	335,290	8,883,570	3,343,870	95,565,177	5,199,970	170,401,181	519,910	14,202,664	36
418,260	2,699,227	335,290	2,164,128	3,343,450	21,574,243	5,199,350	33,519,271	520,050	3,354,284	37
48,150	145,473	35,780	110,419	373,160	1,146,570	746,980	2,233,290	74,370	232,717	38
75,060	320,903	60,900	259,812	581,660	2,541,904	725,020	3,185,253	73,200	292,266	39
324,130	171,889	270,160	131,051	2,707,250	1,483,210	4,033,650	2,426,125	405,740	226,784	40
317,670	217,445	263,300	169,235	2,551,910	1,874,864	3,773,890	3,041,226	375,130	274,588	41
63,100	62,695	43,010	42,614	404,570	395,554	782,880	767,384	76,450	74,522	42
10,320	43,470	6,380	27,697	43,770	185,652	111,030	470,364	10,350	44,116	43
44,820	81,853	41,210	65,945	469,220	493,650	666,360	903,236	65,010	92,174	44
15,260	43,863	12,980	37,385	102,640	267,504	148,170	367,813	19,320	48,756	45
31,610	32,927	35,340	29,674	314,870	355,772	307,650	472,842	34,680	45,886	46
418,280	649,259	335,310	516,416	3,343,920	5,153,447	5,199,930	8,058,581	520,090	796,565	47
162,810	84,862	124,210	80,149	1,166,210	401,269	2,084,590	1,480,343	226,300	159,295	48
680	535	720	2,920	1,570	6,882	3,390	25,975	250	646	49
157,450	22,200	119,920	22,044	1,133,570	102,983	2,044,370	403,412	221,340	42,832	50
418,280	671,459	335,310	538,461	3,343,920	5,256,431	5,199,960	8,461,993	520,090	839,397	51
417,740	1,507,108	334,780	1,159,317	3,343,940	13,286,432	5,196,720	26,012,311	514,440	1,891,835	52
388,170	875,880	334,740	723,444	1,580	13,335	4,629,240	15,172,413	475,870	1,224,919	53
418,280	2,382,988	335,310	1,882,761	3,343,940	13,299,767	5,200,230	41,184,723	520,110	3,116,755	54
7,750	20,598	3,690	9,445	49,590	122,640	111,150	292,496	6,450	16,013	55
418,280	1,463,082	335,310	1,127,208	3,343,930	12,899,232	5,200,210	25,148,652	515,300	1,837,294	56
412,480	49,954	330,740	38,859	3,309,710	449,541	5,145,480	958,962	507,440	64,714	57
42,010	24,744	22,900	15,748	273,910	216,377	547,770	428,559	46,700	31,562	58

Note : Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

### Taxable Returns by Province and Territory

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Saskat	chewan	A	lberta
	Item	P	oste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns Number of non-taxable returns Total number of returns	1 2 3	Nombre de déclarations imposables Nombre de déclarations non imposables Nombre total de déclarations	1 2 3	450,330 450,330		1,291,560 1,291,560	
Sources of income Employment income Commissions (from employment) Other employment income Old Age Security pension CPP or QPP benefits Other pensions or superannuation Unemployment Insurance benefits Taxable amount of dividends Investment income Annuity income Net rental income Taxable capital gains Capital Gains Election RRSP income Net business income Net professional income Net gromesion income Net farming income Net fishing income	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Sources de revenu Revenus d'emploi Commissions (d'emploi) Autres revenus d'emploi Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ Autres pensions et pensions de retraite Prestations d'assurance-chômage Montant imposable des dividendes Revenus de placements Revenus de rentes Revenus nets de location Gains en capital imposables Choix sur gains en capital Revenu d'un REER Revenus nets d'entreprise Revenus nets de profession libérale Revenus nets de commissions Revenus nets d'agriculture Revenus nets de pôche	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	322,580 9,770 23,580 76,260 98,030 61,330 62,040 44,320 198,700 22,890 28,240 39,310 38,800 23,000 37,470 8,480 3,470 67,220 480	\$ 8,532,670 121,701 72,312 342,455 513,184 643,284 263,337 179,197 617,131 104,476 84,725 383,705 551,617 131,820 314,719 326,242 26,755 592,310 -194	1,042,540 37,960 80,190 127,180 176,670 121,790 193,270 178,230 493,400 37,000 72,970 128,880 138,500 82,050 115,620 29,320 8,190 64,730 380	\$ 33,308,517 699,970 351,014 571,698 966,198 1,619,703 938,298 996,582 1,455,440 185,953 133,295 1,523,788 2,705,532 452,029 947,178 797,557 87,765 337,536 430
Tax-exempt income Other income Total income assessed	23 24 25	Revenus non imposables Autres revenus Revenu total établi	23 24 25	37,880 84,960 450,330	145,401 227,637 14,174,485	71,570 200,580 1,291,370	189,732 776,817 49,045,033
Deductions RPP contributions RRSP contributions Union and professional dues Child care expenses Carrying charges and interest expenses Other employment expenses Other deductions (from total income) Capital gains deduction Additional deductions (fr. net income) Total deductions (items 26 to 34) Taxable income assessed	31 32 33	Déductions Cotisations à un RPA Cotisations à un REER Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles Frais de garde d'enfants Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts Autres dépenses d'emploi Autres déductions (du revenu total) Déduction pour gains en capital Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu ne Total des déductions (postes 26 à 34) Revenu imposable établi	29 30 31 32 33	126,610 181,060 132,960 21,110 107,150 15,670 33,590 48,700 53,800 350,940 449,950	222,343 605,808 56,319 48,677 36,623 42,064 75,044 878,279 192,427 2,157,584 12,004,264	291,120 546,870 343,360 63,820 284,330 56,280 90,960 164,880 145,080 979,060 1,291,340	577,187 2,062,370 131,909 167,153 136,486 204,661 406,273 3,756,329 452,040 7,894,408 41,131,950
Non-refundable tax credits Amounts allowed: (37-46) Basic personal amount Age amount Spousal amount or equivalent to spouse amount CPP or QPP contributions Unemployment Insurance premiums Eligible pension income amount Disability amount Tuition fees and education amount Amounts transferred from spouse Allowable portion of medical expense Total tax credits on above amounts	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 s46 47	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables Montants alloués (37-46) Montant personnel de base Montant en raison de l'âge Montant de marié ou l'équivalent du montant de marié demandé Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage Montant pour revenu de pensions Montant pour personnes handicapées Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études Montants transférés du conjoint Partie déductible des frais médicaux Total des crédits d'impôt	45 46	450,290 76,710 66,680 338,590 296,470 67,640 9,570 49,820 16,460 49,880	2,904,725 240,004 287,868 190,873 211,770 65,511 41,011 69,887 44,297 71,286	1,291,260 130,210 196,440 1,066,000 965,550 129,260 22,960 171,230 32,780 96,910	8,320,996 386,867 845,147 620,054 737,080 126,769 98,764 216,184 77,290 116,805
Donations allowed: (48-49) Charitable donations Gifts to Canada or a province	48 49	Dons alloués (48-49) Dons de bienfaisance Dons au Canada ou à une province	47 48 49	450,330 188,570 90	701,615 132,991 797	1,291,340 466,430 180	1,963,282 362,766 7,175
Total tax credits on donations Total non-refundable tax credits	50 51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	50	183,760 450,330	35,753 737,368	453,850 1,291,340	100,170 2,063,452
Tax payable: Net federal tax Net provincial tax Total tax payable	52 53 54	Impôt à payer Impôt fédéral net Impôt provincial net Total de l'impôt à payer	52 53 54	431,490 432,680 450,330	1,557,530 1,117,666 2,675,196	1,289,710 1,132,020 1,291,560	6,225,036 2,924,231 9,149,267
Social benefits repayment Basic federal tax Federal individual surtax Dividend tax credit	55 56 57 58	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux Impôt fédéral de base Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	55 56 57 58	6,390 434,360 425,650 41,770	15,196 1,526,109 53,012 23,869	16,930 1,291,410 1,273,470 170,040	44,236 6,006,582 231,494 132,770

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

## Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire

							Année d'imp	osition 1994	(en milliers de	dollars)
	Columbia	Yukon T		Northwest			Canada		nd total	I P
	Britannique	Territoire		Territoires du			Canada		l global	t o
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	e s m t e
1,783,330		13,570		25,000		15,210		13,695,490		1
1,783,330		13,570		25,000		15,210		13,695,490		2 3
1,368,100 47,460 112,280 238,150 319,100 235,220 291,300 191,410 705,970 60,910 148,590 164,470 193,950 99,970 162,400 40,710 15,030 22,230 7,940 167,890 289,550 1,783,050	\$ 43,086,430 1,091,106 485,192 1,063,622 1,785,587 3,095,285 1,398,673 1,114,715 2,254,308 317,840 251,178 2,589,692 5,167,172 626,493 1,663,498 1,337,675 266,071 1,672 129,557 544,879 861,158 69,131,804	12,190 130 940 280 390 410 3,610 800 4,120 30 900 890 930 920 2,160 330 180 20 50 900 2,210 13,570	\$ 423,713 7,037 2,314 1,229 2,429 10,026 23,413 6,708 6,139 82 1,503 19,543 21,758 2,852 11,457 8,014 269 -23 523 1,512 11,233 561,731	23,760 310 1,350 500 770 670 4,790 1,480 6,430 180 1,700 1,310 1,470 1,110 1,520 410 230 50 2,870 3,350 25,000	\$980,545 2,261 14,148 2,426 4,354 7,063 28,228 5,723 6,443 992 1,041 12,335 29,466 4,399 12,410 14,625 153 833 8,682 12,700 1,148,884	8,700 20 200 280 410 570 360 670 3,780 20 1,210 3,140 360 710 720 680 20 100 160 3,810 15,210	\$ 370,746 19 3,894 1,147 2,539 8,294 1,918 1,967 2,071 32 -656 104,898 5,885 6,901 32,787 36,102 501 1,040 308 69,875 650,265	10,721,380 354,030 753,190 1,722,910 2,390,970 1,754,400 2,508,620 1,415,760 5,287,770 443,240 994,630 992,470 1,272,210 724,640 936,250 298,070 93,260 309,960 41,240 1,089,450 2,041,590 13,694,810	\$ 325,079,665 6,646,865 3,034,658 7,722,324 13,508,715 22,738,222 12,997,514 7,742,095 15,580,650 2,084,657 1,067,202 12,912,459 28,977,449 4,472,270 7,860,361 12,710,518 1,406,203 1,712,717 551,027 3,319,354 7,033,177 499,158,103	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
412,300 723,250 575,480 69,150 487,800 76,870 138,110 227,130 236,640 1,387,140 1,783,030	806,192 2,892,871 297,481 190,789 296,038 334,013 516,168 6,845,272 824,541 13,003,364 56,053,003	4,660 4,210 5,500 630 2,330 340 1,350 1,030 11,820 12,960 13,560	10,824 21,338 2,087 1,498 1,875 1,008 4,424 37,577 56,359 136,989 424,601	10,080 8,990 13,040 1,980 2,930 360 2,930 1,590 19,950 23,550 25,000	24,987 40,451 6,108 6,234 1,735 768 10,788 37,738 105,199 234,008 914,537	3,680 2,750 3,420 340 1,490 260 1,350 430 1,420 7,530 15,190	9,646 10,401 1,057 1,009 936 571 13,608 5,961 30,407 73,596 576,853	3,578,840 5,181,330 4,485,460 697,710 2,803,990 509,020 889,230 1,486,980 1,533,850 10,385,870 13,694,000	6,899,303 18,877,713 1,923,960 1,892,932 1,912,814 2,030,555 3,329,927 37,879,452 5,047,125 79,793,781 418,915,574	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
1,783,050 245,010	11,479,914 728,569	13,570 390	87,561 1,035	24,980 500	161,274 1,531	9,810 270	61,052 719	13,687,730 1,751,200	88,252,130 5,288,539	37 38
249,600 1,390,390 1,259,880 251,300 35,600 232,900 52,970 108,750 1,783,310	1,080,499 829,274 976,246 246,726 151,627 265,227 133,856 160,375 2,729,322	1,250 12,630 11,950 400 1,560 420 160 13,570	5,670 7,661 9,464 397 1,507 443 64 19,344	3,830 23,790 23,220 670 110 2,650 290 120 25,000	17,311 14,912 19,870 606 457 2,928 238 156 37,276	2,510 7,430 7,700 510 100 3,190 180 700 10,080	11,379 4,179 5,781 501 428 9,211 339 831 16,050	2,088,020 10,813,220 10,085,800 1,846,640 256,530 1,787,880 408,260 1,001,780 13,689,760	9,070,161 6,216,141 7,676,978 1,809,666 1,091,018 2,267,468 1,040,736 1,302,512 21,085,412	39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47
587,350 1,000	452,345 8,256	3,370	2,333	5,000	4,019	2,460 20	784 100	5,120,630 8,580	3,215,996 54,204	48 49
573,770 1,783,310	124,387 2,853,709	3,200 13,570	634 19,978	4,940 25,000	1,096 38,372	2,420 10,290	229 16,279	4,999,510 13,690,000	870,117 21,955,528	50 51
1,782,600 1,780,730 1,783,330	8,344,047 4,430,005 12,774,053	13,570 13,570 13,570	64,565 31,353 95,918	25,000 25,000 25,000	151,927 66,002 217,929	15,210 1,450 15,210	156,941 13,816 170,757	13,662,670 9,513,560 13,695,490	61,295,485 27,208,339 88,503,824	52 53 54
37,000 1,783,330 1,761,800 184,810	94,963 8,067,633 297,579 148,524	110 13,570 13,340 740	202 62,452 2,122 894	170 25,000 24,980 1,440	403 146,699 5,231 762	40 15,210 14,690 670	135 111,898 5,803 262	242,640 13,674,540 13,514,180 1,348,860	623,460 59,313,619 2,188,429 1,031,467	55 56 57 58

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

### All Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			A	Age group un	der 25 - Gro	upe d'âge :	moins de 25	ans		
			Males-Homm	es			F	Females-Femm	ies	
Total income class	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt tota à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	131,190 189,920 124,440 85,900 50,560 28,910 15,610 9,830 5,040 6,720 1,060	1,088,904 2,346,532 2,148,286 1,920,484 1,379,455 937,456 581,600 416,939 238,244 419,438 170,158	1,069,843 2,259,378 2,066,815 1,845,338 1,322,422 884,731 540,819 379,007 220,433 326,095 106,848	155,179 246,064 167,136 118,546 72,419 42,470 23,636 14,778 7,897 10,071 1,776	32,434 194,483 265,057 284,626 222,683 163,988 111,667 86,524 54,228 85,118 34,814	120,800 171,940 86,490 49,850 27,130 14,600 4,400 3,100 1,010 1,830 750	1,006,277 2,106,923 1,495,716 1,107,559 735,579 473,330 163,972 129,800 47,918 122,364 142,012	990,719 2,034,305 1,437,927 1,051,012 693,853 433,066 144,342 118,116 40,087 78,734 78,791	144,883 224,529 118,233 69,650 38,240 21,441 6,600 4,478 1,609 2,620 1,030	28,444 170,496 183,794 160,530 111,206 76,897 29,107 27,000 9,012 17,722 23,561
Total	649,170	11,647,497	11,021,729	859,972	1,535,623	481,880	7,531,451	7,100,952	633,312	837,769
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-empl. sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	582,030 5,270 3,220 2,000 710 11,670 8,360 370 35,550	10,409,643 87,114 76,189 34,514 10,157 189,698 341,467 5,149 493,566	9,971,020 77,168 72,714 32,246 9,959 179,637 202,760 4,490 471,736	775,265 6,727 4,135 2,629 879 15,547 10,981 645 43,165	1,403,823 10.019 14,368 4,427 1,160 23,208 24,287 138 54,193	445,760 370 30 1,580 390 4,050 8,740 660 20,300	6,813,488 6,095 576 30,663 6,995 57,310 324,153 9,553 282,619	6,535,020 6,010 508 27,737 6,732 52,408 193,339 8,595 270,602	585,724 459 41 2,099 486 5,473 11,596 1,026 26,408	768,718 811 76 4,203 955 5,291 26,236 691
Total	649,170	11,647,497	11,021,729	859,972	1,535,623	481,880	7,531,451	7,100,952	633,312	30,787 <b>837,769</b>
All returns		\$	•	¢	ф					
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 35,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	772,550 207,930 128,580 87,520 52,850 29,300 15,840 10,080 5,110 7,500 1,170	3,598,874 2,554,456 2,218,654 1,956,160 1,440,151 950,149 590,279 427,669 241,673 471,485 185,062	\$ 3.076,386 2.373,612 2,105,788 1,862,879 1,378,116 891,348 545,304 380,130 220,552 333,962 107,818	\$ 910,444 275,470 174,154 121,566 75,381 43,485 24,116 15,107 7,972 11,125 1,921	\$ 32,434 194,483 265,057 284,626 222,683 163,988 111,667 86,524 54,228 85,118 34,814	852,630 231,980 100,620 52,040 28,220 14,830 4,650 3,300 1,090 2,410 750	\$ 3,797,294 2,839,219 1,733,220 1,155,134 765,573 480,791 173,272 138,198 51,872 164,262 142,524	\$ 3,247,050 2,216,582 1,492,453 1,073,253 717,298 435,980 146,128 120,440 40,902 86,668 78,881	\$ 1,038,388 329,741 144,779 73,638 39,721 21,744 6,875 4,790 1,781 3,386 1,032	\$ 28,444 170,496 183,794 160,530 111,206 76,897 29,107 27,000 9,012 17,722 23,561
Total	1,318,440	14,634,612	13,275,895	1,660,743	1,535,623	1,292,520		9,655,635	1,665,876	837,769
V										
Major source of income  Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-employed sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	1,049,860 6,630 4,110 3,020 1,930 23,100 43,420 8,600 177,770	12,504,096 95,045 81,338 39,884 17,006 239,185 619,293 34,005 1,004,759	11,834,911 84,700 75,718 37,721 16,849 224,446 365,157 24,900 611,493	1,337,841 8,447 5,139 3,945 2,490 29,770 52,588 10,696 209,827	1,403,823 10,019 14,368 4,427 1,160 23,208 24,287 138 54,193	960,470 1,850 550 3,300 1,730 14,970 40,810 10,520 258,310	9,225,987 12,596 4,076 39,110 12,605 95,806 561,225 46,049 1,443,906	8,644,556 12,626 4,008 35,870 12,216 91,107 325,262 35,454 494,536	1,228,838 2,297 1,054 4,226 2,090 18,479 50,255 13,481 345,156	768,718 811 76 4,203 955 5,291 26,236 691 30,787
Total	1,318,440	14,634,612	13,275,895	1,660,743	1,535,623	1,292,520	11,441,359	9,655,635	1,665,876	837,769

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions, 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

Total

### Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Age group/Groupe d'âge: 25 - 34 Males-Hommes Females-Femmes Total Taxable Total Total Total Taxable Palier de revenu non-refundable non-refundable income income Total income income Total total tax credit tax credit Number assessed assessed tax payable Number assessed assessed tax payable Total des Total des Revenu Revenu Revenu Revenu crédits crédits Nombre total imposable Impôt total Nombre total imposable Impôt total d'impôt non d'impôt non établi établi établi à payer établi à payer remboursables remboursables Déclarations imposables \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ Moins de \$10,000 70,070 590,026 567,950 79,593 20,421 117,330 985,272 961,384 134,181 36,323 223,915 287,431 324,326 225,050 222,770 227,230 10,000 à 181,028 419,980 2,818,524 2,226,860 2,089,889 2,657,286 228,462 15,000 à 20,000 à 20,000 25,000 210,100 225,930 221,910 3,895,010 5,128,734 5,677,434 3,681,790 5,078,956 3,444,139 4,770,635 3,614,270 4,715,537 307,290 329,987 434,509 686,628 681,003 839,636 25,000 à 30,000 5,686,517 333,436 207,240 5,191,002 303,645 30,000 à 332,346 293,492 222,543 5,160,042 3,757,416 3,187,551 6,963,062 6,808,228 6,420,491 6,251,441 1,140,572 1,250,494 159,900 214,200 4,674,611 238,810 838,080 35,000 à 40,000 658,086 622,337 422,578 831,457 182,000 137,310 100,820 3,361,067 155,491 117,253 75,370 43,810 40,000 à 5,279,692 1,146,565 5,809,034 45,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 108,570 234,580 4,640,923 12,558,671 1,077,510 3,345,230 2,076,402 3,847,173 69,217 99,373 5,144,746 180,612 1,804,718 14,426,684 3,701,378 400.036 62,980 3.166.499 100,000 et plus 21,340 2,476,920 38,666 918,619 6,630 1,043,130 627,693 11,231 216,959 Total 2,716,394 11,090,741 1,449,130 37,576,689 33,590,932 2,053,132 5,809,432 1,801,870 60,514,900 54,187,268 Source principale de revenu 48,692,471 348,512 174,830 33,706,725 99,525 12,095 30,562,119 85,292 10,854 Emploi 1,555,900 53,337,256 433,404 210,893 2,378,702 10,079,699 1,278,120 1,826,648 5,343,567 Agriculture Pêche 16,810 6,300 24,619 9,173 53,490 37,490 4,920 560 6,876 881 11,227 21,235 3,531 45,382 Profession libérale 14,700 2,510 19,850 899,593 30,356 121,841 1,081,049 Ventes 8,246 100,895 44,826 574,148 6,871 83,367 5,990 174,437 148,950 29,144 49,692 Propriétaires d'entreprises 1,764,924 1,727,349 1,496,520 766,775 20,220 249,307 34,180 681,052 71.940 988,722 25,722 19,660 28,411 172,556 16,850 470,868 22,949 91,325 Pension 2,634 122,996 1,440 1.705 Non classés 103,720 1,760,724 212,187 95,680 133,557 1,402,376 1,314,386 148,005 1,639,398 Total 1,801,870 60,514,900 54,187,268 2,716,394 11,090,741 1,449,130 37,576,689 33,590,932 2,053,132 5,809,432 Toutes les déclarations \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ Moins de \$10,000 400,430 2,028,102 1,349,116 479,733 20,421 749,280 2,944,182 2,204,513 906,709 36,323 10,000 à 15,000 à 15,000 20,000 2,334,354 3,535,101 306,567 319,659 343,250 270,580 237,410 225,990 228,410 2,831,149 3,994,133 4,276,034 4,711,197 228,462 434,509 3,054,157 496,514 3.774.437 396,881 419,980 20,000 à 5,241,132 4,812,081 5,714,398 5,352,691 4,765,961 681,003 233,180 336,249 686,628 25,000 à 30,000 à 30,000 226,170 6,200,711 340,805 209,880 5,747,857 5,208,133 308,106 839,636 903,694 5,191,011 3,774,078 3,205,670 2,081,547 6,432,175 6,258,881 5,281,303 215,960 7,020,107 335,185 1,140,572 1,250,494 160,870 4,687,946 3,363,569 240,445 838,080 35,000 à 156,137 117,929 658,086 295,108 223,103 101,280 75,800 183,140 137,530 6.850.682 45,000 50.000 40,000 à 622,337 422,578 831,457 1,146,565 2,822,997 5,818,108 45,000 à 1,077,510 3,345,230 69,350 108,720 4,643,546 180,836 43,910 1,807,339 50,000 à 100,000 12,572,384 2,477,561 3,180,023 236,250 21,430 3.901.484 100,403 14,535,979 402,439 63.780 100,000 et plus 918,619 11,274 216,959 1,047,800 627,998 3,713,142 6,660 38,771 Total 42,233,551 3,153,049 5,809,432 2,217,200 63,384,945 55,410,899 3,258,456 11,090,741 2,262,710 35,497,073 Source principale de revenu Emploi 5.343.567 1,703,360 54,525,526 49,379,315 2,579,932 10,079,699 1,530,360 35,520,155 31,713,647 2,179,514 Agriculture 11,227 1,525 24,880 7,070 389,926 179,109 921,792 35,930 10,198 53,490 37,490 121,817 11,686 16,434 478,845 11,870 138,466 12,846 220,074 820 Profession libérale 27,114 6,743 24,620 36,794 19,470 625,469 521,516 53,224 121,841 1,108,829 29,144 249,307 172,556 8,940 107,740 61,276 850,801 6.871 190,511 161,838 12,047 4,880 Propriétaires d'entreprises 107,556 720,158 1,929,074 1,891,930 84,000 1.649.235 148,460 Placement Pension 91,325 1,705 836,971 50,482 1,142,712 543,794 72,031 6,550 298,120 73,091 1,440 69,153 45,662 Non classés 148,005 3,812,673 1,765,571 732,261 2,967,065 212,187 547,350 1,847,801 375,206

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

42,233,551

2,262,710

2,217,200

63,384,945

55,410,899

3,258,456

11,090,741

35,497,073

3,153,049

5,809,432

### All Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

					e group/Group	oe d'âge : 3	5 - 44			
			Males-Homm	es				Females-Femm	nes	
Total income class	Number	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundabl tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	tax payable  Impôt total	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 35,000 35,000 to 35,000 40,000 to 40,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	46,530 100,400 125,860 147,520 169,750 172,100 185,240 162,720 145,010 516,910 89,060	381,467 1,270,275 2,203,602 3,326,217 4,683,420 5,591,413 6,941,582 6,918,822 6,877,758 33,268,516 16,098,572	370,944 1,176,183 2,026,918 3,024,746 4,287,333 5,040,609 6,218,291 6,194,722 6,127,201 28,504,877 11,530,140	52,153 129,737 180,039 221,036 263,289 276,401 307,364 275,978 248,563 917,136 177,745	13,793 94,195 228,281 407,480 644,700 847,705 1,181,885 1,308,858 1,395,754 7,603,433 4,360,911	107,300 195,620 202,190 199,940 200,490 166,650 124,700 92,270 69,410 171,950 21,910	894,793 2,468,328 3,526,053 4,503,798 5,506,542 5,388,302 4,663,800 3,907,661 3,290,181 10,788,303 3,486,038	873,621 2,338,543 3,257,978 4,107,544 5,002,975 4,810,891 4,133,450 3,422,464 2,838,720 8,690,746 2,117,385	123,003 251,851 283,869 298,876 309,882 263,931 203,912 154,042 116,533 289,331 37,547	31,367 200,132 382,150 569,075 771,463 817,756 792,154 723,723 632,491 2,248,436 737,204
Total	1,861,100	87,561,643	74,501,965	3,049,440	18,086,995	1,552,430	48,423,799	41,594,317	2,332,776	7,905,950
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-empl. sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	1,534,080 28,150 5,340 41,950 8,590 96,420 53,530 6,700 86,340	71,877,115 846,485 209,094 4,104,995 317,286 2,870,571 5,431,188 125,771 1,779,137	63,616,455 639,657 160,714 3,348,638 261,673 2,310,948 2,487,632 86,261 1,589,986	2,555,591 44,387 7,910 76,746 13,192 143,966 81,592 9,105 116,952	15,459,742 98,960 35,412 1,137,217 60,411 430,524 603,732 8,630 252,369	1,326,260 8,220 890 22,340 3,990 48,630 48,340 6,890 86,880	40,986,094 176,492 19,480 1,233,609 123,405 1,076,918 3,217,835 119,062 1,470,904	36,500,454 138,388 16,375 990,663 103,594 878,599 1,519,306 100,304 1,346,635	2,015,617 11,323 1,194 34,255 6,016 66,688 67,771 10,207 119,706	6,959,988 19,266 2,536 275,623 20,345 134,342 314,780 11,286 167,783
Total	1,861,100	87,561,643	74,501,965	3,049,440	18,086,995	1,552,430	48,423,799	41,594,317	2,332,776	7,905,950
All returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	314,690 158,190 147,660 160,350 176,040 174,800 186,540 163,550 145,910 519,100 89,660	1,392,744 1,964,287 2,577,943 3,613,739 4,853,605 5,677,653 6,989,816 6,954,152 6,920,085 33,419,438 16,193,949	902,256 1,468,939 2,132,025 3,090,156 4,336,961 5,062,666 6,234,231 6,202,001 6,132,522 28,527,982 11,552,229	378,851 223,501 218,966 243,042 274,937 280,889 309,743 277,134 250,008 920,107 179,032	13,793 94,195 228,281 407,480 644,700 847,705 1,181,885 1,308,858 1,395,754 7,603,433 4,360,911	674,370 283,910 238,440 211,200 203,850 168,570 125,420 93,620 69,870 174,670 22,030	2,497,361 3,537,456 4,145,807 4,749,252 5,597,620 5,449,518 4,690,789 3,964,754 3,311,948 10,967,252 3,503,680	1,948,899 2,700,403 3,395,191 4,175,423 5,030,146 4,819,776 4,137,937 3,429,453 2,842,717 8,718,092 2,120,643	800,372 405,167 349,476 319,624 315,782 266,871 204,877 156,046 117,203 292,753 37,990	31,367 200,132 382,150 569,075 771,463 817,756 792,154 723,723 632,491 2,248,436 737,204
Total	2,236,490	90,557,411	75,641,968	3,556,211	18,086,995	2,265,950	52,415,436	43,318,680	3,266,163	7,905,950
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-employed sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	1,617,280 41,750 6,480 48,420 12,200 145,470 76,370 18,160 270,360	72,729,235 950,290 218,262 4,153,133 340,160 3,116,211 5,730,537 274,402 3,045,183	64,044,013 722,362 166,515 3.379,275 275,270 2,528,471 2,593,898 170,011 1,762,153	2,674,034 64,150 9,709 85,272 17,917 211,411 111,114 29,057 353,546	15,459,742 98,960 35,412 1,137,217 60,411 430,524 603,732 8,630 252,369	1,514,510 13,780 1,010 29,170 6,900 103,280 126,920 22,930 447,460	42,339,604 204,082 19,885 1,266,526 131,574 1,281,895 3,703,334 262,930 3,205,606	37,354,853 160,468 16,780 1,015,459 110,714 1,054,023 1,702,306 192,284 1,711,792	2,275,310 18,698 1,348 43,058 9,472 135,869 159,812 37,150 585,447	6,959,988 19,266 2,536 275,623 20,345 134,342 314,780 11,286 167,783
Total	2,236,490	90,557,411	75,641,968	3,556,211	18,086,995	2,265,950	52,415,436	43,318,680	3,266,163	7,905,950

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

## Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

							A	nnée d'impos	ition 1994	(en milliers de dollars)
			Age	group/Group	oe d'âge : 4	5- 54				
		Males-Homme	es			F	Females-Femm	es		
Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Déclarations imposables
35,650 66,570 85,330 92,590 108,680 105,190 116,400 111,110 101,860 472,900 112,720	289,817 843,090 1,499,262 2,084,660 2,990,912 3,414,514 4,355,550 4,711,627 4,829,339 31,398,220 21,056,022	290,236 790,306 1,380,775 1,895,270 2,719,136 3,077,884 3,859,320 4,166,661 4,236,887 25,926,675 14,972,774	40,402 87,375 123,313 140,569 173,301 173,022 197,363 191,537 178,618 860,397 236,643	11,672 62,804 160,190 254,905 407,199 512,677 723,006 856,239 948,957 6,877,445 5,661,251	71,810 144,650 146,330 134,330 138,190 111,200 86,360 68,190 55,670 163,420 26,600	597,123 1,815,469 2,556,131 3,022,640 3,793,193 3,590,718 3,230,186 2,892,042 2,638,320 10,656,747 4,065,298	585,564 1,714,186 2,355,995 2,741,707 3,396,576 3,179,543 2,793,654 2,485,409 2,217,504 7,760,033 2,228,776	82,230 183,757 201,793 194,209 206,529 172,517 137,823 110,416 92,377 272,629 46,281	22,693 149,439 278,080 395,464 530,769 549,139 531,628 510,890 488,774 1,972,167 747,479	Moins de \$10,000 10,000 à 15,000 15,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 25,000 25,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 35,000 35,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 45,000 45,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000
1,409,000	77,473,014	63,315,925	2,402,540	16,476,346	1,146,750	38,857,867	31,458,947	1,700,560	6,176,521	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,089,360 23,560 5,550 35,130 8,030 72,770 78,020 30,800 65,780	58,804,550 821,412 229,130 3,907,326 333,836 2,502,136 8,103,103 872,804 1,898,718	51,161,778 560,422 160,188 3,145,375 265,001 1,887,385 3,725,104 746,770 1,663,901	1,898,029 38,091 8,719 71,335 12,824 110,169 120,865 50,071 92,437	13,339,626 92,013 32,902 1,113,331 62,091 389,088 954,069 130,512 362,715	921,420 7,860 570 9,420 4,160 37,910 82,800 22,860 59,760	29,949,504 211,921 17,286 555,186 136,963 893,195 5,488,454 412,383 1,192,974	26,255,622 145,543 15,887 440,658 113,772 689,949 2,386,585 362,948 1,047,983	1,390,866 11,106 714 15,485 6,306 52,099 112,677 33,111 78,197	5,185,256 21,995 3,500 127,812 23,686 108,495 499,869 47,152 158,758	Emploi Agriculture Pêche Profession libérale Ventes Propriétaires d'entreprises Placement Pension Non classés
1,409,000	77,473,014	63,315,925	2,402,540	16,476,346	1,146,750	38,857,867	31,458,947	1,700,560	6,176,521	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Toutes les déclarations
228,590 104,140 102,370 100,210 113,160 107,810 118,170 112,420 102,930 477,690 113,220	982,018 1,300,216 1,791,628 2,254,830 3,112,730 3,498,952 4,421,530 4,767,020 4,879,883 31,722,904 21,152,883	702,944 990,701 1,474,324 1,947,547 2,748,006 3,094,778 3,873,118 4,177,744 4,245,410 25,973,871 14,988,171	281,774 149,184 153,604 153,642 180,419 176,925 200,184 193,444 180,272 867,277 237,710	11,672 62,804 160,190 254,905 407,199 512,677 723,006 856,239 948,957 6,877,445 5,661,251	418,470 188,480 159,250 139,490 141,230 113,130 87,980 69,280 56,710 168,030 26,780	1,776,095 2,338,520 2,778,127 3,137,010 3,876,214 3,652,884 3,290,424 2,938,710 2,687,717 10,966,106 4,087,261	1,344,539 1,927,226 2,421,915 2,768,933 3,420,325 3,192,967 2,805,025 2,491,864 2,221,994 7,787,546 2,231,933	492,718 253,328 223,336 201,875 211,454 175,334 140,052 111,801 93,744 278,503 46,646	22,693 149,439 278,080 395,464 530,769 549,139 531,628 510,890 488,774 1,972,167 747,479	Moins de \$10,000 10,000 à 15,000 15,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 25,000 25,000 à 30,000 35,000 à 35,000 40,000 à 40,000 45,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus
1,680,720	79,884,594	64,216,616	2,774,435	16,476,346	1,568,830	41,529,068	32,614,265	2,228,794	6,176,521	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,135,050 36,050 6,080 39,890 11,750 111,560 108,980 52,060 179,330	59,333,437 904,951 233,485 3,948,792 355,810 2,707,885 8,601,741 1,132,392 2,666,100	51,394,250 628,420 162,322 3,173,344 283,878 2,053,775 3,862,868 902,271 1,755,487	1,963,827 55,716 9,434 78,649 17,872 164,916 162,264 86,423 235,335	13,339,626 92,013 32,902 1,113,331 62,091 389,088 954,069 130,512 362,715	1,019,660 12,700 750 12,830 6,070 72,880 153,080 51,360 239,510	30,646,470 249,122 19,112 578,607 146,951 1,036,546 6,178,226 643,486 2,030,547	26,700,094 172,680 17,669 457,000 122,485 811,241 2,606,099 518,981 1,208,014	1,519,020 17,435 1,150 19,803 8,767 95,394 197,192 74,060 295,972	5,185,256 21,995 3,500 127,812 23,686 108,495 499,869 47,152 158,758	Emploi Agriculture Pêche Profession libérale Ventes Propriétaires d'entreprises Placement Pension Non classés
1,680,720	79,884,594	64,216,616	2,774,435	16,476,346	1,568,830	41,529,068	32,614,265	2,228,794	6,176,521	Total

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

### All Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

				Age	group/Grou	pe d'âge : 5	55 - 64			
			Males-Homm	es				Females-Femn	nes	
Total income class	Number	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	30,950 54,780 80,380 88,360 91,260 86,850 79,510 63,090 55,930 230,380 79,010	248,694 697,158 1,400,017 1,993,622 2,506,820 2,823,744 2,978,974 2,684,076 2,653,736 15,678,334 14,449,442	258,119 656,206 1,300,588 1,823,798 2,277,227 2,517,276 2,612,895 2,294,784 2,238,173 11,497,321 9,602,075	35,221 76,116 123,995 145,460 155,460 149,537 141,262 113,108 100,527 425,668 166,935	13,039 48,738 137,676 235,618 332,375 415,968 482,019 465,811 488,266 2,898,991 3,517,496	65,070 110,110 91,570 77,390 67,340 57,610 38,650 26,880 20,350 76,500 18,320	535,212 1,365,435 1,594,961 1,736,637 1,846,120 1,860,205 1,441,027 1,141,688 963,152 5,159,365 2,828,214	531,473 1,261,034 1,444,927 1,551,318 1,635,991 1,596,766 1,216,210 935,102 739,647 3,129,381 1,479,733	75,410 139,193 122,376 107,555 97,039 83,409 59,386 41,256 31,083 119,166 32,674	19,020 104,579 176,115 224,579 266,149 275,745 228,771 195,386 159,124 748,586 483,689
Total	940,510	48,114,619	37,078,461	1,633,289	9,035,998	649,780	20,472,015	15,521,582	908,546	2,881,743
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-empl. sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	458,260 21,940 2,100 17,090 4,840 41,710 110,940 225,160 58,470	24,351,486 840,693 88,056 1,923,115 192,923 1,550,010 9,644,301 7,516,504 2,007,531	20,886,358 519,672 63,876 1,551,529 156,671 1,151,049 4,526,619 6,556,522 1,666,165	828,993 35,310 3,213 35,251 6,933 65,801 177,904 388,643 91,242	5,426,775 92,055 14,504 542,665 36,017 247,591 1,070,229 1,244,323 361,839	319,950 6,230 190 2,710 1,540 16,720 116,080 143,730 42,640	9,713,642 166,734 4,029 144,757 58,484 375,667 5,946,377 3,063,043 999,281	8,379,764 119,441 3,902 112,035 44,769 293,128 2,991,365 2,762,822 814,356	462,140 8,563 215 4,105 2,177 22,043 154,560 200,017 54,727	1,621,430 20,500 829 34,053 9,038 45,882 596,093 411,333 142,585
Total	940,510	48,114,619	37,078,461	1,633,289	9,035,998	649,780	20,472,015	15,521,582	908,546	2,881,743
All returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 to 40,000 45,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	187,240 94,460 93,770 96,100 95,620 89,460 81,420 64,740 57,310 235,920 79,650	895,617 1,166,940 1,629,989 2,165,609 2,626,171 2,907,503 3,049,998 2,754,051 2,718,801 16,068,636 14,556,846	704,005 909,918 1,397,243 1,879,196 2,313,117 2,542,965 2,629,945 2,312,131 2,251,216 11,546,515 9,619,010	240,447 146,224 149,655 159,087 162,480 153,675 144,138 115,887 102,691 434,064 168,202	13,039 48,738 137,676 235,618 332,375 415,968 482,019 465,811 488,266 2,898,991 3,517,496	357,450 146,660 100,580 81,610 69,980 59,880 40,340 28,200 21,370 82,600 18,470	1,779,688 1,791,153 1,749,302 1,830,767 1,918,149 1,933,970 1,504,263 1,197,333 1,011,653 5,575,018 2,848,210	1,244,848 1,431,428 1,505,290 1,577,918 1,652,460 1,609,549 1,225,783 940,423 744,687 3,164,094 1,483,113	418,957 190,399 136,733 113,201 100,522 86,351 61,527 42,869 32,372 127,050 33,218	19,020 104,579 176,115 224,579 266,149 275,745 228,771 195,386 159,124 748,586 483,689
Total	1,175,680	50,540,160	38,105,260	1,976,551	9,035,998	1,007,140	23,139,505	16,579,594	1,343,200	2,881,743
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-employed sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	481,590 33,490 2,350 19,050 6,460 65,800 142,710 295,610 128,630	24,607,595 937,045 90,772 1,939,389 200,403 1,731,567 10,280,349 8,248,186 2,504,854	21,032,214 580,698 65,354 1,559,453 164,295 1,260,211 4,696,027 7,013,264 1,733,744	864,634 52,786 3,566 38,048 9,309 99,503 223,403 504,024 181,278	5,426,775 92,055 14,504 542,665 36,017 247,591 1,070,229 1,244,323 361,839	360,210 9,840 220 4,280 2,210 31,040 199,460 237,500 162,370	9,994,308 192,438 4,235 155,266 61,496 436,540 6,949,897 3,714,138 1,631,188	8,563,043 135,550 4,091 120,869 47,329 343,443 3,278,918 3,159,705 926,645	513,555 12,967 249 6,177 2,888 39,758 253,427 319,932 194,248	1,621,430 20,500 829 34,053 9,038 45,882 596,093 411,333 142,585
Total	1,175,680	50,540,160	38,105,260	1,976,551	9,035,998	1,007,140	23,139,505	16,579,594	1,343,200	2,881,743

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

#### Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

Age group/Groupe d'âge: 65 - 74 Females-Femmes Males-Hommes Total Total Total Total Taxable Taxable Palier de revenu non-refundable non-refundable Total income income Total income income tax credit total tax credit tax payable tax payable Number assessed assessed Number assessed assessed Total des Total des Revenu Revenu Revenu Revenu crédits crédits Impôt total Nombre total imposable Impôt total Nombre total imposable d'impôt non d'impôt non établi établi à payer établi établi à payer remboursables remboursables Déclarations imposables \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ Moins de \$10,000 1,010 59,510 100,360 6,876 739,962 4,412 1,200 8,422 621 1,317 -1,438 787,368 -1,181 8,668 10,000 à 15,000 à 15,000 20,000 24,248 95,348 106,761 1,539,910 1,464,381 44,911 1,852,138 1,493,757 138,875 165,614 156,256 1,764,406 1,663,844 214,997 111,890 1,938,780 218,487 141,407 20,000 à 238,645 206,729 138,251 196,345 267,077 103,590 2,330,236 2,450,525 2,207,628 2,287,120 70,630 48,120 1.585.658 30,000 35,000 25,000 à 1,314,552 89,650 61,130 30,000 à 34,740 21,380 15,700 12,420 1,122,714 798,155 1,023,001 679,840 68,699 41,560 156,013 119,337 1,978,844 1,800,483 260,291 35,000 à 40,000 256,198 231,806 214,464 1,477,140 96,922 72,377 1,655,639 40,000 à 45,000 525,688 96,966 664,983 30,027 33,330 26,060 1,411,671 1,235,250 45,000 à 50,000 50.000 à 100.000 588,317 2,945,513 22,907 81,906 89,468 394,430 1,011,092 52,048 449,848 44,050 12,400 194,110 1,016,675 1 785 844 94,900 100,000 et plus 2,030,162 1,178,334 375,761 84,125 28,706 32,220 6,358,728 4,228,409 1,521,816 Total 946,697 1,738,948 1,403,786 4,088,681 491,010 14,537,167 11,673,737 646,070 26,148,284 20,980,087 Source principale de revenu Emploi 39,670 13,590 2,492,753 418,083 91,215 30,758 1,245 24,460 3,410 911,810 98,567 805,430 47,210 6,582 163,747 13,870 2,896,010 764,532 Agriculture 77,669 82,165 580 5,780 20,492 655,966 17,602 517,531 3,448 66,244 12,320 122,571 5,452,712 Profession libérale 13,985 174,376 2,574 13,797 1,110 2,327 20,468 167,089 9,756 95,343 1,684 17,323 615,307 Ventes 8,927 79,337 310 3,280 688 6,258 1,020 40,313 48,688 Propriétaires d'entreprises 354,562 3,800,243 10,200 458,812 3,301,860 6,981,344 201,757 660,786 6,742,015 14,243,566 906,848 109,020 83,240 Pension 840,496 72,725 482,630 12,911,875 1,058,276 1,956,411 7,445,221 Non classés 427,722 11,610 344,887 20,843 9,360 500,010 427,125 18,423 Total 491,010 14,537,167 11,673,737 946,697 1,738,948 646,070 26,148,284 20,980,087 1,403,786 4,088,681 Toutes les déclarations \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ Moins de \$10,000 187,270 324,860 125,740 75,900 50,840 72,870 196,810 139,920 138,223 387,080 4,412 24,248 1.294.756 1.073,362 328,735 1,317 393,640 340,646 10,000 à 15,000 à 3,928,994 2,172,936 586,248 44,911 2,462,020 2,429,246 1,937,275 2,983,511 20,000 138,875 165,614 156,256 2,001,744 250,044 2,162,142 316,968 20,000 à 25,000 112,650 92,790 62,590 2,341,902 2,332,950 196,345 267,077 1,701,947 1,388,376 1,541,802 1,234,501 264,905 153,184 25,000 à 30,000 2,535,983 2,027,138 215,815 30,000 à 35,000 à 35,000 70,880 43,653 31,855 23,920 35,980 22,600 1,819,920 141,970 260,291 1,034,113 156,013 1,163,017 40,000 1,489,084 1,225,579 1,015,737 256,198 231,806 214,464 119,337 96,966 45,350 1,693,991 99,461 843,551 689,329 535,519 40,000 à 34,220 1,449,453 1,252,588 74,478 52,765 16,670 13,010 705,981 45,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 616,352 89,468 26,420 98,040 394,430 375,761 6,395,157 201,126 3,144,689 1,810,438 86,714 100,000 et plus 29,004 32,700 6,442,605 4,250,749 86,605 1,521,816 12.510 2.045,553 1,180,321 Total 914,370 29,612,976 23,300,301 1,979,396 4,088,681 912,300 19,006,151 14,539,926 1,708,460 1,738,948 Source principale de revenu Emploi 101,162 764,532 57,900 163,747 44,030 2.946.054 2.527.981 Agriculture 490,485 18,715 529,605 116,570 328 95,429 328 10,177 13.870 22,650 77,669 5,090 688,938 680 5,970 1,390 1,471 14,795 22,808 3.448 30 Profession libérale 66,297 2,624 13,797 174,376 1,140 666,643 Ventes 9,951 111,551 3,515,235 9,551,537 400 5,900 137,200 1,684 17,323 615,307 8,927 79,337 837 10,729 51,931 43,441 2,999 12,458 Propriétaires d'entreprises 29,713 211,980 1,525,562 145,818 6,039,499 11,184,745 488,439 386,174 252,658 1,332,248 41,219 3,953,552 14,899,453 102,030 701,960 7,164,946 17,008,408 906.848 Pension 1,956,411 117,132 709,430 840,496 72,725 Non classés 20,940 574,809 450,895 41,966 23,050 475,034 361,609 Total 1,708,460 1,738,948 4.088,681 912,300 19,006,151 14,539,926 1,979,396 914,370 29,612,976 23,300,301

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

### All Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

1994 taxation year (a)	il illoney ii	guies in thot	isanus or uon	ais)						
				Age group 7	5 and over -	Groupe d'	âge: 75 et pl	us		
			Males-Homm	es				Females-Femn	nes	
Total income class	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payabl Impôt tota à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 35,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	500 43,550 67,660 45,420 32,960 22,490 16,730 11,570 9,020 36,780 11,920	2,712 576,806 1,177,927 1,007,056 901,405 724,953 625,657 491,195 427,062 2,400,936 2,292,320	3,484 540,639 1,145,773 977,830 856,984 673,185 570,246 432,230 367,500 1,693,995 1,652,837	527 80,189 149,569 107,784 77,837 50,634 38,261 25,736 18,838 79,429 39,413	96 14,816 64,177 85,096 102,628 98,277 100,527 86,213 76,842 389,132 575,365	430 91,550 66,090 41,170 29,020 18,140 12,980 10,790 7,000 29,640 10,400	1,544 1,215,838 1,133,429 923,016 794,808 586,593 488,965 459,490 331,137 1,976,868 1,699,048	500 1,130,489 1,095,626 883,187 745,246 546,269 427,520 391,174 263,378 1,288,614 1,161,241	-616 166,215 132,189 87,278 62,197 40,971 27,606 23,040 14,838 61,022 31,910	1,102 33,173 76,801 92,864 92,759 81,334 73,623 71,151 51,416 277,891 377,029
Total	298,580	10,628,029	8,914,703	668,218	1,593,170	317,220	9,610,737	7,933,242	646,649	1,229,144
Major source of income										
Employment Farming Fishing	2,470 5,270	285,582 165,663	258,846 147,558	6,914 12,007	92,201 26,397	1,370 860	83,953 35,080	78,916 30,911	2,927 2,034	22,939 6,332
Self-empl. profession Self-empl. sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	940 120 1,500 57,710 228,770 1,800	69,863 10,177 73,423 3,847,387 6,065,187 110,334	58,901 7,925 62,459 2,566,545 5,711,106 101,043	2,367 246 3,217 128,606 510,189 4,670	16,632 2,148 19,558 601,616 806,156 28,308	500 105,900 205,490 2,810	26,481 5,028,370 4,322,405 100,325	13,151 24,210 3,608,248 4,084,698 93,107	792 1,079 222,496 412,301 5,019	2,796 6,851 708,749 458,763 22,713
Total	298,580	10,628,029	8,914,703	668,218	1,593,170	317,220	9,610,737	7,933,242	646,649	1,229,144
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 45,000 45,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	57,200 184,080 89,410 50,980 34,690 23,570 17,660 11,890 9,370 38,890 12,140	\$ 385,493 2,266,908 1,542,448 1,129,316 948,038 760,025 659,977 504,863 443,696 2,544,136 2,327,927	\$ 285,882 1,798,851 1,457,040 1,076,704 890,253 690,113 588,385 436,939 370,769 1,718,897 1,658,721	\$ 106,210 370,253 214,394 127,150 84,173 53,980 42,006 26,568 19,590 84,537 40,597	\$ 96 14,816 64,177 85,096 102,628 98,277 100,527 86,213 76,842 389,132 575,365	90,910 419,500 84,030 46,950 32,090 19,550 13,720 11,650 7,590 32,400 10,680	\$ 634,911 4,986,364 1,433,848 1,051,784 878,332 632,391 516,651 495,862 358,726 2,170,098 1,737,887	\$ 509,059 3,444,532 1,323,356 967,492 794,409 569,554 439,685 407,056 274,388 1,332,542 1,172,151	\$ 162,521 770,484 183,694 105,814 72,562 45,892 30,006 26,070 16,854 70,029 34,267	\$ 1,102 33,173 76,801 92,864 92,759 81,334 73,623 71,151 51,416 277,891 377,029
Total	529,880	13,512,828	10,972,551	1,169,459	1,593,170	769,060	14,896,855	11,234,223	1,518,193	1,229,144
Major course of										
Major source of income  Employment Farming Fishing Self-empl. profession Self-employed sales Business proprietorship Investment Pension Unclassified	3,150 8,220 1,060 220 1,720 70,480 438,030 7,000	294,922 192,961 71,699 10,894 75,749 4,195,949 8,540,310 129,932	265,145 172,740 60,373 7,990 64,752 2,710,417 7,586,832	8,441 17,957 2,622 415 3,715 162,643 959,284	92,201 26,397 16,632 2,148 19,558 601,616 806,156	2,930 1,520 340 1,050 137,110 618,060	94,402 41,919 14,663 34,433 5,716,976 8,872,707	87,630 36,254 13,446 28,040 3,978,051 6,988,815	6,091 3,266 877 2,022 305,552 1,185,668	22,939 6,332 2,796 6,851 708,749 458,763
Total	529,880	13,512,828	103,981 10,972,551	14,382 1,169,459	28,308 <b>1,593,170</b>	8,060 <b>769,060</b>	121,754 14,896,855	101,988	14,717 1,518,193	22,713 1,229,144

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

## Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

Grand total - Total global

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		Males-Homm	es		Females-Femmes					
Number	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Déclarations imposables
316,210 690,700 794,170 789,320 764,770 690,860 639,830 529,070 451,490 1,593,260 347,450	2,601,219 8,749,572 13,875,947 17,741,682 20,996,673 22,433,986 23,947,933 22,448,274 21,406,136 103,775,745 64,166,614	2,568,395 8,254,012 13,029,508 16,545,696 19,436,740 20,414,660 21,530,856 19,962,589 18,842,210 84,859,569 44,595,397	361,895 950,158 1,246,479 1,296,391 1,282,470 1,162,662 1,098,300 916,086 787,103 2,886,868 745,443	96,095 620,694 1,370,883 2,150,779 2,880,356 3,439,478 4,105,997 4,183,398 4,256,021 22,217,845 16,601,955	484,060 1,057,400 927,320 800,530 717,520 562,860 389,300 292,300 209,690 550,370 97,020	4,029,174 13,330,428 16,140,079 18,008,042 19,668,228 18,182,580 14,543,522 12,383,216 9,936,426 35,496,333 15,296,294	3,952,461 12,600,225 15,058,860 16,544,062 17,877,880 16,264,676 12,756,084 10,694,817 8,354,325 25,899,852 8,872,701	559,712 1,465,753 1,384,237 1,228,962 1,116,355 889,778 632,377 480,511 348,563 926,046 189,378	140,405 931,192 1,670,323 2,289,130 2,768,238 2,795,103 2,432,706 2,247,454 1,852,974 6,490,690 2,962,108	Moins de \$10,000 10,000 à 15,000 15,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 25,000 25,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 35,000 35,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 45,000 45,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000
7,607,130	322,143,781	270,039,630	12,733,855	61,923,501	6,088,360	177,014,321	148,875,944	9,221,673	26,580,324	Total
										Source principale de revenu
5,261,930 114,600 23,080 122,820 29,300 306,210 411,860 976,140 361,190	221,982,401 3,777,496 834,265 11,782,146 1,087,503 9,410,113 35,852,023 28,853,844 8,563,990	197,098,922 2,711,072 650,245 9,559,083 890,491 7,443,099 18,085,492 26,037,244 7,563,982	8,534,898 191,898 34,397 232,693 44,646 460,064 715,448 2,019,365 500,446	46,574,835 450,604 138,279 3,246,469 199,897 1,438,856 4,336,461 4,147,609 1,390,491	4,317,330 31,870 2,230 52,140 12,900 145,300 487,830 719,030 319,730	122,165,215 794,414 53,466 2,655,948 387,860 3,233,244 26,449,882 15,397,389 5,876,903	109,117,325 607,751 47,527 2,144,045 323,448 2,607,835 14,472,614 14,322,886 5,232,513	6,331,132 46,943 3,045 80,545 19,203 199,023 793,805 1,320,083 427,896	20,065,645 94,001 8,466 580,392 62,578 401,564 2,852,749 1,771,427 743,501	Emploi Agriculture Pêche Profession libérale Ventes Propriétaires d'entreprises Placement Pension Non classés
7,607,130	322,143,781	270,039,630	12,733,855	61,923,501	6,088,360	177,014,321	148,875,944	9,221,673	26,580,324	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Toutes les déclarations
2,034,710 1,171,750 930,170 841,000 791,320 703,500 648,130 534,540 455,760 1,613,520 350,100	9,669,851 14,547,677 16,184,699 18,892,390 21,717,390 22,841,528 24,256,976 22,680,226 21,608,427 105,167,045 64,616,543	7,362,176 11,815,100 14,264,319 17,010,914 19,713,801 20,533,966 21,619,651 20,020,502 18,879,753 85,063,148 44,679,652	2,535,682 1,858,281 1,547,401 1,405,668 1,334,011 1,186,110 1,114,756 925,749 794,135 2,920,697 752,979	96,095 620,694 1,370,883 2,150,779 2,880,356 3,439,478 4,105,997 4,183,398 4,256,021 22,217,845 16,601,955	3,330,820 1,938,640 1,079,240 844,600 736,090 572,820 396,000 298,510 213,580 570,820 97,880	14,724,418 23,697,740 18,724,437 18,978,582 20,172,120 18,504,257 14,793,029 12,646,507 10,120,814 36,888,909 15,415,305	11,572,803 17,757,838 15,914,386 16,870,781 18,057,271 16,350,415 12,807,456 10,747,751 8,387,737 26,079,402 8,895,790	4,148,401 3,031,881 1,684,945 1,316,638 1,152,368 907,519 643,127 491,360 355,225 958,838 193,433	140,405 931,192 1,670,323 2,289,130 2,768,238 2,795,103 2,432,706 2,247,454 1,852,974 6,490,690 2,962,108	Moins de \$10,000 10,000 à 15,000 15,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 25,000 25,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 35,000 35,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 45,000 45,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus
10,074,520	342,182,752	280,962,983	16,375,468	61,923,501	10,078,990	204,666,120	163,441,631	14,883,734	26,580,324	Total
										Carrage animainale de novembre
6,034,540 173,690 26,760 142,230 42,880 470,130 580,340 1,520,970 1,082,980	226,963,181 4,248,052 867,153 11,934,155 1,166,717 10,286,912 38,504,190 35,310,793 12,901,601	200,497,072 3,069,331 668,053 9,666,833 953,561 8,167,602 19,028,705 30,641,643 8,270,183	9,530,062 284,732 39,520 260,150 63,049 687,488 974,474 3,124,451 1,411,542	46,574,835 450,604 138,279 3,246,469 199,897 1,438,856 4,336,461 4,147,609 1,390,491	5,418,220 56,670 3,370 70,550 22,190 313,320 852,140 1,656,300 1,686,260	128,786,328 955,156 60,482 2,746,552 426,360 3,881,846 30,295,128 24,793,208 12,721,059	113,904,983 734,823 54,563 2,217,870 355,919 3,159,615 15,950,707 20,492,438 6,570,713	7,780,228 81,273 5,081 103,878 30,798 409,805 1,290,928 2,972,724 2,209,019	20,065,645 94,001 8,466 580,392 62,578 401,564 2,852,749 1,771,427 743,501	Emploi Agriculture Pêche Profession libérale Ventes Propriétaires d'entreprises Placement Pension Non classés
10,074,520	342,182,752	280,962,983	16,375,468	61,923,501	10,078,990	204,666,120	163,441,631	14,883,734	26,580,324	Total

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## Distribution of Gross and Net Self-Employment Income by Province and Territory

1994 taxation year (all money in	n thousands	of dollars)
----------------------------------	-------------	-------------

		wfoundlane erre-Neuve			ce Edward Is 1-Prince-Édo			Nova Scotia ouvelle-Écos	(		ew Brunswi iveau-Bruns	
Self-Employment Income	Number Nombre	Gross Brut	Net Net	Number Nombre	Gross Brut	Net Net	Number Nombre	Gross Brut	Net Net	Number Nombre	Gross Brut	Net Net
		\$	\$	,	\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
Business income (major source) All other business income Total business income	6,080	616,225 41,264 <b>657,489</b>	50,343 -559 <b>49,784</b>	1,670	13,710	25,473 2,092 <b>27,565</b>	13,900	1,707,438 80,289 1,787,727	177,526 -5,179 <b>172,347</b>	11,520	1,195,830 86,129 <b>1,281,959</b>	-9,089
Professional income (major source) All other professional income Total professional income	1,170	280,894 11,295 <b>292,189</b>	136,399 5,618 <b>142,017</b>	550	7,744	32,895 5,075 <b>37,970</b>	4,290	43,693	300,768 20,186 <b>320,954</b>	2,820 1,760 <b>4,580</b>	418,336 17,805 <b>436,141</b>	5,881
Commission income (major source) All other commission income Total commission income	480 390 <b>870</b>	16,050 1,957 <b>18,007</b>	7,676 627 <b>8,303</b>	7 240	587	1,586 457 <b>2,043</b>	1,590	11,561	20,872 5,895 <b>26,767</b>	1,250 880 <b>2,130</b>	34,776 3,992 <b>38,768</b>	314
Farming income (major source) All other farming income Total farming income	70 400 <b>470</b>	18,383 825 <b>19,208</b>	2,069 -1,478 <b>591</b>	3 1,410		28,535 -1,657 <b>26,878</b>	4,300		14,244 -6,276 <b>7,968</b>	1,450 2,370 <b>3,820</b>	150,105 22,908 <b>173,013</b>	-6,743
Fishing income (major source) All other fishing income Total fishing income	4,400	339,081 17,276 <b>356,357</b>	142,345 1,961 <b>144,306</b>	1,510	23,271	26,527 8,412 <b>34,939</b>	3,940		171,883 15,317 <b>187,200</b>	2,360 1,460 <b>3,820</b>	132,174 18,144 <b>150,318</b>	2,137
Rental income (major source) All other rental income Total rental income	830 11,280 <b>12,110</b>	28,799 87,432 <b>116,231</b>	2,656 1,464 <b>4,120</b>	2,790	28,193	1,704 276 <b>1,980</b>	14,510	152,276 147,538 299,814	18,981 13,027 <b>32,008</b>	1,440 11,050 <b>12,490</b>	96,330 105,877 <b>202,207</b>	6,308 3,514 <b>9,822</b>
Self-employment income (major source) All other self-employment income Total self-employment income	23,700	160,050	341,489 7,633 <b>349,122</b>	8,160	88,150	116,720 14,655 <b>131,375</b>	42,530	3,451,675 349,433 3,801,107	704,275 42,971 <b>747,246</b>	29,020	2,027,551 254,856 <b>2,282,407</b>	-3,986
		Quel Quél				Ont	tario			Man	nitoba	
Self-Employment Income	Number Nombre	Gro Bn		Net Net	Number Nombre		oss rut	Net Net	Number Nombre		ross Brut	Net Net
			\$	\$			\$	\$			\$	\$
Business income (major source) All other business income Total business income	150,85 76,06 <b>226,91</b>	60 63	39,452	1,478,855 3,848 <b>1,482,703</b>		350 1,8:	31,079	2,548,687 -178,249 <b>2,370,438</b>	26,2	200 1:	.12,516 .59,845 . <b>72,361</b>	341,347 -292 <b>341,05</b> 5
Professional income (major source) All other professional income Total professional income	53,28 29,78 <b>83,06</b>	80 34	40,350	2,889,250 147,738 <b>3,036,988</b>	54,8	310 1,3	62,838	5,820,161 889,909 <b>6,710,070</b>	5,4	450	803,298 80,599 8 <b>83,897</b>	397,627 35,167 <b>432,79</b> 4
Commission income (major source) All other commission income Total commission income	16,67 16,92 <b>33,59</b>	20 8	20,935 88,192 <b>09,127</b>	312,368 41,909 <b>354,277</b>	25,1 24,9 <b>50,0</b>	970 2	065,385 215,144 280,529	531,039 127,665 <b>658,704</b>	2,0	070	51,607 10,476 <b>62,083</b>	32,373 4,123 <b>36,49</b> 6
Farming income (major source) All other farming income Total farming income	29,13 24,79 <b>53,92</b>	90 22	75,397 24,139 <b>99,536</b>	288,653 -24,363 <b>264,290</b>	55,6	560 60	32,522 509,338 <b>941,860</b>	424,681 -161,657 <b>263,024</b>		050 1:	50,658 5 <b>96,085</b>	217,676 -20,001 <b>197,67</b> 5
Fishing income (major source) All other fishing income Total fishing income	91 1,16 <b>2,07</b>	60	16,972 7,425 5 <b>4,397</b>	11,973 2,808 <b>14,781</b>	7	70 770 <b>340</b>	4,244 3,004 <b>7,248</b>	2,256 24 <b>2,280</b>	1,0	030	10,653 5,591 <b>16,244</b>	-431 -1,421 <b>-1,852</b>
Rental income (major source) All other rental income Total rental income	42,71 301,54 <b>344,25</b>	40 2,79	77,940 91,840 <b>59,780</b>	181,378 139,376 <b>320,754</b>	392,2	260 4,24	065,172 042,656 007,828	202,252 -237,115 <b>-34,863</b>	28,8	340 20	65,221 02,973 68,194	20,140 31,847 <b>51,987</b>
Self-employment income (major source) All other self-employment income Total self-employment income	450,25		1,399	5,162,477 311,316 <b>5,473,793</b>	524,2 758,3 <b>1,282,5</b>	300 8.20	64,059	9,529,075 440,578 <b>9,969,653</b>	79,6	640 6	10,142	1,008,732 49,423 <b>1,058,154</b>

Note: See pages 142 to 166 for item descriptions; 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

#### Répartition du revenu brut et du revenu net de travail indépendant par province ou territoire

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Alberta British Columbia Saskatchewan Colombie-Britannique Travail indépendant Gross Net Number Gross Net Number Gross Net Number Nombre Net Nombre Brut Brut Net Nombre Brut Net \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 10,243,240 763,259 28,870 22,340 2,363,418 311,930 83,390 4,483,608 973,356 127,490 1,652,884 Revenu d'entreprise (principale source) 171,003 75,850 543,100 95,010 45,736 Tous autres revenus d'entreprisé 51,210 2,534,421 335,097 159,240 5,026,708 996,813 222,500 11,006,499 1,698,620 **Total - Toutes entreprises** 726,372 308,778 1,847,888 733,107 29,020 9,672,358 1,274,964 Rev. de profession libérale (princ. source) 5,500 72,042 145,185 19,560 97,466 Tous autres revenus de profession libérale Total - Professions libérales 18.646 798,414 48,580 10,070 327,424 34,450 1,993,073 818,566 9,870,090 1,372,430 35,820 17,278 19,506 4,050 156,912 80,633 12,750 568,202 63,224 254,609 Rev. de commissions (principale source) 3,240 33,988 8,840 7.026 6.580 13.410 24.181 Tous autres revenus de commissions 53,098 26,532 10,630 190,900 94,043 21,590 631,426 278,790 Total - Revenus de commissions 4,010 4,498,375 8,450 22,970 593,481 49,510 404,988 823,269 34,893 Revenus d'agriculture (principale source) 4,725,764 57,830 165,902 Tous autres revenus d'agriculture 397,328 41.230 543,704 -53.673-74.004 30,660 589,884 90,740 351,315 31,420 989,171 5,042,079 -39,111 5,123,092 Total - Revenus d'agriculture 88,490 118,584 14,209 **132,793** 809 230 279,760 20 6,360 606 Revenus de pêche (principale source) 370 3 280 470 124 -227 442 174 41,697 Tous autres revenus de pêche 379 9,640 321,457 640 124 390 1,251 404 Total - Revenus de pêche 36,826 9,160 489,932 58,467 26,180 178,083 Revenus de location (principale source) 4,710 27,810 203,459 51,797 668,098 81,016 147,800 1,519,212 66,517 Tous autres revenus de location 32,520 424,067 88,623 84,120 1,158,030 139,483 173,980 3,516,543 244,600 Total - Revenus de location Revenus de travail indép. (princ. source) Tous autres revenus d'un travail indép. 96,920 8,071,982 1,271,127 165,350 2,250,780 210,240 23,584,159 3,514,016 90,010 861,294 96,846 214,210 1,934,518 149,841 297,460 2,751,027 174,105 186,930 8,933,276 1,367,973 379,560 13,412,041 2,400,621 507,700 26,335,186 3,688,121 Total - Rev. d'un travail indépendant Yukon Territory Northwest Territories Grand total Territoire du Yukon Territoires du Nord-Ouest Total global Travail indépendant Number Gross Net Number Gross Net Number Gross Net Net Nombre Brut Net Nombre Brut Net Nombre Brut \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 53,961 7,686 767,500 561,690 1,150 1,630 14,865 760 1.280 12,646 63,297,237 7,745,513 Revenu d'entreprise (principale source) 89,221 4,505,214 -99,023 Tous autres revenus d'entreprisé Total - Toutes entreprises 1,329,190 67,802,451 7,646,490 96,965 2,040 61,647 10,882 2,780 11,266 Rev. de profession libérale (princ. source) Tous autres revenus de profession libérale **Total - Professions libérales** 12,138,666 1,313,122 45,862,198 2,282,518 270 13,028 7,601 230 210 23,254 13,500 211,460 138,440 767 **13,795** 588 8,189 349,900 48,144,717 13,451,787 360 440 25,164 14,800 2,486,700 447,014 1,283,829 226,017 63,990 Rev. de commissions (principale source) 65,890 180 241 37 Tous autres revenus de commissions 1,509,847 2,933,714 180 241 37 129,880 Total - Revenus de commissions 9 636 100 228,360 20,649,377 2,157,803 2,021,417 -353,430 Revenus d'agriculture (principale source) Tous autres revenus d'agriculture 20 666 10 1,881 10 89 -66 230 200,070 22,807,180 30 755 -57 240 2,517 177 428,420 1,667,987 Total -Revenus d'agriculture 70 10 891 516,103 Revenus de pêche (principale source) 2,202 29,850 18,450 158,117 43,918 Tous autres revenus de pêche 50 1.005 455 38 38 929 48,300 1,526,049 560,021 Total - Revenus de pêche 50 455 80 2,240 1.005 10,474 17,311 **27,785** 707,667 152,641 2,013 12,668,392 Revenus de location (principale source) 60 709 80 111 1,016,550 1,171,440 1,650 **1,730** 10,034,256 Tous autres revenus de location 919 880 6,705 **8,718** 797 22,702,648 860,308 Total - Revenus de location 1,030 940 1,506 Revenu de travail indép. (princ. source) Tous autres revenus d'un travail indép. 27,251 24,413,195 1,456,050 146,331,837 1,500 105,574 23,500 1,160 90,530 19,584,921 1,283,246 2,001,090 16,550 28,885 627 2,830 -1,7883,370 Total - Rev. d'un travail indépendant 3,457,130 165,916,758 25,696,441 4,330 122,125 21,712 4,530 119,415 27.878

Note: Les pages 143 à 167 décrivent les postes, les pages 31 à 43 décrivent les tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

1.22 2.00 1.3 70 ( 1.43	All 1 Cl. 2.1 C E
All and Taxable Returns with	Allowed Child Care Expenses

1994 taxation year (all mone	ey figures in thousand	ds of dollars)				
	Number claiming	Number of children claimed	Total payment for care	Child care expenses allowed	Number deducting under limitation A	Number deducting under limitation B, C, & D
Total income class	Nombre de demandes	Nombre d'enfants visés	Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants	Déductions admises pour garde d'enfants	Nombre de déductions selon la limite A	Nombre de déductions selon la limite B, C, et D
Taxable returns		Clain	ned by male - Deman	ndes faites par un he	omme	
			\$	\$		
Under \$ 10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	2,540 31,270 41,920 35,150 22,110 28,030 3,280	4,390 47,370 67,900 57,470 35,760 48,720 6,070	2,131 74,020 122,971 114,016 72,462 105,275 17,242	2,089 70,187 119,100 111,082 69,286 94,983 13,232	2,330 28,050 39,000 31,530 19,230 22,810 2,330	210 3,230 2,930 3,620 2,880 5,230 960
Total	164,320	267,670	508,117	479,959	145,270	19,050
		Claime	d by female - Demai	ndes faites par une f	<sup>2</sup> emme	
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	15,800 133,040 164,010 117,140 53,190 45,110 5,110	24,920 220,000 269,870 192,650 90,850 79,400 10,050	12,725 243,466 434,792 360,057 195,471 204,564 30,139	12,506 238,503 427,194 346,749 183,604 180,048 24,369	15,580 128,660 155,280 108,720 45,340 35,390 3,400	220 4,380 8,730 8,420 7,850 9,720 1,710
Total	533,390	887,740	1,481,214	1,412,973	492,360	41,030
			Total claiming - To	otal des demandes		
Under \$ 10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	18,350 164,310 205,940 152,290 75,300 73,140 8,390	29,300 267,380 337,770 250,120 126,610 128,120 16,120	14,856 317,486 557,763 474,073 267,933 309,839 47,382	14,595 308,690 546,293 457,831 252,890 275,031 37,601	17,920 156,710 194,280 140,250 64,570 58,190 5,720	430 7,600 11,660 12,040 10,730 14,950 2,670

Toutes les déclarations et les décla		

						a cinanto admissibiles
				A	nnée d'imposition 1	994 (en milliers de dollars)
Number claiming	Number of children claimed	Total payment for care	Child care expenses allowed	Number deducting under limitation A	Number deducting under limitation B, C, & D	Delien de never de l'
Nombre de demandes	Nombre d'enfants visés	Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants	Déductions admises pour garde d'enfants	Nombre de déductions selon la limite A	Nombre de déductions selon la limite B, C et D	Palier de revenu total
	Clair	ned by male - Dema	ndes faites par un ho	omme		Déclarations imposables
		\$	\$	_		
14,990 37,050 43,050 35,250 22,210 28,190 3,300	57,140 69,800 57,770 35,960 49,010	29,965 97,677 127,843 114,916 72,862 106,029 17,373	25,506 92,233 123,306 111,645 69,679 95,711 13,352	12,400 32,930 39,790 31,570 19,330 22,950 2,340	2,600 4,120 3,260 3,680 2,880 5,240 960	Moins de \$ 10,000 10,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus
184,040	301,290	566,663	531,433	161,310	22,730	Total
	Claim	ed by female - Dema	andes faites par une	femme		
58,250 152,400 167,450 117,530 53,320 45,430 5,170	249,210 275,480 193,410 91,080 79,950	73,032 291,333 444,971 361,618 195,632 205,664 31,060	68,243 285,504 436,740 348,114 183,765 180,861 25,236	52,350 145,940 158,270 108,970 45,450 35,630 3,420	5,900 6,460 9,180 8,560 7,880 9,790 1,750	Moins de \$ 10,000 10,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus
599,550	991,210	1,603,310	1,528,463	550,030	49,520	Total
		Total claiming - T	otal des demandes			
						-
73,240 189,450 210,500 152,780 75,530 73,620 8,470	306,350 345,280 251,180 127,040 128,950	102,996 389,010 572,814 476,534 268,494 311,693 48,433	93,749 377,738 560,045 459,759 253,444 276,572 38,588	64,750 178,870 198,060 140,540 64,770 58,590 5,760	8,490 10,580 12,440 12,240 10,750 15,030 2,710	Moins de \$ 10,000 10,000 à 20,000 20,000 à 30,000 30,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 50,000 50,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus
783,590	1,292,500	2,169,973	2,059,896	711,340	72,240	Total

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and by Major Source of Income

Gain or loss on shares

Gain or loss on real property

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

		Gain ou per	te sur actions			Gain ou perte su	r biens immeuble	es
Total income class	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of loss  Montant de la perte	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of loss  Montant de la perte
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Loss and nil \$1 to 20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 to 150,000 150,000 to 200,000 200,000 to 250,000 250,000 and over	450 25,220 46,710 55,850 34,670 21,240 29,640 13,920 8,100 20,460	3,168 62,062 220,285 334,430 398,062 372,822 1,164,273 1,114,730 1,039,894 5,860,335	120 8,580 11,010 10,600 7,210 3,740 4,410 1,800 640 1,370	-739 -27,917 -33,355 -38,226 -33,515 -16,397 -35,451 -7,416 -3,754 -16,473	350 11,070 13,900 12,450 8,100 5,980 9,180 2,980 1,640 2,390	3,859 78,538 215,935 329,782 294,340 306,434 717,233 371,136 270,033 652,285	700 1,610 1,700 1,860 990 570 240 130 100	-8,202 -23,316 -27,674 -26,241 -12,633 -4,313 -7,193 -1,269 -534 -4,956
Total	256,260	10,570,060	49,480	-213,244	68,040	3,239,575	8,000	-116,331
Major source of income								
Employment Self-employed Investment Pension Unclassified	108,150 17,340 101,760 24,400 4,600	1,101,235 308,385 8,986,637 135,357 38,446	24,300 4,870 11,030 7,980 1,300	-97,312 -18,641 -66,432 -26,488 -4,369	10,520 18,340 33,720 4,630 830	165,079 558,266 2,462,700 40,669 12,861	3,130 1,690 1,810 750 620	-38,409 -36,954 -26,306 -8,782 -5,879
Total	256,260	10,570,060	49,480	-213,244	68,040	3,239,575	8,000	-116,331
		ain or loss on bond n ou perte sur obli	A A				ains or losses s gains ou pertes	
Total income class	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain  Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of loss  Montant de la perte	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain  Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of loss  Montant de la perte
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Loss and nil \$1 to 20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 150,000 to 200,000 200,000 to 250,000 250,000 and over	20 3,510 7,170 5,460 4,340 3,680 3,930 1,400 880 1,480	260 7,342 34,212 37,294 51,284 50,195 77,329 38,721 18,864 49,832	190 1,440 1,460 700 780 590 700 160 80 260	-3,005 -11,854 -9,013 -3,393 -3,522 -4,755 -2,081 -6,166 -4,853 -6,031	840 54,270 64,640 53,890 33,550 15,760 16,420 6,010 2,480 4,700	2,439 59,286 130,065 165,988 154,967 141,142 191,573 58,477 25,110 117,071	250 7,360 8,480 6,630 4,400 1,790 1,640 730 400 630	-1,106 -6,515 -6,814 -3,996 -3,777 -1,740 -2,625 -563 -642 -1,750
Total	31,880	365,334	6,370	-54,672	252,550	1,046,118	32,310	-29,527
Major source of income								
Employment Self-employed Investment Pension Unclassified	8,440 4,590 14,990 3,410 450	57,473 93,412 201,194 10,922 2,333	1,830 770 2,690 870 210	-8,529 -6,383 -28,624 -4,170 -6,966	126,710 22,270 63,030 29,070 11,470	176,121 51,449 752,025 39,021 27,502	18,050 2,590 5,320 5,120 1,240	-11,017 -3,734 -8,845 -4,240 -1,691

Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

1994 (en milliers de dollars)	née d'imposition					
	ance	loss from all sources capital de toute provena	Total capital gain or les gains ou pertes en			Total amount Montant total
Palier de revenu total	Amount of loss	Number with loss Nombre	Amount with gain	Number with gain Nombre	Amount	Number
	Montant de la perte	comportant une perte	Montant du gain	comportant un gain	Montant	Nombre
	\$		\$		\$	
Perte et néant \$1 à 20,000 20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 80,000 80,000 à 100,000 100,000 à 150,000 150,000 à 200,000 200,000 à 250,000 250,000 et plus	-12,502 -68,898 -74,464 -67,386 -48,769 -25,499 -44,236 -14,501 -7,223 -23,347	1,250 18,390 21,340 18,540 12,210 5,870 6,080 2,380 980 1,820	9,175 206,524 598,106 863,023 893,976 868,886 2,147,294 1,582,151 1,351,343 6,673,660	1,440 90,220 126,460 119,330 73,650 42,440 52,790 21,460 11,710 25,920	152 12,929 -5,429 23,464 31,093 19,578 -7,186 -5,801 -2,007 433	30 1,980 1,880 2,470 1,920 900 1,880 660 380 910
Total	-386,825	88,850	15,194,138	565,410	67,225	13,030
ncipale source de revenu	Pri					
Emploi Travail indépendant Placement Pension Non classés	-148,473 -62,113 -117,113 -41,648 -17,478	44,740 9,140 17,850 13,960 3,160	1,493,114 1,007,912 12,389,461 223,937 79,715	238,640 58,500 195,030 56,670 16,570	19,283 -32,430 74,023 2,294 4,055	1,600 2,480 8,250 610 100
Total	-386,825	88,850	15,194,138	565,410	67,225	13,030
		Capital gains Déduction pour ga	1	Total taxable Total des gains en	position of property position de biens)	ax. cap.gains on dis Gains en cap. (disp
Palier de revenu total	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
	\$	- L	\$		\$	
Perte et néant \$1 à 20,000 20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 80,000 80,000 à 100,000 100,000 à 200,000 200,000 à 250,000 250,000 et plus	12,378 629,825 3,032,929 5,776,970 6,108,815 6,986,952 9,780,524 2,809,793 1,566,021 5,202,489	940 203,830 385,830 395,880 253,410 171,640 184,370 45,050 19,260 32,100	12,733 245,240 580,229 815,622 849,507 791,970 1,866,850 1,346,911 1,123,728 6,050,931	3,210 223,810 273,500 245,830 143,540 81,410 96,050 33,160 16,880 34,430	2,071 10,365 16,291 13,955 28,400 59,393 32,801 27,961 77,162	880 1,440 830 820 670 1,070 400 250 470
Total	41,906,697	1,692,300	13,683,721	1,151,810	268,476	6,830
ncipale source de revenu	Pri					
Emploi Travail indépendant Placement Pension Non classés	6,448,040 4,108,386 29,915,971 1,263,429 170,872	612,750 169,890 698,400 182,690 28,570	1,436,171 942,143 11,002,122 231,829 71,457	497,320 118,320 363,860 136,630 35,690	4,833 82,059 178,908 1,907 769	1,560 2,240 2,520 300 210
Total	41,906,697	1,692,300	13,683,721	1,151,810	268,476	6,830

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## **Selected Items by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class		Nombre   Montant   Nombre   Montant		
				Amount Montant
Taxable returns Déclarations imposables		\$		\$
Under/moins de \$20,000 20,000 to/à 40,000 40,000 to/à 60,000 60,000 to/à 100,000 100,000 and over/et plus	15,020 22,280 32,590 36,980	-29,631 -73,275 -92,792 -476,446	106,170 36,860 10,330 1,690	298,015 612,684 278,698 134,567 38,998
Total	111,990	-694,750	209,700	1,362,962
All returns Toutes les déclarations  Under/moins de \$ 20,000 20,000 to/à 40,000 40,000 to/à 60,000 60,000 to/à 100,000	16,480 22,760 33,130	-36,453 -77,553 -97,286	112,030 37,060 10,380	607,359 635,578 279,683 135,357 39,157
100,000 and over/et plus	123,620	-928,630	325,370	1,697,133
Total income class		Postes de reve	Net foreign in	
a over medalle chabb	Revenus nets de bourses d'e	tudes et d'entretien	Revenu etrang	ger net
				Amount Montant
Taxable returns		\$		\$
Under \$20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	17,000	148,608	79,250	78,078 262,234 192,462 290,312 824,011
Total	70,330	368,250	327,970	1,647,097
All returns				
Under \$20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	168,570 18,090 2,610 1,300 230	489,343 157,952 11,111 9,913 696	64,170 86,220 71,820 79,450 67,480	111,806 311,305 231,323 317,034 860,948
Total	190,800	669,016	369,130	1,832,416

Note: See pages 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

## Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Delice de covern total			Income iter Postes de reve	
Palier de revenu total		Social assistance pr Prestations d'assistan		Workers' Compensation Indemnité pour acciden
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Déclarations imposables	\$		\$	
Moins de \$20,000 20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	431,688 432,192 48,052 6,117 477	196,030 105,050 9,440 1,300 150	231,974 913,453 454,968 232,508 61,628	119,770 252,100 102,840 33,990 5,670
Total	918,525	311,970	1,894,531	514,380
Toutes les déclarations				
Moins de \$20,000 20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	10,873,234 1,066,166 53,584 10,308 506	1,760,500 146,830 10,210 1,560 180	899,813 1,717,111 575,285 275,667 70,337	240,580 295,810 106,870 35,390 5,860
Total	12,003,799	1,919,270	3,538,213	684,520
		Deduction ite Postes de déduc		Income iten Postes de reve
Palier de revenu total		Moving exper Frais de déménag		Net federal suppl Versement net des supplé
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Déclarations imposables	\$		\$	
Moins de \$20,000	33,222 75,059 65,662	40,380 42,510 19,150 8,270	400,762 90,753 10,842 3,130	232,480 52,820 7,400 2,080
20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	44,975 22,237	2,640	811	570
20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000	44,975			
20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	44,975 22,237	2,640	811	570
20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	44,975 22,237	2,640	811	570

## **Selected Items by Total Income Class**

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

		Deduction ite Postes de déduc		
Total income class	Alimony or mainter Pension alimentai		Net capital losses of Pertes nettes en capital of	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns Déclarations imposables	,	\$		\$
Under/moins de \$20,000 20,000 to/à 40,000 40,000 to/à 60,000 60,000 to/à 100,000 100,000 and over/et plus	45,620 137,640 105,490 53,290 20,720	89,390 456,710 561,133 437,586 383,710	4,860 17,160 20,740 25,090 26,760	2,914 26,257 32,950 55,882 190,180
Total	362,750	1,928,528	94,620	308,182
All returns Toutes les déclarations Under/moins de \$ 20,000 20,000 to/à 40,000 40,000 to/à 60,000 60,000 to/à 100,000 100,000 and over/et plus	71,010 141,160 106,190 53,690 20,940 <b>392,990</b>	168,014 480,910 569,486 442,186 387,716 <b>2,048,313</b>	7,640 18,580 21,130 25,570 27,040	9,079 31,652 36,934 58,878 204,038
Total	374,770	2,040,313	33,300	340,301

			edit items rédits d'impôt	
Total income class	Disability amount Montant pour personnes handica		Disability amount for depend Montant pour une pers. handicapée à c	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns		\$		\$
Under \$20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	48,840 98,260 27,280 10,770 4,480	206,228 415,870 115,467 45,585 18,951	6,140 28,520 20,220 9,990 3,500	25,311 119,660 87,397 41,933 14,616
Total	189,620	802,102	68,360	288,916
All returns				
Under \$20,000 20,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 60,000 50,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	223,080 113,980 29,340 12,380 4,710	938,218 482,220 124,208 52,371 19,929	16,800 30,110 20,460 10,160 3,500	70,280 126,602 88,371 42,644 14,624
Total	383,480	1,616,946	81,030	342,521

### Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

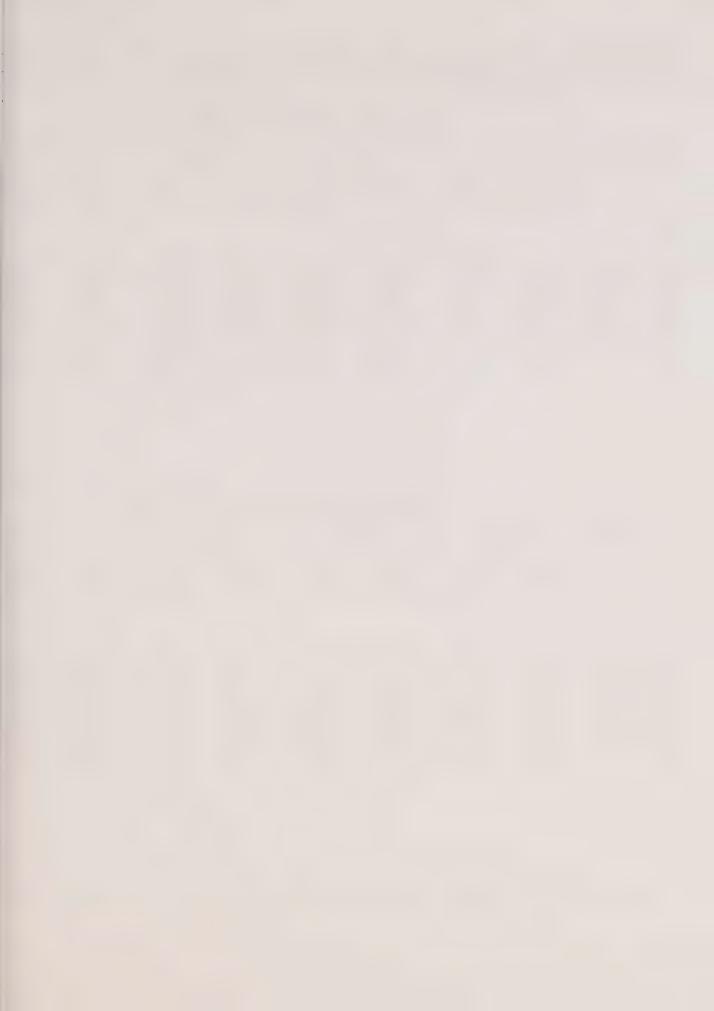
Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		s d'impôt	Tax credit i Postes de crédit	
Palier de revenu total		Education amount Montant relatif aux études		Tuition fees for Frais de scolarité pour
	Nombre Amount Montant	Nombre Amount Montant	Amount Montant Number	Number Nombre
Déclarations imposable	\$		\$	
Moins de \$20,00 20,000 à 40,00 40,000 à 60,00 60,000 à 100,00 100,000 et plus	164,541 53,858 15,621 7,496 1,479	330,220 115,040 37,040 16,410 3,230	456,496 276,054 131,464 58,184 16,100	470,600 403,470 200,970 79,200 20,950
Tota	242,995	501,940	938,298	1,175,200
Toutes les déclaration				
Moins de \$20,00 20,000 à 40,00 40,000 à 60,00 60,000 à 100,00 100,000 et plus	359,092 57,339 15,910 7,819 1,503	668,420 121,540 37,660 16,910 3,270	1,136,090 308,577 134,663 61,842 16,146	888,190 412,380 202,140 80,330 21,000
Tota	441,662	847,800	1,657,319	1,604,040
			Tax credit	
Palier de revenu total			Postes de crédit	
Palier de revenu total		s d'impôt  Federal political contribu	Postes de crédit t transferred from child	tion fee and education amour colarité et montant relatif aux Number Nombre
Palier de revenu total  Déclarations imposable	s politiques fédérales  Amount	s d'impôt  Federal political contribu  Crédit d'impôt pour contribution  Number	Postes de crédit t transferred from child études transférés d'un enfant Amount	colarité et montant relatif aux
	Amount Montant	s d'impôt  Federal political contribu  Crédit d'impôt pour contribution  Number	Postes de crédit t transferred from child études transférés d'un enfant  Amount Montant	Colarité et montant relatif aux
Déclarations imposable  Moins de \$20,00 20,000 à 40,00 40,000 à 60,00 60,000 à 100,00	Amount Montant  \$ 707 2,341 1,777 1,840	Federal political contribution Crédit d'impôt pour contribution Number Nombre  12,060 35,950 24,590 20,890	Postes de crédit t transferred from child études transférés d'un enfant  Amount Montant  \$ 93,980 316,894 302,537 252,047	Number Nombre 59,380 181,680 166,310 121,080
Déclarations imposable  Moins de \$20,000 20,000 à 40,000 40,000 à 60,000 60,000 à 100,000 100,000 et plus	Amount Montant  \$ 707 2,341 1,777 1,840 2,527	Federal political contribution Crédit d'impôt pour contribution  Number Nombre  12,060 35,950 24,590 20,890 18,300	Postes de crédit t transferred from child études transférés d'un enfant  Amount Montant  \$ 93,980 316,894 302,537 252,047 120,717	Number Nombre 59,380 181,680 166,310 121,080 50,400
Déclarations imposable  Moins de \$20,00 20,000 à 40,00 40,000 à 60,00 60,000 à 100,00 100,000 et plus	Amount Montant  \$ 707 2,341 1,777 1,840 2,527	Federal political contribution Crédit d'impôt pour contribution  Number Nombre  12,060 35,950 24,590 20,890 18,300	Postes de crédit t transferred from child études transférés d'un enfant  Amount Montant  \$ 93,980 316,894 302,537 252,047 120,717	Number Nombre 59,380 181,680 166,310 121,080 50,400

## Selected Items by Total Income Class - Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Federal foreign ta Crédit fédéral pour im Number Nombre	
1 (41110 0)	Montant
	\$
17,960	2,693
54,890	20,294 18,853
	35.596
55,160	125,637
241 460	203,073
241,400	203,073
18,370	3,023
	24,131 24,568
61,400	40,043
55,380	133,556
244 620	225,321
211,020	220,021
	52,440 61,010 55,160 <b>241,460</b> 18,370 56,300 53,190 61,400



## All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with no RRSP contributions	
Montant du FE pour les contribuables sans cotisations à un REER	

	Montant du FE pour les contribuables sans consations à un REER							
PA amount	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	77,420 156,900 150,670 67,380 23,590 8,470 3,510 1,350 730	24,343 70,619 79,913 36,894 13,282 4,353 1,873 685 373	15,880 79,690 198,110 98,330 35,100 11,600 4,640 1,130 1,010	21,915 111,300 309,721 148,689 53,162 17,558 7,083 1,680 1,481	13,760 31,510 195,310 349,210 136,660 50,300 23,690 4,390 3,400	38,232 83,524 486,144 1,022,068 428,331 155,034 72,364 13,379 10,710	4,810 4,670 12,460 55,580 157,600 73,120 27,810 4,620 2,820	22,631 22,392 59,696 255,124 759,191 372,786 140,229 23,316 13,669
Total	490,020	232,335	445,480	672,590	808,230	2,309,787	343,480	1,669,033

#### Pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with no RRSP contributions Montant du FE pour les contribuables sans cotisations à un REER

	Montant du l'E pour les contribuables saits consations à dir REER									
PA amount	\$6,000 -	\$8,000	\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 & over/et plus		Total			
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$		
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	1,560 1,680 2,650 5,100 23,660 81,490 42,690 5,200 2,810	10,663 11,278 17,614 33,906 156,259 551,387 302,525 36,537 19,588	450 490 1,780 4,020 9,540 43,430 5,780 2,750	4,039 4,481 16,200 36,319 82,063 382,271 51,561 24,571	510 180 850 710 790 1,680 11,890 11,200 15,570	6,482 6,305 17,596 10,042 17,252 23,669 134,299 125,316 201,021	114,400 275,100 560,070 578,090 381,420 236,180 157,650 33,650 29,090	128,305 309,898 970,718 1,522,924 1,463,796 1,206,850 1,040,644 252,473 271,413		
Total	166,830	1,139,757	68,240	601,538	43,380	541,982	2,365,650	7,167,021		

### Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant du FE selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with RRSP con	ntributions
Montant du FE pour les contribuables ayant des cotisation	ns à un REER

\$1 -	\$1,000	\$1,000 -	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000 - \$4,000		- \$6,000	Montant du FE
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	Palier de revenu total
7,610 57,630 83,570 64,080 26,020 12,160 10,000 2,800 2,770	2,997 25,643 44,889 36,304 14,485 6,545 5,298 1,469 1,457	1,060 26,870 118,760 85,380 47,980 19,970 12,770 3,790 3,480	1,539 37,196 181,748 131,803 73,219 30,809 20,072 5,681 5,200	1,150 9,910 104,350 315,670 182,120 89,270 58,490 16,430 12,290	2,997 25,835 257,210 919,453 568,963 274,577 179,956 50,154 37,641	390 1,080 6,980 49,030 215,610 133,100 74,320 17,940 13,070	1,869 5,086 32,591 223,963 1,039,037 675,355 377,050 90,220 65,019	Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus
266,630	139,088	320,040	487,268	789,680	2,316,787	511,520	2,510,191	Total

Pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with RRSP contributions	
Montant du FE pour les contribuables avant des cotisations à un REER	

	Additional of the point of the									
Montant du FE	Total		\$10,000 & over/et plus		\$10,000	\$8,000 -	\$6,000 - \$8,000			
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number - Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre		
Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$			
Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus	10,740 97,433 526,497 1,348,741 1,892,821 2,040,080 2,383,110 862,358 881,475	10,390 95,980 315,020 518,980 500,060 405,220 378,350 119,150 108,350	275 775 8,220 9,825 20,786 218,183 334,900 493,370	70 610 700 1,110 20,490 30,620 41,910	772 3,327 4,266 20,239 102,381 805,430 218,515 160,130	90 400 510 2,360 11,870 91,680 24,500 17,900	1,019 2,888 5,956 24,732 167,053 929,628 777,121 161,418 118,657	150 410 900 3,700 25,280 137,740 110,610 23,060 16,930		
Total	10,043,256	2,451,480	1,086,347	95,530	1,315,104	149,310	2.188.471	318,780		

Note : Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			T	Total pension ad Total du mo	ljustment amour ontant du FE	nt		
PA amount	\$1 - \$1	000,1	\$1,000 -	\$2,000	\$2,000	- \$4,000	\$4,000	- \$6,000
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	85,040 214,520 234,240 131,460 49,610 20,620 13,510 4,150 3,500	27,340 96,262 124,802 73,198 27,767 10,898 7,172 2,154 1,831	16,940 106,550 316,870 183,710 83,080 31,560 17,410 4,920 4,490	23,455 148,496 491,470 280,491 126,382 48,367 27,155 7,361 6,681	14,910 41,420 299,660 664,880 318,780 139,570 82,180 20,820 15,690	41,229 109,359 743,354 1,941,521 997,294 429,611 252,321 63,532 48,352	5,200 5,740 19,440 104,610 373,210 206,220 102,130 22,560 15,890	24,500 27,478 92,287 479,087 1,798,228 1,048,140 517,279 113,536 78,688
Total	756,650	371,423	765,520	1,159,858	1,597,900	4,626,574	855,000	4,179,224

r								
			Т	Total pension ad Total du mo	ljustment amou ontant du FE	nt		
PA amount	\$6,000	- \$8,000	\$8,000 -	\$10,000	\$10,000 &	over/et plus	Т	'otal
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	1,710 2,090 3,550 8,800 48,940 219,220 153,300 28,260 19,740	11,681 14,165 23,571 58,638 323,312 1,481,015 1,079,646 197,955 138,244	460 580 410 2,290 6,370 21,410 135,100 30,280 20,640	4,083 5,253 3,360 20,466 56,558 184,444 1,187,701 270,075 184,701	540 180 920 1,320 1,490 2,790 32,380 41,810 57,480	6,758 6,318 18,371 18,262 27,077 44,454 352,482 460,216 694,391	124,780 371,090 875,080 1,097,070 881,480 641,400 536,010 152,800 137,430	139,045 407,332 1,497,215 2,871,665 3,356,618 3,246,930 3,423,755 1,114,830 1,152,888
Total	485,600	3,328,228	217,550	1,916,642	138,910	1,628,329	4,817,130	17,210,278

#### Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant du FE selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Palier de revenu total

Total

Palier de revenu total

Total

Iste : Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

RRSP contributions for	taxfilers with no	pension adjustment amount
Cotisations à REER	pour les contribua	ables sans montant du FE

	^							
RRSP contribution	\$1 - \$	1,000	\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	84,970 186,770 177,530 91,420 31,830 12,650 8,630 4,300 4,150	36,523 87,638 87,691 48,472 16,699 6,263 4,273 2,110 1,937	49,090 165,450 184,280 117,410 51,230 19,340 14,310 5,440 5,390	62,478 210,482 234,191 154,158 69,122 26,245 20,119 7,593 7,545	17,190 146,320 187,590 145,530 75,930 38,370 30,030 17,070 14,120	41,786 377,212 502,290 395,369 212,563 107,119 85,456 46,896 41,531	2,960 30,010 73,070 97,790 55,180 33,290 31,890 12,900 19,030	13,881 140,431 342,735 474,068 267,391 163,396 156,491 63,211 94,284
Total	602,230	291,605	611,950	791,935	672,150	1,810,221	356,120	1,715,887

# RRSP contributions for taxfilers **with no** pension adjustment amount Cotisations à REER pour les contribuables **sans** montant du FE

RRSP contribution	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 -	\$10,000	\$10,000 & over/et plus		Total		
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	840 8,250 29,970 59,920 61,210 37,430 35,650 13,910 23,070	5,331 53,744 193,878 389,185 405,111 249,954 237,576 92,511 155,586	260 1,710 9,000 13,190 18,670 19,040 21,810 7,860 16,430	2,228 14,803 78,717 115,050 161,767 168,548 194,102 69,926 146,049	310 1,890 9,140 12,540 23,340 22,090 52,300 38,110 135,700	3,650 21,770 107,204 162,317 317,406 296,368 707,306 544,239 2,125,777	155,600 540,410 670,590 537,820 317,370 182,210 194,620 99,590 217,880	165,876 906,081 1,546,705 1,738,620 1,450,058 1,017,893 1,405,322 826,485 2,572,709	
Total	270,260	1,782,876	107,970	951,188	295,420	4,286,038	2.916.090	11,629,750	

## Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

RRSP contributions for taxfilers with pension adjustn	nent amount
Cotisations à REER pour les contribuables avant un m	ontant du FE

\$1	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000 - \$4,000		Cotis. à un REER	
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	Palier de revenu total
5,700 39,570 98,930 105,060 72,390 43,580 26,210 5,050 4,730	2,544 17,918 50,243 55,190 38,567 23,991 14,555 2,627 2,577	3,030 31,600 106,560 163,040 129,970 86,810 56,740 13,920 22,320	3,667 41,532 134,705 209,647 169,099 113,458 76,277 19,349 26,125	1,300 19,090 83,160 179,040 194,130 168,310 154,760 44,780 31,000	3,192 47,761 214,509 482,160 536,009 475,091 445,344 130,759 90,308	290 4,220 15,910 45,080 63,400 61,790 71,350 24,550 17,270	1,312 19,533 74,175 211,826 301,195 293,419 342,221 119,137 83,507	Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus
401,220	208,210	613,990	793,859	875,560	2,425,133	303,860	1,446,325	Total

RRSP contributions for taxfilers with pension adjustment	amount
Cotisations à REER pour les contribuables ayant un montain	nt du FE

_										
	\$6,000	\$8,000	\$8,000 -	\$10,000	\$10,000 &	over/et plus	Te	otal	Cotis. à un REER	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
		\$		\$		\$		\$	Palier de revenu total	
wanted a section of the street of the state	880 5,110 14,180 19,630 21,380 30,830 11,980 11,020	5,801 33,863 94,977 131,098 143,802 207,575 81,864 74,330	420 2,320 6,020 8,200 9,630 15,990 7,270 6,500	3,884 20,177 52,212 71,623 84,554 141,296 64,154 58,086	60 210 3,030 6,550 12,340 13,710 22,480 11,590 15,510	1,498 2,230 37,110 82,840 165,139 197,380 367,354 223,357 435,199	10,390 95,980 315,020 518,980 500,060 405,220 378,350 119,150 108,350	12,260 138,658 564,782 1,188,852 1,412,729 1,331,694 1,594,622 641,247 770,132	Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 100 000 et plus	
	115.020	773.348	56.360	495,993	85,490	1.512.107	2,451,480	7.654,975	Total	

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

## All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total RRSP	contributions
Total des cotis	ations à REER

	Total des constituit à Albara								
RRSP contribution	\$1 - \$1	,000	\$1,000 -	\$2,000	\$2,000 -	\$4,000		0 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Amount Nombre Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Total income class		\$		\$	\$		\$		
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	90,660 226,340 276,460 196,490 104,220 56,230 34,840 9,360 8,880	39,066 105,556 137,934 103,661 55,265 30,254 18,828 4,737 4,514	52,120 197,050 290,840 280,460 181,210 106,150 71,050 19,370 27,710	66,145 252,014 368,896 363,805 238,221 139,703 96,397 26,943 33,670	18,490 165,410 270,750 324,570 270,060 206,680 184,790 61,850 45,110	44,977 424,973 716,798 877,529 748,572 582,210 530,800 177,655 131,840	3,250 34,230 88,980 142,870 118,580 95,090 103,240 37,440 36,300	15,193 159,964 416,910 685,894 568,586 456,815 498,713 182,347 177,791	
Total	1,003,450	499,815	1,225,940	1,585,794	1,547,700	4,235,354	659,980	3,162,212	

## Total RRSP contributions Total des cotisations à REER

			Total des consations à REER						
RRSP contribution	\$6,000 -	\$8,000	\$8,000 -	\$10,000	\$10,000 & over/et plus		Т	Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,090 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	840 9,140 35,080 74,110 80,830 58,820 66,480 25,890 34,090	5,371 59,545 227,741 484,162 536,208 393,756 445,150 174,375 229,916	260 2,140 11,330 19,210 26,860 28,670 37,800 15,130 22,930	2,236 18,687 98,893 167,262 233,390 253,101 335,398 134,079 204,135	370 2,100 12,170 19,090 35,680 35,800 74,790 49,710 151,210	5,148 24,000 144,314 245,158 482,545 493,748 1,074,659 767,596 2,560,975	165,990 636,400 985,610 1,056,800 817,430 587,420 572,970 218,740 326,220	178,136 1,044,739 2,111,487 2,927,472 2,862,787 2,349,587 2,999,944 1,467,732 3,342,841	
Total	385,270	2,556,224	164,320	1,447,181	380,910	5,798,145	5,367,570	19,284,725	

#### Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

## Palier de revenu total

Total

## Palier de revenu total

**Total** 

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

# All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total taxfilers with both PA amount and RRSP contributions
Total des contribuables ayant montant du FE et cotisations à un REER

PA & RRSP	\$1 - \$.	1,000	\$1,000 -	\$1,000 - \$2,000 \$2,0		\$4,000	\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Amount Nombre Montant		Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	3,030 15,270 13,060 6,030 1,440 590 270 80 90	1,831 10,342 9,362 4,375 1,010 357 159 68 66	3,350 30,390 53,480 27,320 10,690 2,540 1,170 340 150	4,893 45,686 83,851 43,214 16,122 4,021 1,822 524 236	2,770 36,960 157,070 160,680 56,250 23,910 9,780 2,170 1,190	7,333 101,843 464,390 511,874 181,550 77,523 31,029 7,092 3,813	540 8,710 63,690 200,540 145,190 55,160 26,380 5,420 3,740	2,594 41,898 300,858 989,672 741,039 282,022 134,366 27,888 19,192
Total	39,870	27,571	129,440	200,369	450,790	1,386,446	509,370	2,539,529

#### Total taxfilers with both PA amount and RRSP contributions Total des contribuables ayant montant du FE et cotisations à un REER

PA& RRSP	\$6,000 -	\$8,000	\$8,000 -	\$10,000	\$10,000 & over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	520 2,860 16,680 86,490 174,580 102,720 46,470 8,960 5,780	3,505 19,117 112,712 583,484 1,217,999 728,163 330,072 63,346 40,880	20 960 5,560 20,850 74,370 139,050 85,000 15,060 8,490	212 8,115 48,731 182,800 648,352 1,250,041 771,251 136,585 76,648	150 840 5,470 17,070 37,550 81,250 209,290 87,110 88,910	2,631 9,090 71,374 222,175 499,478 1,029,647 2,709,033 1,268,101 1,510,772	10,390 95,980 315,020 518,980 500,060 405,220 378,350 119,150 108,350	23,000 236,091 1,091,279 2,537,593 3,305,550 3,371,774 3,977,732 1,503,604 1,651,607
Total	445,050	3,099,279	349,360	3,122,736	527,620	7.322.302	2,451,480	17.698.231

## Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

		Total of pension adjustment amount and RRSP contributions  Total du montant du FE et des cotisations à un REER							
FE et REER	\$4,000 - \$6,000		- \$4,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,000 -	1,000	\$1 - \$	
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	
Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$		
Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus	39,105 204,720 703,289 1,718,863 1,767,621 818,203 431,087 114,414 127,145	8,310 43,390 149,220 353,910 357,970 161,570 86,080 22,940 25,580	87,351 562,579 1,452,824 1,929,312 822,444 339,676 188,849 67,366 56,054	33,720 214,780 539,970 655,420 268,840 112,580 63,500 23,630 18,710	89,286 367,468 627,763 346,061 138,406 47,825 29,024 9,797 9,263	68,320 275,530 435,880 243,060 97,020 33,480 20,120 6,910 6,550	62,697 168,599 176,966 89,741 30,991 10,973 6,305 2,863 2,376	165,420 358,940 341,260 164,840 56,860 21,700 12,410 5,730 4,970	
Total	5,924,449	1,208,970	5,506,454	1,931,160	1,664,894	1,186,870	551,511	1,132,120	

	Total of pension adjustment amount and RRSP contributions  Total du montant du FE et des cotisations à un REER											
FE et REER	otal	over/et plus Total		\$10,000 & over/et plus		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$6,000 - \$8,000				
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre				
Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$					
Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus	317,181 1,452,071 3,608,703 5,799,137 6,219,405 5,596,517 6,423,699 2,582,562 4,495,729	280,390 911,500 1,545,670 1,634,890 1,198,850 823,600 730,620 252,390 355,310	12,764 37,166 196,175 394,534 834,136 1,349,684 3,550,638 1,937,656 3,837,569	970 2,920 15,470 30,320 61,680 105,010 273,480 136,420 240,170	6,479 27,399 127,481 314,050 846,438 1,500,651 1,347,623 258,072 247,268	730 3,160 14,570 35,830 97,050 167,630 150,230 28,700 27,670	19,499 84,139 324,204 1,006,576 1,779,370 1,529,504 870,173 192,394 216,054	2,920 12,790 49,310 151,510 259,440 221,640 124,810 28,060 31,660				
Total	36,495,003	7,733,220	12,150,321	866,420	4,675,462	525,560	6,021,912	882,130				

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

# All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1994 taxation year (al	1 money figure	es in thousands o	of dollars)					
1994 taxation year (ar	I money figure	S III tilousanus o		under 45/Grou	pe d'âge : moin	s de 45 ans		
1	Total income assessed Revenu total établi		CPP/QPP co	ontributions au RPC/RRQ	RRSP root	m available ation à un REER		contributions ations à un REER
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	3,763,940 2,565,560 1,878,710 1,381,200 858,470 510,210 384,480 109,020 141,700	16,258,557 37,383,555 46,673,624 47,838,147 38,267,376 27,824,941 26,007,903 9,627,056 24,786,155	1,323,770 2,043,850 1,792,280 1,355,960 846,670 502,040 375,750 105,020 136,160	113,678 522,908 921,549 1,016,750 685,679 409,795 308,454 88,737 129,596	2,609,460 2,362,770 1,844,460 1,371,730 853,560 506,410 380,750 107,490 138,910	8,133,608 13,976,060 18,089,578 16,493,758 11,262,735 6,938,179 5,390,170 1,530,065 1,947,640	108,510 410,480 629,300 662,260 489,890 322,670 275,380 82,390 116,330	105,057 602,231 1,181,549 1,619,632 1,573,722 1,217,674 1,414,664 570,152 1,189,638
Total	11,593,290	274,667,314	8,481,510	4,197,146	10,175,540	83,761,794	3,097,200	9,474,321
Sex								
Males Females	5,772,120 5,821,170	168,576,968 106,090,346	4,593,740 3,887,770	2,544,378 1,652,767	5,222,900 4,952,640	50,491,963 33,269,831	1,725,730 1,371,460	5,976,424 3,497,897
Total	11,593,290	274,667,314	8,481,510	4,197,146	10,175,540	83,761,794	3,097,200	9,474,321
			Age group	under 45/Grou	ıpe d'âge : moin	ns de 45 ans		
	All pension adjustment amounts Tous les montants du FE		RRSP contri Cotisations à un	ibutions only REER seulement		ment amount only FE seulement		r. & Pension adjust un REER et du FE
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		e	1	*
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	90,190 250,380 580,530 725,930 558,200 368,900 258,370 57,650 39,700	83,613 252,759 956,744 1,862,064 2,087,921 1,831,731 1,570,828 399,935 304,157	102,240 350,880 435,330 333,250 181,490 95,110 93,910 37,850 84,790	97,372 526,465 865,443 938,008 762,140 512,604 687,241 345,612 975,288	83,910 190,790 386,570 396,920 249,800 141,340 76,900 13,100 8,160	78,053 196,915 644,591 1,025,137 938,854 702,360 478,074 90,325 66,422	192,420 601,260 1,015,860 1,059,170 739,690 464,010 352,280 95,490 124,490	188,670 854,990 2,138,294 3,481,696 3,661,643 3,049,405 2,985,492 970,087 1,493,796
Total	2,929,840	9,349,752	1,714,830	5,710,172	1,547,480	4,220,731	4,644,670	18,824,073
Sex								
Males Females	1,588,210 1,341,630	5,749,204 3,600,548	962,120 752,710	3,688,431 2,021,741	824,600 722,880	2,570,759 1,649,971	2,550,330 2,094,340	11,725,628 7,098,445
Total	2,929,840	9,349,752	1,714,830	5,710,172	1,547,480	4,220,731	4,644,670	18,824,073

## Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE, selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

en milliers de dollars)	position 1994 (	Annee d'im						
	Age group/Groupe d'âge : 45 - 65							
		All RRSP co	n available tion à un REER			CPP/QPP co	me assessed otal établi	
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
alier de revenu total			Φ.		Φ.		Φ.	
Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus	\$71,527 400,837 798,400 1,130,169 1,147,582 1,024,083 1,445,486 826,017 1,855,619	56,090 205,940 317,150 353,690 300,000 243,920 277,140 126,730 186,690	\$ 2,895,723 5,340,656 6,993,109 6,867,260 5,380,820 3,958,602 4,030,580 1,638,343 2,524,051	752,520 860,480 791,570 670,640 496,650 372,290 393,450 171,580 230,390	\$ 28,591 160,584 323,279 416,967 347,428 272,241 283,294 115,813 189,625	240,200 592,150 642,280 581,060 448,610 346,750 360,880 149,300 213,890	\$ 5,433,417 14,545,875 20,921,481 24,259,523 22,955,168 20,922,568 27,707,109 15,702,986 42,645,200	1,191,750 989,720 837,400 698,200 512,960 382,270 404,950 177,010 238,120
Total	8,699,720	2,067,340	39,629,143	4,739,560	2,137,822	3,575,130	195,093,327	5,432,370
Sexe								
Hommes Femmes	5,807,827 2,891,893	1,196,450 870,880	25,541,812 14,087,331	2,610,540 2,129,020	1,359,554 778,268	2,025,230 1,549,900	130,424,754 64,668,573	2,856,410 2,575,970
Total	8,699,720	2,067,340	39,629,143	4,739,560	2,137,822	3,575,130	195,093,327	5,432,370
			55	oe d'âge : 45 - 6	ge group/Group	A		
	. & Pension adjust. n REER et du FE		nent amount only FE seulement			RRSP contri Cotisations à un l	ustment amounts ontants du FE	
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
alier de revenu total	\$ P:		¢		¢		4	
Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 40 000 40 000 à 50 000 50 000 à 60 000 60 000 à 80 000 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus	125,962 546,284 1,320,400 2,114,718 2,400,987 2,427,458 3,278,487 1,529,049 2,673,063	85,900 283,430 482,930 530,260 429,510 337,560 357,040 146,710 206,480	\$ 49,260 105,321 312,946 486,029 519,090 501,093 557,868 158,227 193,992	29,810 77,490 165,780 176,570 129,510 93,640 79,910 19,980 19,790	\$ 66,958 340,806 558,359 643,415 561,509 410,436 597,686 418,756 1,323,213	51,970 170,820 199,870 169,150 111,170 68,900 83,170 53,410 112,310	\$ 54,435 145,447 522,000 984,549 1,253,404 1,403,375 1,833,001 703,031 817,445	33,930 112,610 283,060 361,120 318,340 268,670 273,880 93,300 94,170
Total	16,416,407	2,859,830	2,883,826	792,490	4,921,139	1,020,770	7,716,688	1,839,060
Sexe								
Hommes Femmes	11,097,288 5,319,120	1,670,230 1,189,600	2,008,093 875,733	473,770 318,720	3,306,205 1,614,934	583,210 437,550	5,289,461 2,427,227	1,087,020 752,050
Total	16,416,407	2,859,830	2,883,826	792,490	4,921,139	1,020,770	7,716,688	1,839,060

Note: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

### All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1994 taxation year (al	l money figure	s in thousands o	f dollars)					
			Age group 6	55 and over - Gr	roupe d'âge: 65	ans et plus	1	
		me assessed total établi	CPP/QPP co Cotisations au			m available ation à un REER	All RRSP c Toutes les cotisa	contributions ations à un REER
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		¢		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	408,250 1,564,340 496,880 241,020 130,830 101,020 74,020 41,220 68,030	\$ 2,708,800 21,222,765 12,164,929 8,296,741 5,827,522 5,489,100 5,087,367 3,677,614 12,553,972	2,580 7,970 8,770 8,820 4,430 2,280 3,680 1,940 4,620	209 1,503 2,856 3,737 2,254 962 1,955 1,048 2,812	77,700 310,950 183,030 101,280 59,660 49,120 40,400 24,410 47,660	187,752 873,290 708,317 468,575 278,893 249,141 228,821 158,539 523,753	1,400 19,980 39,160 40,850 27,550 20,830 20,450 9,620 23,200	1,553 41,671 131,538 177,671 141,482 107,829 139,794 71,562 297,584
Total	3,125,610	77,028,810	45,090	17,337	894,190	3,677,081	203,040	1,110,684
Sex								
Males Females	1,444,250 1,681,360	43,125,804 33,903,006	27,840 17,240	11,754 5,583	552,790 341,400	2,555,060 1,122,021	153,190 49,860	852,062 258,622
Total	3,125,610	77,028,810	45,090	17,337	894,190	3,677,081	203,040	1,110,684
			Age group	65 and over - G	roupe d'âge : 65	5 ans et plus		
		ustment amounts ontants du FE	RRSP contrit Cotisations à un F			nent amount only FE seulement	Total RRSP contr Total des cot à u	r. & Pension adjust in REER et du FE
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		¢		¢		•

	All pension adjustment amounts Tous les montants du FE			RRSP contributions only Cotisations à un REER seulement		Pension adjustment amount only Montant du FE seulement		. & Pension adjust n REER et du FE
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		Φ.		φ.		Φ.	,	Φ.
Under \$10,000 10,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 40,000 40,000 to 50,000 50,000 to 60,000 60,000 to 80,000 80,000 to 100,000 100,000 and over	670 8,090 11,490 10,020 4,940 3,830 3,760 1,860 3,570	\$ 997 9,126 18,471 25,052 15,293 11,824 19,925 11,864 31,286	1,400 18,710 35,390 35,420 24,710 18,210 17,540 8,340 20,770	\$ 1,546 38,810 122,904 157,196 126,409 94,853 120,395 62,117 274,208	670 6,820 7,720 4,600 2,100 1,200 850 570 1,140	\$992 7,662 13,182 11,758 5,852 3,396 4,703 3,920 10,999	2,070 26,810 46,880 45,450 29,650 22,030 21,310 10,190 24,340	\$ 2,549 50,796 150,009 202,723 156,775 119,653 159,720 83,426 328,870
Total	48,230	143,838	180,490	998,438	25,680	62,465	228,730	1,254,522
Sex								
Males Females	29,260 18,970	103,852 39,986	138,660 41,840	774,848 223,590	14,730 10,950	44,991 17,474	167,920 60,810	955,915 298,608
Total	48,230	143,838	180,490	998,438	25,680	62,465	228,730	1,254,522

Note: See pages 30 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 10 for a list of unpublished tables.

36,495,003

7,733,220

**Total** 

## Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant du FE, selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars) Grand total - Total global CPP/OPP contributions RRSP room available All RRSP contributions Total income assessed Revenu total établi Cotisations au RPC/RRQ Droits de cotisation à un REER Toutes les cotisations à un REER Amount Number Amount Number Amount Number Amount Number Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Palier de revenu total 11,217,510 5,365,530 24,394,269 142,478 3,439,920 165,990 178,136 1,566,550 Moins de 10 000 \$ 5,119,800 3,213,010 73,154,553 79,760,485 2,644,010 2,443,360 685,004 1,247,704 3,534,220 20,190,024 636,400 1,044,739 10 000 à 20 000 2,819,050 25,791,004 2,111,487 20 000 à 30 000 985,610 23,829,593 16,922,495 2,927,472 2,862,787 2,349,587 2,143,650 2,320,460 80,395,789 1,945,840 1,437,454 1,056,800 30 000 à 40 000 67,055,974 54,237,613 1,035,378 682,998 817,430 587,420 1,502,390 993,520 1,299,740 1,409,890 40 000 à 50 000 851,070 927,820 11,145,922 50 000 à 60 000 863,530 58,807,044 740,310 593,703 814,630 9,649,939 572,970 2,999,944 60 000 à 80 000 205,598 322,033 1,467,732 3,342,841 29,011,298 303,500 218,740 327,290 256,260 3,327,432 80 000 à 100 000 100 000 et plus 416,960 4,995,614 447,990 80,031,848 354,680 326,220 6,352,350 15,809,630 127,069,533 5,367,570 19,284,725 546,848,872 12,101,810 Total 20,153,510 Sexe 78,590,318 12,636,313 10,074,520 342.182.752 6.646,900 3,915,732 8,386,560 3,075,370 Hommes 48,479,215 10,078,990 204,666,120 5,454,910 2,436,618 7,423,080 2,292,200 6,648,412 Femmes 546,848,872 127,069,533 5,367,570 19,284,725 **Total** 12,101,810 6,352,350 15,809,630 20,153,510 Grand total - Total global Total RRSP contr. & Pension adjust RRSP contributions only Pension adjustment amount only All pension adjustment amounts Cotisations à un REER seulement Montant du FE seulement Total des cot à un REER et du FE Tous les montants du FE Number Amount Number Number Amount Number Amount Amount Montant Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Montant Nombre Nombre Palier de revenu total 317,181 1,452,071 Moins de 10 000 \$ 10 000 à 20 000 128,305 280,390 165,876 124,780 139,045 155,600 114,400 407,332 1,497,215 371,090 540,410 906,081 275,100 309,898 911,500 670,590 560,070 970,718 1.545,670 3,608,703 20 000 à 30 000 1,546,705 875,080 5,799,137 30 000 à 40 000 1,522,924 1,634,890 1,097,070 2,871,665 537,820 1,738,620 578,090 317,370 182,210 381,420 236,180 881,480 641,400 3,356,618 1,463,796 1,198,850 6,219,405 40 000 à 50 000 1,450,058 1,206,850 5.596,517 50 000 à 60 000 3,246,930 1,017,893 823,600 6,423,699 2,582,562 4,495,729 730,620 60 000 à 80 000 3,423,755 194,620 1,405,322 157,650 1,040,644 536,010 826,485 2,572,709 252,473 271,413 252,390 355,310 33,650 80 000 à 100 000 99,590 1,114,830 152,800 100 000 et plus 137,430 1,152,888 217,880 29,090 36,495,003 Total 2,916,090 7,167,021 7,733,220 11,629,750 2,365,650 4,817,130 17,210,278 Sexe 4,623,843 4,388,470 23,778,830 Hommes 11,142,517 1.683,990 7.769.485 1,313,100 2,704,490 3,344,750 12,716,172 Femmes 2,543,178 2,112,650 6,067,761 1,232,100 3,860,265 1,052,550

lote: Les pages 31 à 43 donnent la description des tableaux et la page 11 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

11,629,750

2,916,090

4,817,130

17,210,278

2,365,650

7,167,021

### Description of items in Part II

Note to users:

We have described these items in plain language. If you need more explanations

of any of the items, please call us at (613) 957-7387.

We have taken the statistics in this publication from tax returns. To help you understand the definitions and descriptions we use, we have included the related

section of the tax return before each portion of text.

Item 1: Number of taxable returns

This item refers to the number of returns filed for the 1994 taxation year with at least \$1 in federal or provincial tax payable.

Item 2: Number of non-taxable returns

This item refers to returns with no federal or provincial tax payable.

Item 3: Total number of returns This item is the total of items 1 and 2.

### **Income items**

### 1) Employment income

Employment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)		101	
Commissions (box 42 on all T4 slips)	102		
Other employment income (see line 104 in the guide)		104	

**Item 4: Employment income** before deductions - Line 101 of the return less commissions

This item refers to income from wages and salaries, taxable allowances and benefits, and bonuses and directors' fees.

of the return

Item 5: Commissions - Line 102 This item refers to income an employee received based on a percentage of sales. Some persons may be paid by commission only, while others may receive a fixed salary as well as a percentage of sales.

Item 6: Other employment income - Line 104 of the return

This item includes tips and gratuities, shareholders' loans, and benefits received from income-maintenance insurance plans. Net research grants may also be included here, or on line 130 of the return.

### 2) Pension income

Old Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OAS) slip)	113	
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 on the T4A(P) slip)	114	
Disability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the T4A(P) slip) 152		
Other pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in the guide)	115	1

### escription des postes de la partie II

ote aux utilisateurs: Nous avons décrit les postes ci-dessous en langage clair et simple. Si vous avez besoin d'autres explications, téléphonez au (613) 957-7387. Nous avons tiré les données présentées dans ce rapport des déclarations de revenus. Pour vous aider à comprendre les définitions et les descriptions, nous avons inséré la partie visée de la déclaration au début de chaque partie de texte. oste 1 : Nombre de Nombre de déclarations soumises pour l'année d'imposition 1994 et éclarations imposables pour lesquelles l'impôt fédéral et provincial à payer était d'au moins 1 \$. oste 2 : Nombre de Nombre de déclarations pour lesquelles il n'y avait pas d'impôt fédéral éclarations non imposables ou provincial à payer. oste 3 : Nombre total de Total des déclarations des postes 1 et 2. éclarations 'ostes de revenus Revenus d'emploi evenus d'emploi (case 14 de tous les feuillets T4) ommissions (case 42 de tous les feuillets T4) utres revenus d'emploi (lisez le guide à la ligne 104) oste 4 : Revenus d'emploi Total des revenus suivants : salaires et traitements, allocations et vant retenues - Ligne 101 de la avantages imposables, primes et jetons de présence. éclaration moins les commissions oste 5 : Commissions - Ligne Revenu que reçoit un employé en fonction d'un pourcentage des ventes 02 de la déclaration qu'il a effectuées. Certains employés ne reçoivent que des commissions, tandis que d'autres vendeurs reçoivent un salaire fixe ainsi qu'un pourcentage des ventes effectuées. oste 6 : Autres revenus Ce poste comprend les pourboires et gratifications, les prêts d'actionnaires et les 'emploi - Ligne 104 de paiements d'un régime d'assurance de sécurité du revenu. Les montants nets de subventions de recherches peuvent être inclus ici ou à la ligne 130 de la déclaration. 1 déclaration ) Revenus de pensions ension de sécurité de la vieillesse (case 18 du feuillet T4A(OAS)) estations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (case 20 du feuillet T4A(P)) estations d'invalidité incluses à la ligne 114 (case 16 du feuillet T4A(P))

utres pensions et pensions de retraite (lisez le guide à la ligne 115)

115

**Item 7: Old Age Security** 

This amount comes from the Old Age Security pension plan. Persons 65 years of pension - Line 113 of the return age or over receive an annual amount of \$4,586.16.

Item 8: Canada Pension Plan (CPP) or Quebec Pension Plan (OPP) benefits - Line 114 of the return

This item includes death and disability benefits.

Item 9: Other pensions or superannuation - Line 115 of the return

This item also includes income from registered retirement income funds, deferred profit-sharing plans, and income from foreign pensions.

### 3) Income from other sources

Unemployment Insurance benefit	ts (box 14 on the T4U slip)		119
Taxable amount of dividends fro	m taxable Canadian corporations (a	ttach a completed Schedule 4)	120
Interest and other investment inc	come (attach a completed Schedule	4)	121
Net partnership income: limited	or non-active partners only (attach a	completed Schedule 4)	122
Rental income	Gross 160	Net	126
Taxable capital gains (attach a c	completed Schedule 3)		127
Alimony or maintenance income			128
Registered retirement savings p	lan income (from all T4RSP slips)		129
Other income (see line 130 in th	e guide) Specify:		130

ance benefits - Line 119 of the return

Item 10: Unemployment Insur- The maximum benefit for 1994 was \$424.65 per week.

Item 11: Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations - Line 120 of the return

The amount is the total dividend value plus 25%. A dividend tax credit is also available. Please see item 58 for more information.

Item 12: Investment income

This is the total of bond, bank, and mortgage interest, income from trusts and foreign income.

**Item 13: Annuity income** 

This item includes the taxable portion of annuity income as well as annuity payments from a registered retirement savings plan (RRSP).

Item 14: Net rental income -Line 126 of the return

This item is the rental income after deductions. Income from multiple unit residential buildings (MURBs) is included in item 24, "Other income."

Item 15: Taxable capital gains -Line 127 of the return

This amount represents the addition of lines 513, 516, 520, 522, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535, and 538 of Schedule 3 as reported on line 127 of the return. The facsimile of Schedule 3 on page 186 indicates the details of the items included in this amoun

**Item 16: Capital gains election -**

This amount is the accrued capital gains amount up to February 22, 1994. This one-time-only election allows taxfilers to take advantage of any unused portion of their unrealized capital gains deduction.

Poste 7 : Pension de sécurité de la vieillese - Ligne 113 de la déclaration

Ce montant provient du régime de pension de sécurité de la vieillesse. Les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus reçoivent un montant annuel de 4 586,16 \$.

Poste 8 : Prestations du Régime Ce poste comprend les prestations de décès et les prestations d'invalidité. de pensions du Canada (RPC) ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (RRQ) - Ligne 114 de la déclaration

Poste 9 : Autres pensions et pensions de retraite - Ligne 115 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend le revenu provenant d'un fonds enregistré de revenu de retraite (FERR), d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéfices (RPDB) et les prestations de pensions reçues de pays étrangers.

### 3) Revenus d'autres provenances

Prestations d'assurance-chômage (case 14 du feuillet T4U)	119
Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables (remplissez et joignez l'ann	nexe 4) 120
Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)	121
Revenus nets de société de personnes : associés commanditaires ou associés passifs (remplissez et joignez l'a	annexe 4) 122
Revenus de location Bruts 160	Nets 126
Gains en capital imposables (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 3)	127
Pension alimentaire	128
Revenus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (selon tous les feuillets T4RSP)	129
Autres revenus (lisez le guide à la ligne 130) Précisez :	130

Poste 10 : Prestations d'assurance-chômage - Ligne 119 de la déclaration La prestation maximale pour 1994 était de 424,65 \$ par semaine.

Poste 11 : Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables - Ligne 120 de la déclaration

Montant des dividendes plus 25 % de ce montant. Un crédit d'impôt pour dividendes est aussi disponible. Lisez le poste 58 pour plus de renseignements.

Poste 12 : Revenus de placements

Intérêts obligataires, bancaires et hypothécaires, ainsi que les revenus de fiducies et de rentes.

Poste 13: Revenus de rentes

Ces revenus comprennent la partie imposable des revenus de rentes, de même que les paiements reçus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (REER).

Poste 14 : Revenus nets de location - Ligne 126 de la déclaration

Montant des revenus de location après les déductions. Les revenus provenant d'immeubles résidentiels à logements multiples sont inclus dans les autres revenus au poste 24.

Poste 15 : Gains en capital imposables - Ligne 127 de la déclaration

Total des lignes 513, 516, 520, 522, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535 et 538 de l'annexe 3 qui figure à la ligne 127 de la déclaration. Pour plus de précisions sur ce que comprend ce montant, consultez l'annexe 3 de la déclaration à la page 187.

Poste 16 : Choix relatif aux gains en capital

Montant du gain en capital accumulé au 22 février 1994. Ce choix unique permet au contribuable de bénéficier de toute partie inutilisée de la déduction pour gains en capital non réalisée.

### Item 17: RRSP income line 129 of the return

This item refers to RRSP income, less annuity payments from an RRSP.

4) Income from self-employment

Business income	Gross 162		Net	135	
Professional income	Gross 164		Net	137	
Commission income	Gross 166		Net	139	
Farming income	Gross 168		Net	141	
Fishing income	Gross 170		Net	143	
Workers' Compensation payme	nts (box 10 on the T5007 slip)	144			
Social assistance payments (se	e line 145 in the guide)	145			
Net federal supplements (box 2	1 on the T4A(OAS) slip)	146			
	Add lines 144, 145, and	146. 147	▶		
A 1 1 1 1	E 404 404 4 40 ( ) - 1 - 1 - 1	1449 71	Andrel Immerica	450	

Add the amounts on lines 101, 104 to 143 inclusive, and 147. This is your total income. 150

Self-employment income presented here corresponds to net income, i.e., the gross income, less any adjustments and expenses incurred.

### Item 18: Net business income

- Line 135 of the return

This item is the income from privately owned businesses and partnerships.

Item 19: Net professional income When a professionally qualified person is employed by a company, government,

- Line 137 of the return

or institution, this individual's income is included in item 4, "Employment income." Item 19 refers only to income from independent practice such as earnings by self-employed accountants, doctors, dentists, and lawyers.

- Line 139 of the return

Item 20: Net commission income This item shows the net commission income for self-employed people working in sales and earning commissions such as real estate agents.

### Item 21: Net farming income

- Line 141 of the return

Self-employed beekeepers and farmers, including tree farmers, report their income on this line.

### Item 22: Net fishing income

- Line 143 of the return

Item 23: Tax-exempt income

Included here is the income of boat owners and boat renters who generate income from fishing.

This refers to the total of the following incomes that appear on lines 144, 145, and 146 of the return respectively:

- Workers' Compensation;
- social assistance payments; and
- net federal supplements.

Note: a deduction may be claimed for the sum of these items at line 250 of the return.

### Poste 17 : Revenu d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite - Ligne 129 de la déclaration

Revenus provenant d'un REER, moins les paiements de rentes d'un REER.

### 1) Revenus d'un travail indépendant

Revenus d'entreprise	Bruts	162		Nets	135	
Revenus de profession libérale	Bruts	164		Nets	137	
levenus de commissions	Bruts	166		Nets	139	
Revenus d'agriculture	Bruts	168		Nets	141	
Revenus de pêche	Bruts	170		Nets	143	
ndemnités pour accidents du travail	case 10 du f	euillet T5007)	144			
<sup>3</sup> restations d'assistance sociale (lise:	z le guide à la	a ligne 145)	145			
/ersement net des suppléments fédérau	x (case 21 du	feuillet T4A(OAS))	146			
Additionnez les mon	tants des ligr	nes 144, 145 et 146	. 147			
Additionnez les montar	nts des lignes	s 101, 104 à 143 et	147. Voici votre <b>r</b>	evenu total.	150	

Les revenus de travail indépendant présentés ici correspondent au revenu net, c'est-à-dire les revenus bruts moins les redressements et les dépenses engagées.

### orise - Ligne 135 de la déclaration

Poste 18 : Revenus nets d'entre- Ce poste comprend les revenus provenant des sociétés et des entreprises privées.

### Poste 19 : Revenus nets de profession libérale - Ligne 137 de la déclaration

Lorsqu'un membre d'une profession libérale est employé par une compagnie, un gouvernement ou une institution, son revenu est inclus au poste 4, «Revenus d'emploi ». Le poste 19 inclut seulement les revenus provenant de profession libérale, comme les revenus de comptables, de médecins, de dentistes et d'avocats.

### Poste 20: Revenus nets de commissions - Ligne 139 de la déclaration

Ce poste présente les revenus nets de commissions des vendeurs à commissions qui sont établis à leur propre compte, tels les agents d'immeubles.

### Poste 21: Revenus nets d'agriculture - Ligne 141 de la déclaration

À titre d'exemple, les revenus des apiculteurs, des agriculteurs et des pépiniéristes sont inclus dans ce poste.

## - Ligne 143 de la déclaration

Poste 22 : Revenus nets de pêche Ce poste comprend les revenus des particuliers qui possèdent ou louent un bateau et qui font de la pêche en vue d'en tirer un revenu.

### Poste 23: Revenus non imposables

Total des revenus suivants déclarés respectivement aux lignes 144, 145 et 146 de la déclaration :

- les indemnités pour accidents du travail;
- les prestations d'assistance sociale;
- les versements nets des suppléments fédéraux.

Note : la déduction pour la somme des postes ci-dessus peut être demandée à la ligne 250 de la déclaration.

### 5) Miscellaneous income

#### Item 24: Other income

### This item contains the following incomes reported on line 130 of the return:

- supplementary unemployment benefit plans;
- annuities from income-averaging annuity contracts;
- training allowances;
- scholarships (less \$500);
- fellowships (less \$500);
- artists' project grants (less \$500);
- net research grants (or may be reported on line 104);
- bursaries and prizes for achievement (less \$500);
- disability income or benefits;
- miscellaneous fees;
- wage-loss replacement plans (can also be reported on line 104)
- retiring allowances;
- lump-sum payments from pensions;
- registered education savings plan income;
- resources income net of Canadian exploration or development expenses;
- · death benefits; and
- other income not reported elsewhere.

### For our purposes, we also add the following incomes:

- net limited partnership income (line 122 of the return);
- alimony, separation allowances, or child support (line 128 of the return); and
- net income attributed to multiple unit residential buildings (MURBs).

### 6) Total income assessed, non-taxable components, and other comments

## Item 25: Total income assessed - line 150 of the return, or the total of items 4 to 24

This item contains the amount reported on line 150 of the return or the total of items 4 to 24.

This item does not, however, include non-taxable income from the following:

- War Veterans' Allowance:
- veterans' disability pension payments;
- dependants' pension;
- spouse's allowance;
- mother's allowance;
- lottery winnings;
- Child Tax Benefit;
- goods and services tax credit;
- property bequeathed on death;
- payments from the Société de l'assurance-automobile du Ouébec;
- student loans; and
- Quebec work income supplement.

### 5) Autres revenus

### Poste 24: Autres revenus

### Ce poste comprend les revenus suivants déclarés à la ligne 130 de la déclaration :

- les montants d'un régime de prestations supplémentaires de chômage;
- les rentes des paiements de contrats de rente à versements invariables;
- les allocations de formation;
- les bourses d'études (moins 500 \$);
- les bourses de perfectionnement (moins 500 \$);
- les subventions reçues par un artiste pour un projet (moins 500 \$);
- les montants nets de subventions de recherches (ou, déclaré à la ligne 104);
- les bourses d'entretien et les prix couronnant les travaux (moins 500 \$);
- les prestations ou revenus d'invalidité;
- les honoraires ou cachets divers;
- les revenus d'un régime d'assurance-salaire (ou, déclaré à la ligne 104);
- les allocations de retraite;
- les paiements forfaitaires d'un régime de pension;
- les revenus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-études;
- les revenus relatifs à des ressources, moins les frais d'exploration et d'aménagement au Canada;
- les prestations de décès;
- les autres revenus non déclarés ailleurs.

### Pour nos besoins, nous ajoutons également les revenus suivants :

- les revenus nets de sociétés en commandites (ligne 122 de la déclaration);
- les pensions alimentaires, allocations de séparation reçues ou les paiements versés pour le soutien d'enfants (ligne 128 de la déclaration);
- les revenus nets provenant d'immeubles résidentiels à logements multiples.

### 6) Revenu total établi, éléments non imposables et autres remarques

Poste 25 : Revenu total établi - ligne 150 de la déclaration ou la somme des montants figurant aux postes 4 à 24

Ce poste comprend le montant déclaré à la ligne 150 de la déclaration ou la somme des montants figurant aux postes 4 à 24.

Cependant, ce poste ne comprend pas les revenus non imposables suivants :

- l'allocation d'ancien combattant;
- les indemnités d'invalidité pour les anciens combattants;
- les pensions de personnes à charge;
- les allocations de conjoint;
- les allocations maternelles;
- les gains de loterie;
- la prestation fiscale pour enfants;
- le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services;
- les biens transmis au décès;
- les paiements de la Société de l'assurance-automobile du Québec;
- les prêts pour les étudiants;
- le supplément au revenu de travail du Québec.

Note that some parts of total income assessed are in gross amounts and others are in net amounts. For example, dividend income is grossed-up to represent 125% of such income. Interest and investment income are also gross figures since carrying charges are not deducted (i.e., netted out). On the other hand, taxable capital gains are net amounts because only 75% is reported.

When we include a couple in the sample that has separated or divorced, the alimony and/or child support is counted twice, as part of the income of the payer and the payee.

### **Deduction items**

### 7) Deductions from total income assessed

Registered pension plan contributions (box 20 on all T4 slips and box 3	32 on all T4A slips)	207	
Registered retirement savings plan contributions (attach receipts)		208	
Annual union, professional, or like dues (box 44 on all T4 slips)		212	
Child care expenses (attach a completed Form T778)		214	
Attendant care expenses (see line 215 in the guide)		215	
Business investment loss (see line 217 in the guide)			
Gross 228	Allowable deduction	217	
Moving expenses (see line 219 in the guide)		219	
Alimony or maintenance paid		220	
Carrying charges and interest expenses (attach a completed Schedule	4)	221	
Exploration and development expenses (attach a completed Schedule	4)	224	
Other employment expenses (see line 229 in the guide)		229	
Other deductions (see line 232 in the guide) Specify:		232	
Add	lines 207 to 224, 229, and 232.	233	

Item 26: Registered pension plan (RPP) contributions - Line 207 of the return

This item indicates pension plan deductions from salaries.

**Item 27: Registered retirement** savings plan (RRSP) contrib. - Line 208 of the return, less transfers of funds and rollovers This item indicates RRSP contributions as reported on line 208 of the return less transfers of funds such as lump sum payments, retiring allowance payments, and refunds of premiums received by the taxpayer from the spouse's estate. The deduction for an employee is 18% of earned income, up to a maximum of \$13,500

dues - Line 212 of the return

Item 28: Union and professional This item includes membership dues, dues paid to a parity or advisory committee, malpractice liability insurance premiums, and professional membership dues if the taxfiler needs them to maintain a professional status recognized by law.

> Excluded are initiation fees and special assessments or charges for any purpose other than the organization's ordinary operating costs.

Item 29: Child care expenses - Line 214 of the return

In 1994, the limit for child care expenses was \$5,000 for each child under 7. The same amount applied for a child of any age if the taxfiler was claiming the disabil amount for the child. For children between 7 and 14, the limit was \$3,000 for each child. The maximum that a taxfiler could claimed was the lesser of:

Notez que certains éléments du revenu total établi sont des montants bruts, et d'autres sont des montants nets. Par exemple, le revenu provenant des dividendes est majoré pour représenter 125 % des revenus. Les intérêts et les revenus de placements sont aussi des montants bruts puisque les frais financiers n'en sont pas déduits. Les gains en capital sont des montants nets puisque seulement 75 % des gains totaux doivent être déclarés.

De plus, si deux ex-conjoints font partie de notre échantillon, nous compterons les pensions alimentaires ou les paiements versés pour le soutien d'enfants deux fois, puisqu'elles sont incluses dans les revenus du bénéficiaire et du payeur.

### Postes de déductions

### 7) Déductions du revenu total établi

Cotisations à un régime de pension agréé (case 20 de tous les feuillets T4 et case 32 de tous les feuillets T4A)	207	
Cotisations à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (joignez les reçus)	208	
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles et semblables (case 44 de tous les feuillets T4)	212	
Frais de garde d'enfants (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T778)	214	
Frais de préposé aux soins (lisez le guide à la ligne 215)	215	
Perte au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (lisez le guide à la ligne 217)		
Brute 228 Déduction admissible	e 217	
Frais de déménagement (lisez le guide à la ligne 219)	219	
Pension alimentaire payée	220	
Frais financiers et frais d'intérêt (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)	221	
Frais d'exploration et d'aménagement (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)	224	
Autres dépenses d'emploi (lisez le guide à la ligne 229)	229	
Autres déductions (lisez le guide à la ligne 232) Précisez :	232	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 207 à 224, 229 et 23	2. 233	

Poste 26 : Cotisations à un RPA Montant retenu sur le salaire pour un régime de pension agréé. - Ligne 207 de la déclaration

Poste 27 : Cotisations à un tion, moins les transferts de fonds et les roulements de fonds

Ce poste comprend les cotisations à un REER, telles qu'elles sont indiquées REER - Ligne 208 de la déclara- à la ligne 208 de la déclaration, moins les transferts de fonds, comme les paiements forfaitaires, les allocations de retraite et le remboursement des primes qu'a reçues un contribuable par suite du décès de son conjoint. La déduction maximale pour un employé est de 18 % du revenu gagné, sans dépasser 13 500 \$.

et professionnelles - Ligne 212 de la déclaration

Poste 28 : Cotisations syndicales Ce poste comprend les cotisations de membres, les cotisations versées à un comité paritaire ou consultatif, les primes d'assurance-responsabilité professionnelle et les cotisations de membres à une association professionnelle qu'un particulier doit verser pour conserver un statut professionnel reconnu par la loi.

> Ce poste exclut cependant les droits d'adhésion et les cotisations ou les frais spéciaux pour couvrir d'autres frais que les frais ordinaires de fonctionnement de l'organisme.

Poste 29 : Frais de garde d'enfants - Ligne 214 de la déclaration

En 1994, les limites applicables aux frais de garde étaient de 5 000 \$ pour les enfants de 7 ans ou moins, ou, quel que soit leur âge, pour qui le montant pour personnes handicapées peut être demandé. Cette limite était de 3 000 \$ pour les enfants de 7 à 14 ans. La déduction maximale était le moins élevé des montants suivants:

- Limit A the child care expense payment;
- Limit B two-thirds of the taxfiler's earned income; or
- Limit C \$5,000 for children under 7 and \$3,000 for children between 7 to 14.

# Item 30: Carrying charges and interest expenses - Line 221 of the return or according to the Schedule 5 calculation

#### This item includes:

- carrying charges and interest expenses paid on money borrowed to earn investment income, except service charges or interest on loans taken out after November 12, 1981, to invest in an RRSP or an RPP;
- fees for management or safe custody of investments;
- safety deposit box charges;
- accounting fees for recording investment income; and
- investment counsel fees.

## Item 31: Other employment expenses - Line 229 of the return

This item includes the deductions for certain expenses incurred by the taxfiler to earn employment income, for example:

- travel expenses;
- cost of an office, or wages to assistants;
- expenses paid to earn commission income;
- costs of meals, up to 50%;
- lodging while employed away from home;
- power-saw expenses;
- cost of supplies;
- expenses paid to earn income from artistic activities; and
- motor vehicle costs.

## Item 32: Other deductions - Line 232 of the return

For our purposes, these include:

- repayments of income amounts;
- legal and accounting fees;
- capital cost allowance claims for Canadian motion picture films and video tapes;
- depletion allowances;
- Saskatchewan provincial pension plan contributions (line 209);
- capital loss on disposition of particular Canadian business equities;
- moving expenses (line 219 of the return);
- clergyman's residences;
- alimony and child support deduction (line 220 of the return);
- Canadian exploration and development expenses (line 224 of the return);
- attendant care expense (line 215 of the return); and
- allowable business investment loss (line 217 of the return).

- Limite A paiements de frais de garde d'enfants;
- Limite B les deux tiers du revenu gagné par le déclarant pour l'année;
- Limite C 5 000 \$ pour les enfants de 7 ans ou moins, et 3 000 \$ pour les enfants âgés de 7 à 14 ans.

# Poste 30 : Frais financiers et rais d'intérêts - Ligne 221 de a déclaration ou selon le calcul de l'annexe 5

### Ces frais comprennent les montants suivants :

- les frais financiers et les frais d'intérêts payés sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu de placements, à l'exception des frais de gestion et de l'intérêt sur des emprunts contractés après le 12 novembre 1981 pour investir dans un REER ou dans un RPP;
- les frais de gestion ou de garde de placements;
- les frais de location de cases de coffre-fort;
- les honoraires versés pour la comptabilisation de revenus de placements;
- les honoraires de conseillers en placements.

## Poste 31 : Autres dépenses l'emploi - Ligne 229 de a déclaration

Ce poste comprend les déductions de certaines dépenses engagées par le déclarant pour gagner un revenu d'emploi, par exemple :

- les dépenses de voyages;
- les frais de bureau ou les salaires versés à des adjoints;
- les dépenses engagées pour gagner un revenu de commissions;
- les frais de repas jusqu'à 50 %;
- les frais d'hébergement lorsque le travail a éloigné l'employé de son domicile;
- les frais de scie mécanique;
- le coût des fournitures;
- les dépenses engagées pour gagner un revenu qui provient d'activités artistiques;
- les frais de véhicules à moteur.

### Poste 32 : Autres déductions · Ligne 232 de la déclaration

Pour nos besoins, les autres déductions comprennent les montants suivants :

- le remboursement de sommes déclarées comme revenu;
- les frais juridiques et comptables;
- la déduction pour amortissement pour les bandes magnétoscopiques et les films canadiens;
- la déduction pour épuisement;
- les cotisations au régime de pensions de la Saskatchewan (ligne 209);
- les pertes en capital subies à la disposition de certains biens mobiliers canadiens;
- les frais de déménagement (ligne 219 de la déclaration);
- la déduction pour la résidence des membres du clergé;
- la déduction pour pension alimentaire et les paiements pour le soutien d'enfants (ligne 220 de la déclaration);
- les frais d'exploration et d'aménagement au Canada (ligne 224 de la déclaration);
- les frais de préposé aux soins (ligne 215 de la déclaration);
- les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (ligne 217 de la déclaration).

### 8) Deductions from net income

Employee home relocation loan deduction (from all T4 slips)	248		
Stock option and shares deductions (from all T4 slips)	249		
Other payments deduction (if you reported income on line 147, see line 250 in the guide)	250		
Limited partnership losses of other years	251		
Non-capital losses of other years	252		
Net capital losses of other years (1972 to 1993)	253		
Capital gains deduction (see line 254 in the guide)	254		
Northern residents deductions (attach a completed Form T2222)	255		
Additional deductions (see line 256 in the guide)	256		
Add lines 248 through	256. 257	▶	
Subtract line 257 from line 239 (if negative, enter "0").	This is your taxable inc	ome. 260	

Item 33: Capital gains deduction The following limits apply to capital gains deductions:

### - Line 254 of the return

- \$500,000 of gains realized on the disposition of agricultural property;
- \$500,000 on qualifying small business corporation shares; and
- \$100,000 on all other types of capital properties.

Cumulative net investment losses (CNIL) may reduce the amount of net taxable capital gains otherwise eligible for the capital gains deduction.

### **Item 34: Additional deductions**

- Line 256 of the return

These include:

- the vow of perpetual poverty deduction;
- 50% of benefits from the United States social security income;
- all the items in lines 248 to 253, and line 255 of the return;
- other years' restricted farm losses; and
- income exempt under a tax treaty.

#### **Item 35: Total deductions**

This item is the total of items 31 to 34.

### Item 36: Taxable income assessed - Line 260 of the return

This is the amount on which we calculate income tax. For example:

Taxable income	Tax
\$29,590 or less	17%
\$29,590 - 59,180	\$ 5,030 plus 26% on next \$29,590
\$59,180 or more	\$12,724 plus 29% on remainder

### 8) Déductions du revenu net

Déduction pour prêts à la réinstallation d'employés (selon tous les feuillets T4)	248		
Déductions pour options d'achat d'actions et pour actions (selon tous les feuillets T4)	249		
Déductions pour autres paiements (si vous avez déclaré des revenus à la ligne 147, lisez le guide à la ligne 250)	250		
Pertes comme commanditaire d'autres années	251		
Pertes autres que des pertes en capital d'autres années	252		
Pertes en capital nettes d'autres années (1972 à 1993)	253		
Déduction pour gains en capital (lisez le guide à la ligne 254)	254		
Déductions pour les habitants de régions éloignées (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T2222)	255		
Déductions supplémentaires (lisez le guide à la ligne 256)	256		
Additionnez les montants des lignes 248 à 256.	257	<b>—</b>	
Montant de la ligne 239 moins celui de la ligne 257: si le résultat est pégatif, inscrivez «0». Voici v	otre revenu imposah	ale 260	

### Poste 33 : Déduction pour gains en capital - Ligne 254 de la déclaration

Poste 33 : Déduction pour gains Les limites suivantes s'appliquent aux déductions pour gains en capital :

- 500 000 \$ pour les gains réalisés à la disposition de biens agricoles;
- 500 000 \$ pour les actions admissibles d'une petite entreprise;
- 100 000 \$ pour tous les autres genres d'immobilisations.

La perte nette cumulative sur placement peut réduire le montant des gains en capital qui aurait donné droit à la déduction pour gains en capital.

## Poste 34 : Déductions supplémentaires - Ligne 256 de la déclaration

Il s'agit des déductions suivantes :

- la déduction pour voeu de pauvreté perpétuelle;
- 50 % des prestations de sécurité sociale des États-Unis;
- tous les éléments des lignes 248 à 253 et 255 de la déclaration;
- les pertes agricoles restreintes d'autres années;
- le revenu non imposable selon une convention fiscale.

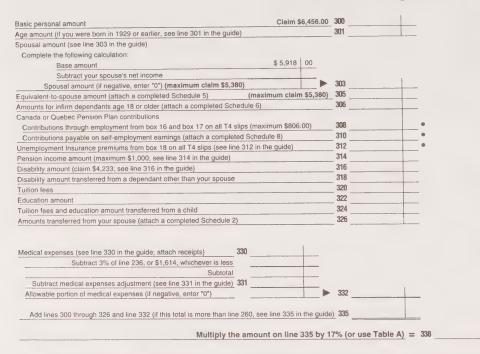
Poste 35: Total des déductions Total des postes 31 à 34.

**Poste 36 : Revenu imposable** Montant à partir duquel l'impôt sur le revenu est calculé. **établi - Ligne 260 de la déclaration** 

Revenu imposable	Impôt
29 590 \$ ou moins 29 590 \$ - 59 180 \$ 59 180 \$ ou plus	17 % 5 030 \$ plus 26 % des 29 590 \$ suivants 12 724 \$ plus 29 % du reste

### 9) Non-refundable tax credits

Non-refundable tax credits have the same value for all Canadians regardless of their income. These credits reduce their federal income tax payable. However, we do not refund the excess. The amounts are the full amounts before the credit. The non-refundable tax credit is 17% of the total credit amount. We calculate credits for charitable donations and gifts to the Crown exceeding \$200, at a rate of 29%.



- Line 300 of the return

Item 37: Basic personal amount This is \$6,456 for all residents and for non-residents who carried on a business in Canada.

Item 38: Age amount - Line 301 of the return

This is \$3,482, allowed to taxfilers aged 65 or older in 1994.

**Item 39: Spousal amount** - Line 303, and equivalent-tospouse amount claimed at line 305 of the return

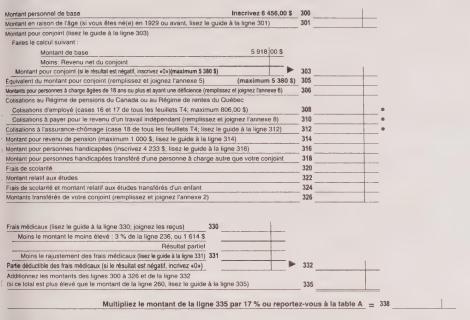
This is \$5,380, which can be claimed by taxfilers whose spouse's net income was not over \$538. Also, unmarried persons can claim this if they supported a relative with a net income of \$538 or less who:

- resided in Canada:
- resided with the taxfiler;
- was related by blood, marriage, or adoption; and
- was under 18 (unless the dependant was your parent or grandparent, or was mentally or physically infirm).

A reduced amount can be claimed if the net income of the spouse or relative was over \$538, but under \$5,918. You calculate the reduced amount by subtracting the net income of the spouse or relative from \$5,918.

### 9) Crédits d'impôt non remboursables

Les crédits d'impôt non remboursables ont la même valeur pour tous les Canadiens, peu importe leur revenu. Ces crédits réduisent l'impôt sur le revenu fédéral, mais l'excédent n'est pas remboursé. Ces montants sont les pleins montants avant que le crédit d'impôt soit accordé. Les crédits d'impôt non remboursables correspondent à 17 % du montant total des crédits. Toutefois, une déduction de 29 % est accordée pour les dons de bienfaisance et les dons au Canada ou à une province qui excèdent 200 \$.



Poste 37 : Montant personnel de base - Ligne 300 de la déclaration Montant de 6 456 \$ que peuvent déduire tous les résidents, ainsi que les non-résidents qui exploitent une entreprise au Canada.

Poste 38 : Montant en raison de l'âge - Ligne 301 de la déclaration Montant de 3 482 \$ que peuvent déduire les contribuables de plus de 65 ans en 1994.

Poste 39 : Montant pour conjoint- Ligne 303 et l'équivalent du montant pour conjoint demandé à la ligne 305 de la déclaration Montant de 5 380 \$ que peuvent déduire les personnes dont le conjoint a un revenu net inférieur à 538 \$. Les personnes qui ne sont pas mariées peuvent également déduire ce montant si elles subviennent aux besoins d'une personne dont le revenu net est inférieur à 538 \$ et qui remplit les conditions suivantes :

- elle réside au Canada;
- elle réside avec le déclarant;
- elle est liée par le sang, le mariage ou l'adoption;
- elle a moins de 18 ans, ou est âgée de plus de 18 ans et a une déficience mentale ou physique.

Un montant réduit peut être demandé si le revenu net du conjoint ou du parent est supérieur à 538 \$ et inférieur à 5918 \$. Le montant réduit se calcule en soustrayant le revenu net du conjoint ou du parent de 5918 \$.

Item 40: CPP or QPP contributions - Lines 308 and 310 of the return This is the amount paid into the Canada Pension Plan or Quebec Pension Plan by employees and self-employed taxfilers. It does not include taxfilers aged 70 and over because they do not contribute.

**Item 41: Unemployment** of the return

This is the amount deducted as Unemployment Insurance premiums and withheld Insurance premiums - Line 312 by the employer, less any overpayment.

Item 42: Pension income amount This amount is equal to \$1,000 or the total of payments received from certain types of pension income, whichever amount is less. - Line 314 of the return

### Eligible pension income means:

- a life annuity;
- payments from a registered retirement savings plan;
- payments from a registered retirement income fund; or
- the taxable part of general annuity payments.

**Item 43: Disability amount** 

This is an amount that a taxfiler with a disability claims or that a taxfiler claims fo - Lines 316 and 318 of the return a disabled person who is not the taxfiler's spouse. The maximum claim allowed is \$4,233 per disabled individual.

**Item 44: Tuition fees and** education amount - Lines 320, 322, and 324 of the return

This is the amount of tuition fees (minimum \$100) and the education amount (\$80 per month). This item also includes the tuition fees and the education amounts transferred from a student to a maximum of \$4,000 per student. Students who are enrolled full-time in a distance education program or a correspondence course may now be eligible for the education amount.

**Item 45: Amounts transferred** from spouse - Line 326 of the return

When a spouse is entitled to certain credits that are not required to reduce his or her federal income tax to zero, these amounts can be transferred to the return of the other spouse.

The taxfiler can transfer the following:

- age amount;
- pension income amount;
- disability amount; and
- tuition fees and education amount.

Poste 40 : Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ - Lignes 308 et 310 de la déclaration

Montant versé au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec par les employés et les déclarants dont le revenu provient d'un travail indépendant. Les déclarants âgés de plus de 70 ans n'ont pas à contribuer.

Poste 41 : Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage - Ligne 312 de la déclaration

Montant déduit comme cotisations versées à l'assurance-chômage et retenu par l'employeur, moins tout paiement en trop de cotisations devant être remboursé.

Poste 42 : Montant pour revenu de pensions - Ligne 314 de la déclaration

Montant correspond au moins élevé des montants suivants : 1 000 \$ ou le total des paiements reçus pour certains genres de revenus de pensions admissibles.

Par revenus de pensions admissibles, on entend :

- une rente viagère;
- des paiements provenant d'un REER;
- des paiements provenant d'un fond enregistré de revenu de retraite;
- la partie imposable des paiements des rentes ordinaires.

Poste 43 : Montant pour personnes handicapées - Lignes 316 et 318 de la déclaration

Un déclarant peut demander ce montant pour lui-même, s'il a une déficience grave, ou pour une personne handicapée à sa charge autre que son conjoint. La déduction maximale admise est de 4 233 \$ par personne handicapée.

Poste 44 : Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études - Lignes 320, 322 et 324 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les frais de scolarité (d'au moins 100 \$) et le montant relatif aux études (80 \$ par mois). Il comprend également les frais de scolarité et le montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant, pour un maximum de 4 000 \$ par étudiant. Les étudiants inscrits à temps plein à des programmes de formation à distance ou à des cours par correspondance peuvent maintenant avoir droit à ce montant.

Poste 45 : Montants transférés du conjoint - Ligne 326 de la déclaration Lorsqu'un déclarant a droit à certains crédits mais qu'il n'en a pas besoin pour ramener son impôt fédéral à zéro, il peut transférer ces montants à la déclaration de son conjoint.

Les montants suivants sont transférables :

- le montant en raison de l'âge;
- le montant pour revenu de pensions;
- le montant pour personnes handicapées;
- les frais de scolarité et le montant relatif aux études.

Item 46: Allowable portion of medical expenses - Line 332 of the return

This item is medical expenses minus 3% of net income or \$1,614, whichever amount is less.

Multiply the	Multiply the amount on line 335 by 17% (or use Table A) = 33			
Charitable donations (maximum 20% of line 236; attach receipts)	340 _			
Gifts to Canada or a province (attach receipts)	342			
Total donations (add lines 340 and 342)	344			
Enter the amount from line 344, to a maximum of \$200	345	Multiply this amount by 17%=	346	
Subtract line 345 from line 344		Multiply this amount by 29%=	348	
Add lines 338, 346, and 348,	These	are your total non-refundable tax credits.	350	

Item 47: Total tax credits on - Line 338 of the return

This is 17% of the total credit amounts from items 37 through 46. It also includes line 306 of the return, "Amount for infirm dependants age 18 or over", which is no shown separately in the 58-item list.

Item 48: Charitable donations
- Line 340 of the return

For this item, the taxfiler can claim a maximum amount of 20% of net income. He or she can carry forward charitable donations for up to five years after the year in which they are made.

Item 49: Gifts to Canada or a These types of donations are not limited to 20% of net income. The value of gifts province - Line 342 of the return can be carried forward for up to five years after the year in which they were made.

Item 50: Total tax credits on donations - Lines 346 and 348 of the return.

We calculate this credit as 17% on the first \$200, and 29% on the balance.

Item 51: Total non-refundable tax credits - Line 350 of the return

This item is the sum of item 47, "Non-refundable tax credits" and item 50, "Total tax credits on donations."

### 10) Summary of tax and credit items

If you are using <b>Table A</b> , subtract line 402 from line 40			400
If you are using Schedule 1, enter the amount from line	e 406 of that schedule.	This is your federal tax.	406
Total federal political contributions (attach receipts)	409		
Federal political contributions tax credit (from the cal	culation at line 410 in the guide)	410	•
Investment tax credit (attach a completed Form T2038	(IND.))	412	•
Labour-sponsored funds tax credit Net cost 41	3 Allowable cred	it 414	_
	Add lines 410, 412, and 414	. 416	<b>-</b>
Federal tax before federal individual surtax (subtract lin	ne 416 from line 406; if negative, enter "0")		417
Federal individual surtax: If you are using Table B, loo	ok up the amount from line 406 in Table B.		
If you are using Schedule 1	1, enter the amount from line 419 of that schedule	9.	419
	Add lines 417 and 419. The	is is your net federal tax	. 420
Canada Pension Plan contributions payable on self-er	mployment earnings from Schedule 8		421
Social benefits repayment (enter the amount from line	235)		422
Alberta tax (see line 428 in the guide)			428
	Add lines 420 through 428.	This is your total payable	e. 435

ais médicaux - Ligne 332 de déclaration

oste 46 : Partie déductible des Ce poste comprend les frais médicaux, moins le moins élevé des montants suivants: 3 % du revenu net ou 1 614 \$.

Multipliez le montant de la ligr	ne 335 par 1	7 % ou reportez-vous à la table A = 3	338
ıns de bienfaisance (maximum 20 % de la ligne 236, joignez les reçus)	340	1	
ns au Canada ou à une province (joignez les reçus)	342		
Total des dons (total des lignes 340 et 342)	344		
nscrivez le montant de la ligne 344, sans dépasser 200 \$	345	Multipliez ce montant par 17 % = 1	346
Montant de la ligne 344 moins celui de la ligne 345		Multipliez ce montant par 29 % =	348
Additionnez les montants des lignes 338, 346 et 348. Voici votre	total des cre	édits d'impôt non remboursables.	350

oste 47 : Total des crédits 'impôt - Ligne 338 de la Sclaration

Il s'agit de 17 % du total des montants de crédits des postes 37 à 46. Ce poste comprend également le montant inscrit à la ligne 306 de la déclaration, "montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience", qui n'est pas présenté séparément dans les 58 postes.

oste 48 : Dons de bienfaisance Ligne 340 de la déclaration

Pour ce poste, un montant maximum de 20 % du revenu net peut pas être déduit. Les dons de bienfaisance peuvent être reportés jusqu'à cinq ans après l'année où ils ont été faits.

ne province - Ligne 342 de déclaration

oste 49 : Dons au Canada ou à Il n'y a pas de limite de 20 % du revenu net pour ce type de dons. Les dons peuvent être reportés jusqu'à cinq ans après l'année où ils ont été faits.

oste 50 : Total des crédits 'impôt pour dons - Lignes 346 348 de la déclaration

Ce crédit est calculé en prenant 17 % de la première tranche 200 \$, et 29 % sur le reste.

oste 51 : Total des crédits 'impôt non remboursables Ligne 350 de la déclaration Total du poste 47, «Crédits d'impôt non remboursables» et du poste 50 «Total des crédits pour dons».

### )) Sommaire des postes de l'impôt et des crédits

Si vous utilisez l'annexe 1, inscrivez le montant de la ligne 406 de cette annexe.	oici votre impôt fédéral.	406	
Total de vos contributions politiques fédérales (joignez les reçus) 409			
Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales (selon le calcul dans le guide à la ligne 410)	410	•	
Crédit d'impôt à l'investissement (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T2038 (IND.))	412	•	
Crédit d'impôt relatif à un fonds de travailleurs Coût net 413 Crédit d'impôt admissible	414	•	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 410, 412 et 414.	416	<b></b>	
Impôt fédéral avant la surtaxe fédérale des particuliers (ligne 406 moins ligne 416; si le résultat est nég	atif, inscrivez «0».)	417	
Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers : Si vous utilisez la table B, repérez le montant de la ligne 406 dans la	a table B.		
Si vous utilisez l'annexe 1, inscrivez le montant de la ligne 419 de c		419	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 417 et 419. Voici	votre impôt fédéral net.	420	
Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer pour le revenu d'un travail indépendant (selon	'annexe 8)	421	
Remboursement des prestations de programmes sociaux (inscrivez le montant de la ligne 235)		422	
Impôt de l'Alberta (lisez le guide à la ligne 428)		428	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 420 à 428.	Voici votre total à payer.	. 435	

Si vous utilisez la table A inscrivez le montant de la ligne 401 moins celui de la ligne 402 (Si le résultat est négatif inscrivez «0» )

## Item 52: Net federal tax - Line 420 of the return

This item consists of federal tax less any federal political contribution tax credit, investment tax credit, and labour-sponsored funds tax credit plus the federal individual surtax and the minimum tax payable.

## Item 53: Net provincial tax - Line 428 of the return

This item includes provincial surtax, flat tax (where it applies), and provincial minimum tax, less provincial foreign tax credits and any provincial tax reduction.

With the exception of Quebec, which collects its own income tax, the federal government collects provincial income taxes on behalf of the provinces. In 1994, the basic provincial and territorial rates as a percentage of basic federal tax were as follows:

Newfoundland	69 %
Prince Edward Island	59.5%
Nova Scotia	59.5%
New Brunswick	64 %
Quebec	N/A
Ontario	58 %
Manitoba	52 %
Saskatchewan	50 %
Alberta	45.5%
British Columbia	52.5%
Northwest Territories	45 %
Yukon Territory	50 %
Non-Residents	52 %

The following provinces levy a surtax on provincial tax payable:

	Surtax	Provincial tax payable
Prince Edward Island	10%	in excess of \$12,500
Nova Scotia	10%	in excess of \$10,000
New Brunswick	8 %	in excess of \$13,500
Ontario	17%	in excess of \$5,500
	8%	in excess of \$8,000
Manitoba	may be assessed if	•
	net income is greater	
	than \$30,000	
Saskatchewan	15%	in excess of \$4,000, plus flat tax of 2% of net income
Alberta	8%	in excess of \$3,500, plus flat tax of 0.5% of taxable income
British Columbia	20%	in excess of \$5,300
	plus an additional 10%	in excess of \$9,000
Yukon	5%	in excess of \$6,000

## Poste 52 : Impôt fédéral net - Ligne 420 de la déclaration

Ce poste inclut l'impôt fédéral, moins le crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales, le crédit d'impôt à l'investissement et le crédit d'impôt relatif à un fond de travailleurs, plus la surtaxe fédérale des particuliers et l'impôt minimum.

## Poste 53 : Impôt provincial net - Ligne 428 de la déclaration

Cet impôt comprend la surtaxe provinciale, l'impôt uniforme (s'il y a lieu) et l'impôt minimum provincial, moins les crédits provinciaux pour impôt étranger et toute réduction provinciale d'impôt.

Le gouvernement fédéral perçoit les impôts provinciaux sur le revenu au nom des provinces, sauf pour le Québec qui perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu. En 1994, les taux provinciaux et territoriaux de base correspondant à un pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base étaient les suivants :

Terre-Neuve	69 %
Île-du-Prince-Édouard	59,5 %
Nouvelle-Écosse	59,5 %
Nouveau-Brunswick	64 %
Québec	s/o
Ontario	58 %
Manitoba	52 %
Saskatchewan	50 %
Alberta	45,5 %
Colombie-Britannique	52,5 %
Territoires du Nord-Ouest	45 %
Territoire du Yukon	50 %
Non-résidents	52 %

Certaines provinces prélèvent une surtaxe sur l'impôt provincial à payer. Selon la province, la surtaxe est établie comme suit :

	Surtaxe	Impôt provincial à payer
Île-du-Prince-Édouard	10 %	sur l'excédent de 12 500 \$
Nouvelle-Écosse	10 %	sur l'excédent de 10 000 \$
Nouveau-Brunswick	8 %	sur l'excédent de 13 500 \$
Ontario	17 %	sur l'excédent de 5 500 \$
	8%	sur l'excédent de 8 000 \$
Manitoba	peut être imposée	
	si le revenu net est	
	supérieur à 30 000 \$	
Saskatchewan	15 %	sur l'excédent de 4 000 \$, plus un impôt uniforme de 2 % du revenu net
Alberta	8 %	sur l'excédent de 3 500 \$, plus un impôt uniforme de 0,5 % du revenu imposable établi
Colombie-Britannique	20 %	sur l'excédent de 5 300 \$
	plus 10%	sur l'excédent de 9 000 \$
Territoire du Yukon	5 %	sur l'excédent de 6 000 \$

### Item 54: Total tax payable

This item is the total of the amounts of net federal and provincial tax payable, item 52 and 53, respectively. It does not correspond to line 435 of the tax return because it does not include the Canada Pension Plan contributions payable on self-employment earnings and repayment of social benefits.

### Item 55: Social benefits repayment - Line 422 of the return

Taxfilers have to repay Unemployment Insurance premiums in whole or in part if their "net income before adjustments" is greater than \$60,840. Old Age Security benefits and family allowance payments have to be repaid when the "net income before adjustments" is greater than \$53,215.

### Federal individual surtax (see line 419 in the guide)

Subtract: Federal forward-averaging	g tax credit (attach a completed Form T581)	
	Amount (A)	
Amount (A)	x 3%	(i)
(Amount (A)	minus \$12,500) x 5% (if negative, enter "0")	(ii)
	Individual surtax (add lines (i) and (ii)	)) 510
Subtract: Additional federal foreign	tax credit from Part II of Form T2209	511
	Subtota	al 517
Subtract: Additional investment tax credit from section II of Form T2038 (IND.)		518
	Federal individual surtax (enter this amount on line 419 of your return	1) 419

Item 56: Basic federal tax - Line This amount refers to the total of federal income tax with tax adjustments, less the following:

- non-refundable tax credits;
- · federal dividend tax credit; and
- minimum tax carryover.

Poste 54 : Total de l'impôt à payer

Total des montants de l'impôt fédéral (poste 52) et de l'impôt provincial nets à payer (poste 53). Ce montant ne correspond pas à la ligne 435 de la déclaration parce qu'il n'inclut pas les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer pour le revenu d'un travail indépendant et le remboursement de prestations de programmes sociaux.

Poste 55: Remboursement de prestations de programmes sociaux - Ligne 422 de la déclaration

Un contribuable peut avoir à rembourser en partie ou en totalité les prestations d'assurance-chômage qu'il a reçues, si son «revenu net avant rajustements» est supérieur à 60 840 \$. Il en va de même pour les prestations de sécurité de la vieillesse et les allocations familiales lorsque le «revenu net avant rajustements» du contribuable est supérieur à 53 215 \$.

Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers (lisez le guide à la ligne 419)

Impôt fédéral de base (montant de	e la ligne 506)		
Moins : Crédit d'impôt pour étalem	ent du revenu (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T581)		
	Montant A		
Montant A	x 3 %	(i)	
(Montant A	moins 12 500 \$) x 5 % (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)	(ii)	
	Surtaxe des particuliers (additionnez les montants des lignes (i) et (ii))	510	
Moins : Crédit fédéral supplémenta	ire pour impôt étranger selon la partie II du formulaire T2209	511	
	Résultat partiel	517	
Moins : Crédit d'impôt à l'investisse	ement supplémentaire selon la section II du formulaire T2038 (IND.)	518	
Surtaxe fédé	rale des particuliers (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 419 de votre déclaration)	419	

- Ligne 506 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration

Poste 56 : Impôt fédéral de base Total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu et des rajustements d'impôt, moins les montants suivants:

- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- le crédit d'impôt fédéral pour dividendes;
- le report d'impôt minimum.

Item 57: Federal individual surtax - Line 419 of the return

For 1994, the surtax was 3% on amounts of federal tax payable up to \$12,500, and 5% on amounts of federal tax payable over \$12,500.

Item 58: Dividend tax credit - Line 502 of Schedule 1 of the return

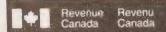
This is a tax credit of 13 1/3 % of the amount at line 120 of the return, "dividends from Canadian corporations."

Poste 57 : Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers - Ligne 419 de la déclaration

Pour l'année 1994, la surtaxe était de 3 % sur les premiers 12 500 \$ de l'impôt fédéral à payer, et de 5 % de l'impôt fédéral à payer sur l'excédent de 12 500 \$.

Poste 58 : Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes - Ligne 502 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration

Crédit d'impôt de  $13\,1/3\,\%$  du montant inscrit à la ligne 120 de la déclaration (dividendes de sociétés canadiennes).



### Federal and Alberta Individual Income Tax Return

# Step 1 – Identification

Do not use this area 605

If you did not receive one, print your name ar			Your	rs:	1			1 1			1
First name and initial											
Last name			1 1	spouse's:			L	1		<u></u>	
				A spouse may inc	ciude a	Day	n-iaw	Month	e; se	Ye	_
Address			You	r date of birth:		Day		1		1	ai
City				ck ✓ the box tha ember 31, 1994:	t applies	s to you	r marit	al status	s on		
Province or territory	Postal code		_   1	Married	2	Living	commo	n-law	3	] Wido	we
			J / L	D Division	- [	0	A al		۰.	7 0:	
		04:	- 4	Divorced ne of your spouse:	5 📙	Separa	tea		6 _	Singl	e
nter your province or territory of residence on De	cember 31, 19	94. 	Ivan	le oi your spouse.							
you became or ceased to be a resident of Cana	da in 1994, giv	e the date	ot:	e individual is dece the date of death:		Day	1	Month	1 1		ear
Day Month	Day	Mor	oth	Do not use		1		1	1	1   9	-
Entry   ,   or depar		1 1		this area							
Gee Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19	ould apply.) redit? on December	31, 1994	(if applicable)		L			Yes [	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 is yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2	ould apply.) redit? on December	31, 1994	(if applicable)		L			Yes [	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 it yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 Step 3 – Total income	ould apply.) redit? on December	31, 1994	(if applicable)	e)				Yes [	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 Step 3 – Total income	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spor	31, 1994	(if applicable)					Yes [	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 Step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  The theremployment income (see line 104 in the guidesteen steps)	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spor	31, 1994	(if applicable)	e)101	}			Yes [	1		lo
Gee Step 2 in the guide to find out if you show the you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  In the remployment income (see line 104 in the guide Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20)	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spoi	31, 1994 use's retui	(if applicable)	(e) 101	3			Yes [	1		lo
Gee Step 2 in the guide to find out if you show the you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Inployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  The employment income (see line 104 in the guided Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA)  Tanada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20)  Sability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on)	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spool de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip	31, 1994 use's retui	(if applicable)	101 104 113				Yes [	1		lo
Gee Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  Ither employment income (see line 104 in the guided Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 sability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on ther pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in the guide pensions or superannuatio	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spoi  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip	31, 1994 use's retui	(if applicable)	101 104 113 114	5			Yes [	1		lo
Gee Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  Ither employment income (see line 104 in the guided Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on ther pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in memployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spoi  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip)	31, 1994 use's returned slip)	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115	5			Yes [	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  Ither employment income (see line 104 in the guided Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in memployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the paxable amount of dividends from taxable Canad	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spoi  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip)	31, 1994 use's returned slip)	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120	5			Yes	1	. 1	lo
re you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 step 3 — Total income  Imployment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)  Ither employment income (see line 104 in the guild Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in memployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canaditerest income	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip) an corporation	31, 1994 use's returned slip)	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120	5			Yes	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income (see line 104 in the guide Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in nemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canadaterest income lected taxable capital gains (see line 125 in the	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip) an corporation	31, 1994 use's returned slip)	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120	5			Yes	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income (see line 104 in the guide Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in nemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canadaterest income lected taxable capital gains (see line 125 in the limony or maintenance income	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip) an corporation	31, 1994 use's returned slip) slip) 152	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120 121 121	55			Yes	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 20 yes, enter your spouse's net income (box 14 on all T4 slips) there employment income (see line 104 in the guild Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in nemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canad afterest income lected taxable capital gains (see line 125 in the legistered retirement savings plan income (from	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip the guide) T4U slip) an corporation	31, 1994 use's returned slip) slip) 152	(if applicable) rn (if applicabl	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120	5 5 9			Yes	1		lo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 if yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income (box 14 on all T4 slips) there employment income (see line 104 in the guide) and are Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 isability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in nemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canadaterest income lected taxable capital gains (see line 125 in the legistered retirement savings plan income (from other income (see line 130 in the guide)	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip) an corporation guide) all T4RSP slips Specify:	31, 1994 use's returned slip) slip) 152 s (see line	(if applicable) rn (if applicable) 2	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120 121 122 122	5 5 9			Yes	1		do
Vorkers' Compensation payments (box 10 on the	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip) an corporation guide) all T4RSP slips Specify:	slip)  slip)  152  s (see line	(if applicable) rn (if applicable) 2 2 2 2 120 in the gu	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120 121 122 122	5 5 9			Yes	1		llo
See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you share you applying for the goods and services tax of yes, enter the number of children under age 19 if yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 2 in yes, enter your spouse's net income (see line 104 in the guide) Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OA) anada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 in insability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in the linemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the axable amount of dividends from taxable Canada interest income lected taxable capital gains (see line 125 in the lating or maintenance income legistered retirement savings plan income (from other income (see line 130 in the guide)	ould apply.) redit? on December 36 of your spot  de) S) slip) on the T4A(P) slip the T4A(P) slip) an corporation guide) all T4RSP slips Specify:	31, 1994 use's returned slip) slip) 152 s (see line	(if applicable) rn (if applicable) 2 2 2 2 3 120 in the gu	101 104 113 114 115 119 ide) 120 121 122 122	5 5 9			Yes	1		do

600



N'inscrivez rien ici

605

### Déclaration de revenus fédérale et provinciale des particuliers de l'Alberta

Étape 1 – Identification	
Apposez votre étiquette d'identification ici. Veuillez corriger les renseignements qui sont inexacts. Si vous n'en avez pas reçu, inscrivez ci-dessous vos nom et adresse en lettres majuscules.	Inscrivez le numéro d'assurance sociale demandé seulement si le numéro ne figure pas sur l'étiquette ou si vous n'utilisez pas l'étiquette :
Prénom	Le vôtre
Nom légal	Celui de votre conjoint  Un conjoint peut comprendre un conjoint de fait (lisez le guide).
Adresse	Jour Mois Année  Votre date de naissance
Ville	Cochez ✓ la case qui s'applique à votre état civil le 31 décembre 1994 :
Province ou territoire Code postal	1 Marié(e) 2 Conjoint de fait 3 Veuf (veuve)
	4 Divorcé(e) 5 Séparé(e) 6 Célibataire
Inscrivez votre province ou territoire de résidence le 31 décembre 1994 :	Nom de votre conjoint :
Si vous êtes devenu ou avez cessé d'être un résident du Canada en 1994, donnez la date :	Si le particulier est décédé, Jour Mois Année
	donnez la date du décès : 1 1 9
Jour Mois Jour Mois d'entrée   ,        ,    ou de départ   ,       ,	N'inscrivez rien ici
Demandez-vous le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services? Si oui, inscrivez le nombre d'enfants de moins de 19 ans le 31 décembre 1994 (s Si oui, inscrivez le revenu net de votre conjoint selon la ligne 236 de sa déclaration de la lign	
•	101
Revenus d'emploi (case 14 de tous les feuillets T4)  Autres revenus d'emploi (lisez le guide à la ligne 104)	104
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (case 18 du feuillet T4A (OAS))	113
Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (case 20 du fet	
Prestations d'invalidité incluses à la ligne 114 (case 16 du feuillet T4A(P)) 152	
Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (lisez le guide à la ligne 115)	115
Prestations d'assurance-chômage (case 14 du feuillet T4U)	119
Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables (lisez le	guide à la ligne 120) 120
Revenus d'intérêts	121
Gains en capital imposables relatifs à un choix (lisez le guide à la ligne 125)	125
Pension alimentaire	128
Revenus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (selon tous les feuillets T4RSF	P) 129
Autres revenus (lisez le guide à la ligne 130) Précisez :	130
Indemnités pour accidents du travail (case 10 du feuillet T5007)	
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  145	
Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A (OAS)) 146	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 144, 145 et 146. 147	
Additionnez les montants des lignes 101 à 130 et 147. Voici	
	votre revenu total. 150

600

### Step 4 - Taxable income

E	nter your total income from	line 150. 200	
Pension adjustment amount (hox 52 on all T4 slips and hox 34 on all T4A slips)	1		
(COX DE CITALITY ON DO ATTO DO A O Y ON AIR Y YY ON DO)	207		
Registered pension plan contributions (box 20 on all T4 slips and box 32 on all T4A slips)	207		
Registered retirement savings plan contributions (attach receipts)	208		
Annual union, professional, or like dues (box 44 on all T4 slips)	212		
Child care expenses (attach a completed Form T778)	214		
Alimony or maintenance paid	220		
Carrying charges	221		
Add lines 207 th	rough 221. 233	<b>&gt;</b>	
Subtract line 233 from line 200 (if negative, enter "0"). This is your if	net income before adjus	stments. 234	
Social benefits repayment (if you reported income on line 113, 119, or 146, see line 235 in t	he guide)	235	
Subtract line 235 from line 234 (if negative,	enter "0"). This is your <b>net</b>	income, 236	1
Other payments deduction (if you reported income on line 147, see line 250 in the guide)	250		
Capital gains deduction on elected taxable capital gains (enter the amount from line 125)	254		
Northern residents deductions (attach a completed Form T2222)	255		
Additional deductions (see line 256 in the guide)	256		
Add lines 250 th			
Subtract line 257 from line 236 (if negative, ente	r "0"). This is your taxable	income 260	

### Step 5 - Non-refundable tax credits

Basic personal amount	Claim \$6,456.00	300		
Age amount (if you were born in 1929 or earlier, see line 301 in the guide)		301		
Spousal amount (see line 303 in the guide)				
Complete the following calculation:				
Base amount	\$ 5,918   00			
Subtract your spouse's net income				
Spousal amount (if negative, enter "0") (maximum claim \$5,380)		303		
Employee Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna An	imum claim \$5,380			
Amounts for infirm dependants age 18 or older (attach a completed Schedule 6)		306		
CPP or QPP contributions from box 16 and box 17 on all T4 slips (maximum \$806	.00)	308	•	
Unemployment Insurance premiums from box 18 on all T4 slips (see line 312 in th	e guide)	312	•	
Pension income amount (maximum \$1,000; see line 314 in the guide)	5/	314		
Disability amount (claim \$4,233; see line 316 in the guide)		316		
Disability amount transferred from a dependant other than your spouse		318		
Tuition fees		320		
Education amount		322		
Tuition fees and education amount transferred from a child		324		
Add li	nes 300 through 32			
		000		
Multiply the amount on line 335	b	/ 17%	= 338	1
Charitable donations (from the calculation on page 3)			349	
Add lines 338 and 349. These	are your total non	-refundable ta		

To save money and reduce paper wastage, this package no longer includes the "Tax Tables". To determine your federal income tax, complete the calculation on page 3.

### Étape 4 - Revenu imposable

Inscrivez votre revenu tota	I (montant de la ligr	ne 150) 200 _	
Facteur d'équivalence (case 52 de tous les feuillets T4 et case 34 de tous les feuillets T4A) 206  Cotisations à un régime de pension agréé (case 20 de tous les feuillets T4 et case 32 de tous les feuillets T4A)	207	1	
Cotisations à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (joignez les reçus)	208		
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles et semblables (case 44 de tous les feuillets T4)	212		
Frais de garde d'enfants (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T778)	214		
Pension alimentaire payée	220		
Frais financiers	221		
Additionnez les montants des lignes 207 à 22	1. 233	<b></b>	
Montant de la ligne 200 moins celui de la ligne 233; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0». Voici votre rev	enu net avant rajus	tements. 234	
Remboursement des prestations de programmes sociaux (si vous avez déclaré des revenus aux lignes 113, 119 ou 146, lisez le guide à la ligne 235)		235 _	
Montant de la ligne 234 moins celui de la ligne 235; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0	». Voici votre reve	nu net. 236 _	
Déductions pour autres paiements (si vous avez déclaré des revenus à la ligne 147, lisez le guide à la ligne 250)	250		
Déduction pour gains en capital relatifs à un choix (inscrivez le montant de la ligne 125)	254		
Déductions pour les habitants de régions éloignées (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T2222)	255		
Déductions supplémentaires (lisez le guide à la ligne 256)	256		
Additionnez les montants des lignes 250 à 25	6. 257	▶_	
Montant de la ligne 236 moins celui de la ligne 257; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0». Voici	votre revenu imp	osable. 260	

### Étape 5 – Crédits d'impôt non remboursables

Montant personnel de base	Inscrivez 6	456,00 \$	300		
Montant en raison de l'âge (si vous êtes né(e) en 1929 ou avant, lisez le guide	à la ligne 301)		301		
Montant pour conjoint (lisez le guide à la ligne 303)					
Faites le calcul suivant :					
Montant de base	5 918	00 \$			
Moins : Revenu net du conjoint					
Montant pour conjoint (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)(maximum 5 380 \$)			303		
Équivalent du montant pour conjoint (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 5)	(maximum	5 380 \$)	305		
Montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience (remplisse	z et joignez l'anne	xe 6)	306		_
Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ (cases 16 et 17 de tous les feuillets T4; maxin	num 806,00 \$)		308		•
Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage (case 18 de tous les feuillets T4; lisez le gr	uide à la ligne 3	312)	312		•
Montant pour revenu de pension (maximum 1 000 \$; lisez le guide à la ligne 3	14)		314		
Montant pour personnes handicapées (inscrivez 4 233 \$; lisez le guide à la lig	ne 316)		316		ww.
Montant pour personnes handicapées transféré d'une personne à charge autre	e que votre con	joint	318		_
Frais de scolarité			320		_
Montant relatif aux études			322		_
Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant			324		_
Additionnez les montar	nts des lignes 3	00 à 324.	335		_
Multipliez le montant de la ligne 335		par	17 %	=	338
Dons de bienfaisance (selon le calcul de la page 3)					349
Additionnez les montants des lignes 338 et 349. Voici votre total d	les crédits d'	impôt n	on remboursal	bles.	350

Afin d'épargner de l'argent et de réduire le gaspillage de papier, cette trousse ne comprend plus de tables d'impôt. Pour calculer votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu, faites le calcul à la page 3.

Before you mail your return, make sure you have attached here all required information slips, completed schedules, receipts, and corresponding statements.

Federal income tax —				
nter your taxable income from line 260		(A)		
o determine your federal income tax, o	complete ONE of the fo	llowing sections.		
SECTION I — Line (A) is <b>\$29,590.00 or</b>	less			
Tax on (enter the amount from line (A))		X 17% tax rate is		(B)
This is your <b>federal income tax</b> . Enter the a	amount from line (B) on line	401 on page 4.		
SECTION II — Line (A) is more than \$2	9,590.00, but not more	than \$59,180.00		
Enter the amount from line (A)		(C)		
Tax on the first		(D)is	\$ 5,030 0	) (E)
Tax on the remaining.				(_/
(Subtract line (D) from line (C))	=	X 26% tax rate is	+	(F)
Add line (E) and line (E)				
Add line (E) and line (F)			=	(G)
SECTION III — Line (A) is more than \$5  Enter the amount from line (A)	1	<b>/</b> LI)		
Tax on the first	- \$ 59,180 00	(H) (I)is	¢ 10.704 los	N / D
Tax on the remaining.		(1)	φ 12,724 UC	)_ (J)
(Subtract line (I) from line (H))	-	X 29% tax rate is	+	(K)
Add tion (I) II				<b>—</b> ((())
Add line (J) and line (K)			=	(L)
This is your federal income tay. Enter the o	manual forms II and II and II			
This is your federal income tax. Enter the a	mount from line (L) on line 4	01 on page 4.		
Charitable donations —				
tal charitable donations (attach receipts)		(i)		
tal charitable donations (attach receipts)		(i)		
dal charitable donations (attach receipts)   culate 20% of the amount on line 236    ter the amount from line (ii) or line (ii),		(i) (ii)		

Allowable portion of charitable donations (add lines 346 and 348)

Enter this amount on line 349 on page 2, 349

345

multiply this

multiply this

amount by 17%

amount by 29%

= 346

Enter \$200 or the amount on line 340,

Subtract line 345 from line 340

(if negative, enter "0")

whichever is less

Avant de nous faire parvenir votre déclaration, assurez-vous que vous avez inclus tous les feuillets de renseignements et les reçus, ainsi que tous les formulaires et annexes que vous deviez remplir.

crivez votre revenu imposable selon la ligne 260		(A)			
Total Total Impoduble Scioli la ligito 200		(^)			
ur calculer l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu, re	mplissez UN	E des sed	ctions suivantes, sel	on le cas :	
ECTION I — Ligne (A) ne dépasse pas 29 5	90,00 \$				
Impôt sur (inscrivez le montant de la ligne (A))		1	X au taux de 17 % est	=	(B)
/oici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez	le montant de l	la ligne (B)	à la ligne 401 de la page	4.	
ECTION II — Ligne (A) dépasse 29 590,00 \$	s, sans dépas	sser 59 18	30,00 \$		
nscrivez le montant de la ligne (A)		(C)			
Impôt sur les premiers	- 29 590	00 \$ (D)	est	5 030	00 \$ (E)
Impôt sur le reste (montant de la ligne (C) moins					
celui de la ligne (D))	=		X au taux de 26 % est	+	(F)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (E) et (F)				=	(G)
SECTION III — Ligne (A) dépasse 59 180,00	\$	(H)			
Inscrivez le montant de la ligne (A) Impôt sur les premiers	- 59 180	(H) 00 \$ (I)		12 724	00 \$ (J)
Impôt sur le reste (montant de la ligne (H) moins		(.)			
	=		X au taux de 29 % est	+	(K)
celui de la ligne (I))					
celui de la ligne (I))					
celui de la ligne (I))  Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)				=	(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)	·				(L)
	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance	·		à la ligne 401 de la page		(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance	·				(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)	·		à la ligne 401 de la page		(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)	·		à la ligne 401 de la page		(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  ralculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236	·		à la ligne 401 de la page		(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  calculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : (i) ou (ii) 340  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : 200 \$ ou	·	la ligne (L)	à la ligne 401 de la page	e 4.	(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  falculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : (i) ou (ii) 340  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : 200 \$ ou e montant de la ligne 340 345	·	la ligne (L)	à la ligne 401 de la page  (i)  (ii)  multipliez ce montant par 17 % = 34	e 4.	(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  dalculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : (i) ou (ii) 340  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : 200 \$ ou a montant de la ligne 340  Montant de la ligne 340 moins celui de la ligne 345	·	la ligne (L)	à la ligne 401 de la page  (i)  (ii)  multipliez ce montant par 17 % = 34 multipliez ce	9 4.	(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  alculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : (i) ou (ii)  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : 200 \$ ou a montant de la ligne 340  fontant de la ligne 340  (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)	z le montant de	la ligne (L)	à la ligne 401 de la page  (i)  (ii)  multipliez ce montant par 17 % = 34  multipliez ce montant par 29 % = 34	9 4.	(L)
Additionnez les montants des lignes (J) et (K)  Voici votre impôt fédéral sur le revenu. Inscrivez  Dons de bienfaisance  otal des dons be bienfaisance (joignez les reçus)  salculez 20 % du montant de la ligne 236  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : (i) ou (ii) 340  ascrivez le montant le moins élevé : 200 \$ ou et montant de la ligne 340  Montant de la ligne 340 moins celui de la ligne 345  (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)  Montant admissible de dons de bienfaisance (a	z le montant de	la ligne (L)	à la ligne 401 de la page  (i)  (ii)  multipliez ce montant par 17 % = 34  multipliez ce montant par 29 % = 34	66	(L)

### Step 6 - Refund or Balance owing

Total non-refundable tax credits (enter the amount from line 350)

French

Do not use

this area

639

Federal dividend tax credit: 13.33% of taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations

(from line 120)			502	•	
		Total of abov	e credits	<b>&gt;</b>	
	Subtract the total o	f the above credits f	rom line 401 (if negative	, enter "0").	
			This is your fe	deral tax. 406	
Total federal political contribu	utions (attach receipts) 409	9			
Federal political contributio	ns tax credit (from the calculation at line 410 in	n the guide)		410	
ederal tax before federal inc	dividual surtax (subtract line 410 from line 406;	if negative, enter "C	)")	417	
ederal individual surtax:					
Amount from line 406	x 3%		(i)		
(Amount from line 406	minus \$12,500) x 5% (if no	egative, enter "0")	(ii)		
	Federal individua	l surtax (add lines (i	) and (ii)) 419	<b></b>	
			419. This is your <b>net fe</b>	deral tax. 420	
ocial benefits repayment (er	nter the amount from line 235)			422	
Iberta tax (see line 428 in t	he guide)			428	
	Ad	ld lines 420, 422, an	d 428. This is your tota	payable. 435	
otal income tax deducted (fi	rom all information slips)		437		
anada Pension Plan overpa	ayment (see line 308 in the guide)		448		
inemployment Insurance ov	erpayment (see line 312 in the guide)		450		
ax paid by instalments (see	line 476 in the guide)		476		
Iberta tax credit (see line 4	179 in the guide)		479		
	Add lines 437 through 479. Th	nese are your total	credits. 482		
	<u> </u>		Subtract line 482 fi	rom line 435	
Refund 484	We do not charge or r			mount below on whichever line ap	pplie
	u want to use our direct deposit	Dalance	. Owing 400		
	rice, see Form T1-DD.	Amount e	enclosed 486		
684			inclosed 400		
Instalment Acco	unt: Check this box if you want your full refund		h a cheque or money or		
applied to your 1s	995 instalment account.		eceiver General. Do not		
		payiii	ent is due no later than	April 30, 1995.	
469					
Language of	I certify that the information given on this ret	turn and in any	490 Name and address	ss of any person or firm that recei	ived
correspondence/	documents attached is correct, complete, army income from all sources.	nd fully discloses	compensation for	preparing this return.	
Langue de correspondance			Name		
correspondance	Sign here		Address		
English 1. Anglais	It is a serious offence to mak	e a false return.			
Aligidis	Telephone Date		Telephone		

Enter your federal income tax from page 3. 401

501

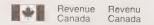
Area code

Privacy Act Personal Information Bank number RCT/P-PU-005.

# Étape 6 – Remboursement ou solde dû

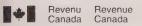
	Inscrivez votre im	pôt fédéral sur le reven	u (montant de la page 3)	401	
Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursable	s (inscrivez le montant de la ligne 350	0)	501		
Crédit d'impôt fédéral pour dividendes : 13,				_	
canadiennes imposables (montant de la ligi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		502	•	
	Tota	al des crédits ci-dessus		_	
Montant de la	a ligne 401 moins le total des crédits d		est négatif, inscrivez «0»)		
	•		ici votre impôt fédéral		
Total de vos contributions politiques fédéra	les (joignez les reçus) 409				
Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politique	es fédérales (selon le calcul dans le g	uide à la ligne 410)		410	•
Impôt fédéral avant la surtaxe fédérale des	particuliers (ligne 406 moins ligne 41	0; si le résultat est négat	tif, inscrivez «0»)	417	
Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers :					
Montant de la ligne 406	x 3 %		(i)		
(Montant de la ligne 406	moins 12 500 \$) x 5 % (si le résult	at est négatif, inscrivez «O»)	(ii)	_	
Surtaxe fédérale o	les particuliers (additionnez les monta		419	_	1
	Additionnez les montants des li			420	
Remboursement des prestations de progra		*		422	
Impôt de l'Alberta (lisez le guide à la ligne	428)			428	
	Additionnez les montants des l	lignes 420, 422 et 428, V	/oici votre total à paver	435	
Impôt total retenu (selon tous les feuillets o		ne)	437	•	
Paiement en trop d'assurance-chômage (li				_•	
			450	•	
Impôt payé par acomptes provisionnels (lis			476	•	
Crédit d'impôt de l'Alberta (lisez le guide			479	-	1
Additionnez les mo	ontants des lignes 437 à 479. Voici vo				-
			moins celui de la ligne 48		
			le résultat est négatif, vou Si le résultat est po crivez le montant dans l'e	sitif, vous avez <b>un sold</b>	le dû.
<b>-</b>	Une différence de moins de 2 \$	n'est ni exigée, ni rembo	oursée.		
Remboursement 484	•	Solde dû	485	•	
Pour profiter du service	e de dépôt direct.			<del></del>	
consultez le formulaire	•	Somme jointe	486	•	
Compte d'acomptes provisie vous désirez que le total de vo à votre compte d'acomptes pr	otre remboursement soit transféré	Joignez un chè général. <b>N'env</b>	eque ou un mandat à l'ord oyez pas d'espèces par être fait au plus tard le 30	la poste. Votre	

Langue de correspondance/	J'atteste que les renseignements donnés dans cette déclaration et dans tous les documents annexés sont exacts, complets et révèlent la totalité de mes revenus de toutes provenances.	490 Nom et adresse de la personne ou maison qui a rempli cette déclaration, contre rémunération.  Nom
correspondence	Signez ici	Adresse
	Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.	
Anglais 1. English	Téléphone Date	Téléphone
No.	Ind. rég.	Ind. rég.
Français 2. French	N'inscrivez rien ici 639	



### Federal and Alberta Individual Income Tax Return Step 1 – Identification

otop : Idontinoation	
Attach your identification label here. Correct any wrong information.  If you did not receive one, print your name and address below.	Enter the social insurance number only if the number is not shown on the label, or if you are not attaching a label:
First name and initial	Yours:
Last name	Your spouse's:
Address	A spouse may include a common-law spouse; see the guide.
Address	Day Month Year
	Your date of birth:
City	Check ✓ the box that applies to your marital status on December 31, 1994:
Province or territory Postal code	1 Married 2 Living common-law 3 Widowed
1	
	4 Divorced 5 Separated 6 Single
Enter your province or territory of residence on December 31, 1994:	Name of your spouse:
If you were self-employed in 1994, state the province or territory of self-employment:	If the individual is deceased, Day, Month
If you became or ceased to be a resident of Canada in 1994, give the date of:	give the date of death:
Day Month Day Month	1 9
Entry   ,   or departure	Do not use this area
Step 2 – Goods and services tax (GST) credi	t application
(See Step 2 in the guide to find out if you should apply.)	application
Are you applying for the goods and services tax credit?	
If ves enter the number of children under each 40 and	Yes 1. No 2
If yes, enter the number of children under age 19 on December 31, 1994 (if applied the senter your sequence and increase of the senter your sequence and the sequence and the senter your sequence and the	cable)
If yes, enter your spouse's net income from line 236 of your spouse's return (if app	plicable)
Step 3 – Total income	
Employment income (box 14 on all T4 slips)	
Commissions (box 42 on all T4 all and	101
Other employment income (see line 104 in the guide)	
Old Age Security pagains (how 10 and 11 Table guide)	104
Old Age Security pension (box 18 on the T4A(OAS) slip)	113
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (box 20 on the T4A(P) slip)	114
Disability benefits included on line 114 (box 16 on the T4A(P) slip) 152	
Other pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in the guide)	115
Unemployment Insurance benefits (box 14 on the T4U slip)	119
Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (attach a complet	ed Schedule 4) 120
interest and other investment income (attach a completed Schedule 4)	404
Net partnership income: limited or non-active partners only (attach a completed Sch	nedule 4) 122
Gross 160	
Taxable capital gains (attach a completed Schedule 3)	
Alimony or maintenance income	127
Registered retirement savings plan income (from all T4RSP slips)	128
Other income (see line 130 in the guide)  Specify:	129
Business income Gross 162	130
Professional income Gross 164	Net 135
Commission income Gross 166	Net 137
arming income Gross 168	Net 139
ishing income Gross 170	Net 141
Norkers' Compensation payments (box 10 on the T5007 th	Net 143
ocial assistance navments (see line 145 in the	
Net federal supplements (box 21 on the T4A(OAS) slip)  145	
Add the amounts on line 144, 145, and 146. 147	
Add the amounts on lines 101, 104 to 143 inclusive, and 147. This is you	ur total income. 150
Do not use this area 605	
dise tills area 600	



# T1 GÉNÉRALE 1994

## Déclaration de revenus fédérale et provinciale des particuliers de l'Alberta Étape 1 – Identification

/ Apposez votre étiquette d'identification ici. Veuillez corriger les renseignements qui sont inexacts. Si vous n'en avez pas reçu,	Inscrivez le numéro d'assurance sociale demandé seulement si le numéro ne figure pas sur l'étiquette ou si vous n'utilisez pas l'étiquette :
inscrivez ci-dessous vos nom et adresse en lettres majuscules.	
Prénom	Le vôtre
Nom légal	Celui de votre conjoint
	Un conjoint peut comprendre un conjoint de fait (lisez le guide).
Adresse	Jour Mois Année
	Votre date de naissance
Ville	Cochez ✓ la case qui s'applique à votre état civil le 31 décembre 1994 :
Province ou territoire Code postal	1 Marié(e) 2 Conjoint de fait 3 Veuf (veuve)
	4 Divorcé(e) 5 Séparé(e) 6 Célibataire
Inscrivez votre province ou territoire de résidence le 31 décembre 1994 :	Nom de votre conjoint :
Si vous étiez travailleur indépendant en 1994, indiquez dans quelle province ou territoire était située votre entreprise :	Si le particulier est décédé, lour Mois Appéo
	donnez la date du décès :
Si vous êtes devenu ou avez cessé d'être résident du Canada en 1994, donnez	1 9
la date : Jour Mois Jour Mois   d'entrée   ,     ,   ou de départ   ,     ,	N'inscrivez rien ici
d'entrée   Ou de départ	Helliul
Étape 2 – Demande du crédit pour la taxe su	r les produits et services (TPS)
(Lisez l'Étape 2 dans le guide pour savoir si vous devriez le demander.)	
Demandez-vous le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services?	Oui 1. Non 2.
Si oui, inscrivez le nombre d'enfants de moins de 19 ans le 31 décembre 1994 (s'il	l y a lieu)
Si oui, inscrivez le revenu net de votre conjoint selon la ligne 236 de sa déclaration	n (s'il y a lieu)
Étape 3 – Revenu total	
Revenus d'emploi (case 14 de tous les feuillets T4)	101
Commissions (case 42 de tous les feuillets T4) 102	
Autres revenus d'emploi (lisez le guide à la ligne 104)	104
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (case 18 du feuillet T4A(OAS))	113
Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (case à	20 du feuillet T4A(P)) 114
Prestations d'invalidité incluses à la ligne 114 (case 16 du feuillet T4A(P)) 152	
Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (lisez le guide à la ligne 115)	115
Prestations d'assurance-chômage (case 14 du feuillet T4U)	119
Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables (remplissez et joi	gnez l'annexe 4) 120
Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)	121
Revenus nets de société de personnes : associés commanditaires ou associés passifs (remplissez e	t joignez l'annexe 4) 122
Revenus de location Bruts 160	Nets 126
Gains en capital imposables (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 3)	127
Pension alimentaire	128
Revenus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (selon tous les feuillets T4RSP)	129
Autres revenus (lisez le guide à la ligne 130) Précisez :	130
Revenus d'entreprise Bruts 162	Nets 135
Revenus de profession libérale Bruts 164	Nets 137
Revenus de commissions Bruts 166	Nets 139
Revenus d'agriculture Bruts 168	Nets 141
Revenus de pêche Bruts 170	Nets 143
	1100 140
Indemnités pour accidents du travail (case 10 du feuillet T5007)	1000 140
Indemnités pour accidents du travail (case 10 du feuillet T5007)  Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  145	7000 140
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A(OAS))  Additionnez les montants des lignes 144, 145 et 146. 147	<b>→</b>
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A(OAS))  145	<b>→</b>
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A(OAS))  Additionnez les montants des lignes 144, 145 et 146. 147	<b>→</b>
Prestations d'assistance sociale (lisez le guide à la ligne 145)  Versement net des suppléments fédéraux (case 21 du feuillet T4A(OAS))  Additionnez les montants des lignes 144, 145 et 146. 147	<b>→</b>

# Step 4 – Taxable income

Enter your total income from line 150. 200					
Pension adjustment amount	206				
(box 52 on all T4 slips and box 34 on all T4A slips)		207			
Registered pension plan contributions (box 20 on all T4 slips and box	( 32 OH All 14A Slips)	208	<del></del>		
Registered retirement savings plan contributions (attach receipts)		212			
Annual union, professional, or like dues (box 44 on all T4 slips)		214			
Child care expenses (attach a completed Form T778)		215			
Attendant care expenses (see line 215 in the guide)		_ 213			
Business investment loss (see line 217 in the guide)	All his deducation	047			
Gross 228	Allowable deduction				
Moving expenses (see line 219 in the guide)		219			
Alimony or maintenance paid		_ 220			
Carrying charges and interest expenses (attach a completed Schedu		_ 221			
Exploration and development expenses (attach a completed Schedu	le 4)	_ 224			
Other employment expenses (see line 229 in the guide)		229			
Other deductions (see line 232 in the guide) Specify:		232			
A	dd lines 207 to 224, 229, and 232	233	<b>&gt;</b>		
Subtract line 233 from line 200 (if negative, e	enter "0"). This is your <b>net incom</b>	ne before adjusti	ments. 234		
Social benefits repayment (if you reported income on line 113, 119, or	or 146, see line 235 in the guide)		235		
Cubbrack line 005 from	om line 204 (if negative outer 1011)	This is your <b>not in</b>	200ma 2000	1	
Subtract line 235 irc	om line 234 (if negative, enter "0").	Triis is your net ii	10011le. 230		
Accumulated forward-averaging amount withdrawal (attach a complete	atod Form TEQ1)		237	1	
Accomplated forward-averaging amount will drawar (attach a complete	sted Form 1561)	Add lines 020 s			
		Add lines 236 a	237. 239		
Employee home relocation loan deduction (from all T4 slips)		248			
Stock option and shares deductions (from all T4 slips)		249			
Other payments deduction (if you reported income on line 147, see I	ine 250 in the guide)	250			
Limited partnership losses of other years		251			
Non-capital losses of other years		252			
Net capital losses of other years (1972 to 1993)		253			
Capital gains deduction (see line 254 in the guide)		254			
Northern residents deductions (attach a completed Form T2222)		255			
Additional deductions (see line 256 in the guide)		256			
	Add lines 248 through 256		<b>—</b>		
Subtract line 257 from lin	ne 239 (if negative, enter "0"). This	s is your taxable in	ncome. 260		

# Étape 4 – Revenu imposable

	Inscrivez votre revenu total	(montant de la ligne	150) 200	
Facteur d'équivalence	,			
(case 52 de tous les feuillets T4 et case 34 de tous les feuillets T4A) 206				
Cotisations à un régime de pension agréé (case 20 de tous les feuillets T4 et cas	e 32 de tous les feuillets T4A)	207		
Cotisations à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (joignez les reçus)		208		
Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles et semblables (case 44	de tous les feuillets T4)	212		
Frais de garde d'enfants (remplissez et joignez le formulaire T778)		214		
Frais de préposé aux soins (lisez le guide à la ligne 215)		215		
Perte au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (lisez le guide à la ligne 217)				
Brute 228	Déduction admissible	217		
Frais de déménagement (lisez le guide à la ligne 219)		219		
Pension alimentaire payée		220		
Frais financiers et frais d'intérêt (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)		221		
Frais d'exploration et d'aménagement (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 4)		224		
Autres dépenses d'emploi (lisez le guide à la ligne 229)		229		
Autres déductions (lisez le guide à la ligne 232) Précisez :		232		
Additionnez les montants des l	ignes 207 à 224, 229 et 232.	233	▶	
Montant de la ligne 200 moins celui de la ligne 233; si le résultat est négatif	, inscrivez «0». Voici votre reve	nu net avant rajusten	nents. 234	
Remboursement des prestations de programmes sociaux (si vous avez déclaré des revenus aux lignes 113, 119 ou 146, lisez le gui	ide à la ligne 235)		235	
Montant de la ligne 234 moins celui de la ligne 235; si le résu	ultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»	. Voici votre revenu	ı net. 236	
Retrait du montant d'étalement accumulé (remplissez et joignez le formula	aire T581)		237	
	Additionnez les mont	ants des lignes 236 e	t 237. 239	
Déduction pour prêts à la réinstallation d'employés (selon tous les feuillets	<u></u>	_ 248		
Déductions pour options d'achat d'actions et pour actions (selon tous les	feuillets T4)	_ 249		
Déductions pour autres paiements				
(si vous avez déclaré des revenus à la ligne 147, lisez le guide à la ligne	250)	_ 250		
Pertes comme commanditaire d'autres années		_ 251		
Pertes autres que des pertes en capital d'autres années		252		
Pertes en capital nettes d'autres années (1972 à 1993)		253		
Déduction pour gains en capital (lisez le guide à la ligne 254)		254		
Déductions pour les habitants de régions éloignées (remplissez et joignes	z le formulaire T2222)	255		
Déductions supplémentaires (lisez le guide à la ligne 256)		256		
Additionnez les mo	ntants des lignes 248 à 256.	257		
Montant de la ligne 239 moins celui de la ligne 257; si le résultat est	négatif, inscrivez «0». Voici v	otre <b>revenu impos</b>	sable. 260	

# Step 5 - Non-refundable tax credits

asic personal amount	Claim \$6	,456.00	300
ge amount (if you were born in 1929 or earlier, see line 301 in the guide)			301
pousal amount (see line 303 in the guide)			
Complete the following calculation:	1		
Base amount \$	5,918	00_	
Subtract your spouse's net income			
Spousal amount (if negative, enter "0") (maximum claim \$5,380)		▶	303
equivalent-to-spouse amount (attach a completed Schedule 5) (maximus	m claim s	\$5,380)	305
Amounts for infirm dependants age 18 or older (attach a completed Schedule 6)			306
Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions			
Contributions through employment from box 16 and box 17 on all T4 slips (maximur	m \$806.0	0)	308
Contributions payable on self-employment earnings (attach a completed Schedule 8	8)		310 •
Jnemployment Insurance premiums from box 18 on all T4 slips (see line 312 in the g	juide)		312•
Pension income amount (maximum \$1,000; see line 314 in the guide)			314
Disability amount (claim \$4,233; see line 316 in the guide)			316
Disability amount transferred from a dependant other than your spouse			318
Tuition fees			320
Education amount			322
Tuition fees and education amount transferred from a child			324
Amounts transferred from your spouse (attach a completed Schedule 2)			326
Subtract 3% of line 236, or \$1,614, whichever is less Subtotal Subtract medical expenses adjustment (see line 331 in the guide) Allowable portion of medical expenses (if negative, enter "0")  Add lines 300 through 326 and line 332 (if this total is more than line 260, see line			332
muniply the amount of		JJ Dy I	(of use Table A) = 000
Charitable donations (maximum 20% of line 236; attach receipts) 340			
Gifts to Canada or a province (attach receipts)  342			
Total donations (add lines 340 and 342) 344			
Enter the amount from line 344, to a maximum of \$200 345		NA.	Itiply this amount by 17%= 346
Subtract line 345 from line 344			
Add lines 338, 346, and 348. These are you	total		

Avant de nous faire parvenir votre déclaration, assurez-vous que vous avez inclus tous les feuillets de renseignements et les reçus, ainsi que tous les formulaires et annexes que vous deviez remplir.

## Étape 5 – Crédits d'impôt non remboursables

Montant personnel de base	Inscrivez 6 4	56,00 \$	300		
Montant en raison de l'âge (si vous êtes né(e) en 1929 ou avant, lisez le	e guide à la ligne 301)		301	-	
Montant pour conjoint (lisez le guide à la ligne 303)				-	
Faites le calcul suivant :					
Montant de base	5 918	00 \$			
Moins: Revenu net du conjoint					
Montant pour conjoint (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)(maximum 5 30	80 \$)	<b></b>	303		
Équivalent du montant pour conjoint (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 5)	(maximum	5 380 \$)	305		
Montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience (re	remplissez et joignez t'anne	ke 6)	306		
Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rente	s du Québec				
Cotisations d'employé (cases 16 et 17 de tous les feuillets T4; maxin	mum 806,00 \$)		308	•	
Cotisations à payer pour le revenu d'un travail indépendant (rempliss	sez et joignez l'annexe	8)	310	•	
Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage (case 18 de tous les feuillets T4; lis	sez le guide à la ligne 3	12)	312	•	
Montant pour revenu de pension (maximum 1 000 \$; lisez le guide à la	ligne 314)		314		
Montant pour personnes handicapées (inscrivez 4 233 \$; lisez le guide	à la ligne 316)		316		
Montant pour personnes handicapées transféré d'une personne à charge	ge autre que votre con	joint	318		
Frais de scolarité			320		
Montant relatif aux études			322		
Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant			324		
Montants transférés de votre conjoint (remplissez et joignez l'annexe 2	2)		326		
Frais médicaux (lisez le guide à la ligne 330; joignez les reçus)  Moins le montant le moins élevé : 3 % de la ligne 236, ou 1 614 \$  Résultat partiel  Moins le rajustement des frais médicaux (lisez le guide à la ligne 331)  Partie déductible des frais médicaux (si le résultat est négatif, incrivez «0»)  Additionnez les montants des lignes 300 à 326 et de la ligne 332 (si ce total est plus élevé que le montant de la ligne 260, lisez le guide		 <b>&gt;</b>	332 335		
Multipliez le montant de la ligr		reporte	ez-vous à la table A =	338	
Dons de bienfaisance (maximum 20 % de la ligne 236, joignez les reçus)	340				
Dons au Canada ou à une province (joignez les reçus)	342				
Total des dons (total des lignes 340 et 342)		D. 6 1	tinting on montant nor 47 0/	246	
Inscrivez le montant de la ligne 344, sans dépasser 200 \$	345		tipliez ce montant par 17 % =		
Montant de la ligne 344 moins celui de la ligne 345			tipliez ce montant par 29 % =	350	

# Step 6 - Refund or Balance owing

		Entery	our taxable income from line 2	60. 400
There are two ways to calculyou can use the tables. If yo	late your tax. Read the instruction user not using the tables, comp	ons in the guide above Tolete Schedule 1, <i>Detaile</i>	able A and Table B to find o	ut if
For Table A				
Endoral income tay (look up th	ne amount from line 400 in Table A)			401
Total non-refundable tax cred	its (enter the amount from line 350)			402
If you are using <b>Table A</b> , subtra If you are using <b>Schedule 1</b> , en	act line 402 from line 401 (if negative ter the amount from line 406 of that	e, enter "0"). schedule.	This is your <b>federal t</b>	ax. 406
Total federal political contribution	ons (attach receipts)	409		
	tax credit (from the calculation at lin	ne 410 in the guide)	410	•
Investment tax credit (attach a			412	•
Labour-sponsored funds tax cre	edit Net cost 413	Allow	able credit 414	•
		Add lines 410, 412		
Federal tax before federal indiv	idual surtax (subtract line 416 from	line 406; if negative, enter	"0")	417
Federal individual surtax: If you	u are using <b>Table B</b> , look up the am u are using <b>Schedule 1</b> , enter the a	ount from line 406 in Table	B.	419
ir you	Tare using <b>Schedule 1</b> , enter the a		d 419. This is your <b>net federal</b>	
Canada Pension Plan contribut	tions payable on self-employment ea		in in jour flot load al	421
Social benefits repayment (enter		3		422
Alberta tax (see line 428 in the				428
FINALIS CON LOCAL MILE 420 III (III	90.00)	Add lines 420 throu	igh 428. This is your <b>total pay</b>	
Total income tax deducted (from	m all information slips)		437	•
Federal credits				
Canada Pension Plan overpay	ment (see line 308 in the guide)		448	•
Unemployment Insurance over	payment (see line 312 in the guide)		450	•
Refund of investment tax credi	t (attach a completed Form T2038 (	IND.))	454	•
Part XII.2 trust tax credit (box 3	38 on all T3 slips)		456	•
	bate (attach a completed Form GST	-370)	457	•
Other credits				
Tax paid by instalments (see li			476	•
Forward-averaging tax credit (			478	•
Alberta tax credit (see line 47		201	479	•
Alberta Stock Savings Plan tax	x credit (attach a completed Form T		480	
	Add lines 437 through	h 480. These are your tota		105
			Subtract line 482 from line	
			If the result is pos	ult is negative, you have a refund. sitive, you have a balance owing. It below on whichever line applies.
	We do not cha	arge or refund a difference	of less than \$2.	
Refund 484	•	Balan	ce owing 485	•
If you	want to use our direct deposit			
	ce, see Form T1-DD.	Amoun	t enclosed 486	•
	int: Check this box if you want your 95 instalment account.	the	ach a cheque or money order pa Receiver General. <b>Do not mail</b> ment is due no later than April (	cash. Your
Language of correspondence/ Langue de correspondance	I certify that the information given of documents attached is correct, cormy income from all sources.		compensation for prep	any person or firm that received aring this return.
	Sign here	nce to make a false return.	_ Address	
English 1. Anglais	Telephone Area code	Date	Telephone	
French 2. Français	Do not use this area		Area code	
	uno area			
			Privacy Act Personal Informa	ation Bank number RCT/P-PU-005

Langue de correspondance/Language of	J'atteste que les renseignements donnés dans cette déclaration et dans tous les documents annexés sont exacts, complets et révèlent la totalité de mes revenus de toutes provenances.	490 Nom et adresse de la personne ou maison qui a rempli cette déclaration, contre rémunération.  Nom
correspondence	Signez ici	Adresse
	Faire une fausse déclaration constitue une infraction grave.	
Anglais 1. English	Téléphone Date	Téléphone
	Ind. rég.	Ind. rég.
Français 2. French	N'inscrivez 639	
	rien ici	DOTAL DELICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

### Federal tax

1994 rates of federal inco	ome tax		
Taxable income	Tax rate		
less than \$29,590 from \$29,590 to \$59,180 more than \$59,180	\$ 12,724 on the first \$59,180, plus 29% of t	the taxable income over \$59,180	
Federal income tax - Use	e the "1994 rates of federal income tax" above	e.	
Taxable income from line	400 of your return		
	On the first	tax is	
	On the remaining	tax at % is	
		tax on taxable income	
Add: Tax adjustments (se	ee line 500 in the guide) Speci		· ·
Cultivate Tatalana unfor	deble to a sedite from the OFO of your return	Total	
	ndable tax credits from line 350 of your return		
taxable Canadi	nd tax credit: 13.33% of taxable amount of divided corporations (line 120 of your return)	502	
Minimum tax ca	arry-over (see line 504 in the guide)	504	1
	lot	tal of above credits  Basic federal tax 506	
Cubtract: Endoral foreign	tax credit (make a separate calculation for ea		
(see line 507 in	profits tax paid to a foreign country n the guide)	<b>507</b> ● (a	a)
Net foreign income * Net income **	X (Basic federal )	= (t	)
** Net income (line 236) (or of other years allowed (li (line 249), other paymen treaty, and net employme *** Add to your Basic federa	ine 253), employee home relocation loan deduction	t form; if negative, enter "0") minus any capital losses in (line 248), stock option and shares deductions e 254), and any foreign income exempt under a tax ation (included on line 256). In the subtract any tax adjustments for CPP/QPP	
	Factoral According	Enter (a) or (b), whichever is less 509	
	rederal tax (II	ine 506 minus line 509; if negative, enter "0")  Enter this amount on line 406 of your return.  406	
Federal individual su	rtax (see line 419 in the guide)		
Basic federal tax (line 5			
Subtract: Federal forwar	rd-averaging tax credit (attach a completed Fo	orm T581)	
		Amount (A)	
Amount (A)	x 3%	(i)	
(Amount (A)	minus \$12,500) x 5% (	\''/	
Cubtroot: Addition-Life-I-		Individual surtax (add lines (i) and (ii)) 510	
Subtract: Additional fede	eral foreign tax credit from Part II of Form T22		
Subtract: Additional	And the second s	Subtotal 517	
Subtract: Additional Inve	estment tax credit from section II of Form T203		
	Federal individual surtax	(enter this amount on line 419 of your return) 419	

Alberta income tax

Use Form T1C (ALTA.) – 1994 to calculate your Alberta tax.

### Impôt fédéral

Taux de l	'impôt fédéral s	ur le revenu pour 1	994				
Revenu ir	evenu imposable Taux d'impôt						
moins de 29 590 \$ 17 % du revenu imposable							
de 29 590 \$ à 59 180 \$ 5 030 \$ sur les premiers 29 590 \$, plus 26 % du revenu imposable qui dépasse 29 590 \$							
	lus de 59 180 \$ 12 724 \$ sur les premiers 59 180 \$, plus 29 % du revenu imposable qui dépasse 59 180 \$						
Impôt féd	léral sur le reve	<b>nu –</b> Utilisez les «tau	x de l'impôt fédéral	sur le revenu pour	1994» ci-dessus.		
Revenu im	posable (ligne 40	0 de votre déclaration)					
		Sur les premier	s	l'impôt est de			
		Sur le reste		l'impôt à	% est		
		To	otal de l'impôt fédér	ral sur le revenu imp	oosable		
Plus : Ra	ijustements d'im	pôt (lisez le guide à la	ligne 500) Précise	ez:		500	
						Total	
Moins:	Total des crédi	ts d'impôt non rembo	ursables (ligne 350	de votre déclaration)	501		
		éral pour dividendes : 13,3	· ·	able des dividendes de			
		nes imposables (ligne 120			502	•	
	Report d'impôt	minimum (lisez le gu	ide à la ligne 504)		504	•	
			Tota	al des crédits ci-des		<b>D</b>	
						al de base 506	
Moins:		oour impôt étranger (f			ys)		
	Impôt sur le re	venu ou sur les béné	fices payé à un pay	s étranger			
	(lisez le guide	à la ligne 507)			507	• a)	
	Revenu						
	étranger net *	508	— $\mathbf{X}^{\left(  ext{Impôt féc} \right)}$	déral	=	b)	
	Revenu net **		∧ \ de base	*** /			
** Le revo inscriv (ligne 2 et pour interna *** Ajoute	enu net est le montar ez «0») moins les dé 248), pour les options r le revenu étranger d ationale visée par règ z à l'impôt fédéral de	u étranger net qui n'est pas nt de la ligne 236 (ou si vou ductions pour les pertes en s d'achat d'actions et les ac qui n'est pas imposable seld lement (compris à la ligne 2 base (ligne 506) le crédit d es du RPC ou du RRQ pou	s avez rempli le formulai capital d'autres années tions (ligne 249), pour au on une convention fiscale (56). 'impôt fédéral pour divid r les années passées (c	ire T581, le montant qui y (ligne 253), pour les prêt utres paiements (ligne 25 e et le revenu net d'emplo endes (ligne 502) et dédu	r figure à la ligne 7; s'il es s à la réinstallation d'em 0), pour les gains en cap oi provenant d'une organ uisez tout rajustement d'i	ployés oital (ligne 254) isation impôt visant les	
	lmnöt fádáral /A	Montant de la ligne 50					
'	impor lederal (il	noritant de la lighe 50		vez le résultat à la l			
Impôt fé	édéral de base (	particuliers (lisez l montant de la ligne 5	e guide à la ligne 4 06)	19)			
Moins:	Crédit d'impôt p	our étalement du rev	enu (remplissez et jo	ignez le formulaire T5	581)		
					ontant A		
	Montant A		x 3 %			(i)	
	(Montant A		moins 12 500 \$) >	c 5 % (si le résultat e	st négatif, inscrivez «		
				ers (additionnez les		es (i) et (ii)) 510	
Moins:	Crédit fédéral su	applémentaire pour in	npôt étranger selon	la partie II du formu		511	
					Rés	ultat partiel 517	
Moins:	Crédit d'impôt à	l'investissement supp	olémentaire selon la	a section II du formu	ulaire T2038 (IND.)	518	
	Sı	rtaxe fédérale des p	articuliers (inscriv	ez ce montant à la l	ligne 419 de votre d	déclaration) 419	

Impôt sur le revenu de l'Alberta

Calculez votre impôt de l'Alberta à l'aide du formulaire T1C (ALB.) – 1994.

# **Amounts Transferred from Your Spouse**

- Use this schedule if you are transferring amounts from your spouse.
- A spouse may include a common-law spouse.
- See line 326 in the guide for more information.

	our spouse's information slip	ps.
etails of your spouse's income		
		1
ge Security pension (see line 113 in the guide) a or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (see line 114 in the guide)		2
a or Quebec Pension Plan benefits (see line 114 in the guide)		3
pensions or superannuation (see line 115 in the guide) er income (see lines 101 to 146 in the guide) (specify)		
ar income (see lines 101 to 146 in the guide) (specify)		
	<b></b>	4
Spouse's total income: Add lines	1 to 4	5
ctions from total income (see lines 207 to 235 in the guide) (specify)		
		1 6
Spouse's net income: Line 5 minus	line 6	7
Accumulated forward-averaging amount withdrawal (see line 237 in the guide)		8
		9
ctions from net income (see lines 248 to 256 in the guide) (specify)	1	
	<del></del>	
	+-,	1 40
Output la Assabla income Line Output	line 10	10
Spouse's taxable income: Line 9 minus l	line 10	''
and the sign of the second (see line 200 in the society)	12	
se's basic personal amount (see line 300 in the guide)	12	
ise's Canada or Quebec Pension Plan contributions	13	
lines 308 and 310 in the guide) use's Unemployment Insurance premiums (see line 312 in the guide)	14	
Add lines 12 to 14		15
use's adjusted taxable income for calculation of amounts transferred:		'
11 minus line 15 (if negative, enter "0")	990	16
11 militus mile 15 (il negative, effect 6)	990	
Calculation of amounts transferred from your spouse		
amount: Day M	Ionth Year	
amount.		
ur spouse was 65 years of age or older in 1994, give your spouse's date of birth.		
er the result from the calculation at line 301 in the guide for your spouse (maximum claim \$3,482)	986	17
bility amount:	000	
ur spouse is eligible for the disability amount (see line 316 in the guide), claim \$4,233	987	18
on fees and education amount from your spouse:	307	
lines 320 and 322 in the guide; maximum claim \$4,000)	988	1
sion income amount:	300	-
er the result from the calculation at line 314 in the guide for your spouse (maximum claim \$1,000)	989	2
		2
	17 10 20	
Add lines er the amount from line 16 above		2
ounts transferred from your spouse: Line 21 minus line 22 (if negative, enter "0")		2:

## Montants transférés de votre conjoint

Annexe 2

- Remplissez cette annexe si vous désirez transférer certains montants de votre conjoint.
- Un conjoint peut comprendre un conjoint de fait.
- Lisez le guide à la ligne 326.

Votre conjoint remplit-il une déclaration de revenus pour 1994? Oui Non Si «non», joignez ses feu	illets de renseignements	S.
Détail du revenu de votre conjoint		
Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse (lisez le guide à la ligne 113)	1	4
Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (lisez le guide à la ligne 114 )		- '
Autres pensions et pensions de retraite (lisez le guide à la ligne 115)		- <sup>2</sup>
Tous les autres revenus (lisez le guide aux lignes 101 à 146)(précisez)		
	<b></b>	_ 4
Revenu total de votre conjoint : additionnez les montants des lignes 1 à 4		_ 5
Déductions du revenu total (lisez le guide aux lignes 207 à 235)(précisez)		
		_
Revenu net de votre conjoint : montant de la ligne 5 moins celui de la ligne 6		_ 6 _ 7
Plus : Retrait du montant d'étalement accumulé (lisez le guide à la ligne 237)		_ ′
Files Thereat de montant d'étalement accumule (11362 le galde à la lighte 207)		<b>-</b> 9
Déductions du revenu net (lisez le guide aux lignes 248 à 256)(précisez)		_
		10
Revenu imposable de votre conjoint : montant de la ligne 9 moins celui de la ligne 10		_ 11
Montant personnel de base du conjoint (lisez le guide à la ligne 300)	_ 12	
Cotisations du conjoint au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du	40	
Québec (lisez le guide aux lignes 308 et 310)	_ 13 _ 14	
Cotisations du conjoint à l'assurance-chômage (lisez le guide à la ligne 312)  Additionnez les montants des lignes 12 à 14	- 14	15
Revenu imposable du conjoint rajusté aux fins du calcul des montants transférés :		_ 13
montant de la ligne 11 moins celui de la ligne 15; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»	990	16
The real test and the rest and		
_ Calcul des montants transférés de votre conjoint		
Montant en raison de l'âge : Jour Mois	Année	
Si votre conjoint était âgé de 65 ans ou plus en 1994, donnez sa date de naissance.		
2 400 (1)	000	47
Inscrivez le résultat du calcul dans le guide à la ligne 301 pour votre conjoint (montant maximum 3 482 \$)	986	17
Montant pour personnes handicapées :	987	18
Si votre conjoint a droit à ce crédit (lisez le guide à la ligne 316), inscrivez 4 233 \$	967	
Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études pour votre conjoint : (lisez le guide aux lignes 320 et 322; montant maximum 4 000 \$)	988	19
	300	'
Montant pour revenu de pension : Inscrivez le résultat du calcul dans le guide à la ligne 314 pour votre conjoint (montant maximum 1 000 \$)	989	20
Additionnez les montants de guide à la lighe 514 pour voire conjoint (montant maximum 1 000 9)  Additionnez les montants des lignes 17 à 2		— 21
Inscrivez le montant de la ligne 16 ci-dessus.		22
Montants transférés de votre conjoint : montant de la ligne 21 moins celui de la ligne 22 (Si le résultat es	t	
négatif, inscrivez «0») Inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 326 de votre déclaration.		23

See reverse

See line 127 in the guide for more information.

Part 1 – Current-year dispositions of qual	ified small	business corp	oration shar	es and qualified	tarm property
Particulars of current-year dispositions (if you	need more s	pace, attach a ser	parate sheet of p	aper)	
Note: Do not use this schedule to claim an allowable business investment loss from disposing of shares or debts of a small business corporation (see line 217 in the guide).	(1) Year of acquisition	(2) Proceeds of disposition	(3) Adjusted cost base	(4) Outlays and expenses (from dispositions)	(5) Gain (or loss) (column 2 minus columns 3 and 4)
Qualified small business corporation shares  No. of shares					Gain (or loss)
Total p	roceeds 512			Gain (or loss) 513	
Qualified farm property  Address or legal description		1			Gain (or loss)
Total p	roceeds 515			Gain (or loss) 516	
Part 2 – Dispositions of other pro	perties E	BEFORE Fe	bruary 23,	1994	
Shares					
No. of shares Name of corporation and class of shares					Gain (or loss)
Total	proceeds 519			Gain (or loss) 520	
Real estate and depreciable property (do not include losses on depreciable property)  Address or legal description	oroceeds 319		J	Gaiii (01 1055) 320	Gain (or loss)
Total	proceeds <b>521</b>			Gain (or loss) 522	
, ota, j	570000000			Gair (61 1055) 322	
Bonds, debentures, promissory notes, and other Face value   Maturity date   Name of issuer	properties				
Face value Maturity date Name of issuer					Gain (or loss)
Total   Personal-use property (full description)	proceeds 527			Gain (or loss) 528	
Listed personal property (full description)				Gain only 530	
Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses ag	gainst listed per	cond property spins		Net gain only 531	
vote. For our only apply listed personal property losses at	gamsi iisted per	sonai property gains	5.	Net gain only 531	
Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T (See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)	3, T5, T5013, )	and T4PS slips		533	
Capital loss from a reduction in your business invest	tment loss bef	ore February 23,	1994	535	(
Non-eligible gains (or losses) (see chapter 7 in Enter the part of the gains (minus the losses) you refor the capital gains deduction. If the result is negative	eported on line	es 520, 522, 528.	tails)530, and 538 tha	at do not qualify	
Total gains (or losses) before rese Reserves from line 390 of Form T2017 (if the result	rves (Add line	es 513, 516, 520, 5	522, 528, 530, 53		
Team (and result	io riogative, si	now it in brackets)		538	
Total	capital gains	s (or losses) for t	his page (add li	nes 537 and 538) 539	

Suite au verso

Lisez le guide à la ligne 127 pour plus de renseignements.

Pétails des dispositions de l'année (si vous m	anquez d'espa	ce, joignez une f	euille supplémenta	aire)	
Remarque : Ne déclarez pas ici les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise subies lors de la disposition d'actions ou de créances de petite entreprise. (lisez le guide à la ligne 217)	(1) Année de l'acquisition	(2) Produit de disposition	(3) Prix de base rajusté	(4) Dépenses effectuées (relatives aux dispositions)	(5) Gain (ou perte) (colonne 2 moins colonnes 3 et 4)
ctions admissibles de petite entreprise				1	
lombres d'actions Raison sociale et catégorie d'actions					Gain (ou perte)
	540				
liens agricoles admissibles	duit total 512		_	Gain (ou perte) 513	
Adresse ou désignation officielle					Gain (ou perte)
Pro	duit total 515			Gain (ou perte) 516	
Partie 2 – Dispositions d'autres b	iens AVA	NT le 23 f	évrier 1994		
	10110 7117		5 VIII 100 4		
Actions  Nombres d'actions Raison sociale et catégorie d'actions					Coin (ou norte
riaison sociale et categorie d'actions					Gain (ou perte
	oduit total 519			Gain (ou perte) 520	
Biens immeubles et biens amortissables					
n'incluez pas les pertes sur biens amortissables)  Adresse ou désignation officielle					Gain (ou perte
nutesse ou designation omolene					Gain (ou perte
Pro	oduit total 521			Gain (ou perte) 522	
Obligation of the state of the Arms of the					
Obligations, débentures, billets à ordre et autres  Valeur nominale Date d'échéance Nom de l'émetteur	biens				Gain (ou perte
Technical Sub-Concerned Technical Conference					Gain (ou porte
	oduit total 527			Gain (ou perte) 528	
Biens à usage personnel (description précise)	1	1	1	1	
				Gain seulement 530	
Biens meubles déterminés (description précise)					
Remarque : Les pertes sur les biens meubles déterminés			Montant net des	gains seulement 531	
déduites que des gains sur des biens meuble Feuillets de renseignements — Gains (ou pertes					
Inscrivez la partie admissible des gains (ou pertes)		lets T3, T5, T501	3 et T4PS		
(Lisez le chapitre 3 du guide Gains en capital pour				533	
Perte en capital résultant de la réduction de votre perte a	au titre d'un place	ement d'entreprise	avant le 23 février	1994 535	
	itaa 7 du auida Ca	ins en canital nour n	lus de renseignement	s)	
- Gaine (ou partee) non admissibles (lies le char		iris eri capitai puul p			
Gains (ou pertes) non admissibles (lisez le chap			0 et 538 qui n'est pas	admissible	
Gains (ou pertes) non admissibles (lisez le chap Inscrivez la partie des gains (moins les pertes) que vous avez à la déduction pour gains en capital. Si le résultat est négatif	z déclarés aux lign	es 520, 522, 528, 53	0 et 538 qui n'est pas <b>536</b>	admissible	
Inscrivez la partie des gains (moins les pertes) que vous avez	z déclarés aux lign	es 520, 522, 528, 53		admissible	
Inscrivez la partie des gains (moins les pertes) que vous avez	z déclarés aux lign f, mettez-le entre p	es 520, 522, 528, 53 parenthèses.	536		

Total des gains (ou pertes) en capital de cette page (additionnez les montants des lignes 537 et 538) 539

table capital agains (or losses) from time 539 on previous page subside capital gains (or losses) from time 539 on previous page subside capital gains from the disposition of eligible capital property (qualified farm property) in 1994 \$43 subside capital gains from the disposition of eligible capital property (qualified farm property) in 1994 \$44 \$45 subside capital gains on elective dispositions of threw-through entities (from line (6) on Form 1664) \$45 subside capital gains on elective dispositions for there properties (from line (6) on Form 1664) \$45 subside capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 di lines \$40, 543, 544, 545, and \$46. Enter this amount on line 042 of Part 4 below.  \$47  Part 3 — Dispositions of other properties AFTER February 22, 1994  articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of pager).  \$47  \$47  \$47  \$47  \$47  \$47  \$47  \$4							Г	
Assible capital gain from the disposition of eligible capital property (qualified farm property) in 1994  \$454  \$454  \$455  \$4	otal capital o	gains (or loss	es) from line 539 on prev	of the amoun	t from line 530)		540	
Acceptable again to me the disposition of eligible capital property (other) before February 23, 1994  \$44  Acceptable again from the disposition of eligible capital property (other) before February 23, 1994  \$455  Acceptable again again from the disposition of eligible capital properties (from line (6) on Form T664)  \$456  Acceptable again and elicitive dispositions of flow through evalues (from line (6) on Form T664)  \$456  Acceptable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  Acceptable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  Acceptable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  Acceptable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  Acceptable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  Acceptable capital gains (or losses)  Acceptable gain from the dispositions (di you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (a)  (b)  (c)  (c)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d	axable capita	gains or allow	vable capital losses (75%)	ital property	(qualified farm pro	perty) in 1994		
Assable capital gains on elective dispositions of flow-through entities (from line (4) on Form T664)  State axable capital gains on elective dispositions for other properties (from line (6) on Form T664)  State taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2  dol lines 540, 543, 544, 545, and 546. Enter this amount on line 042 of Part 4 below.  Part 3 — Dispositions of other properties AFTER February 22, 1994  articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (1)  (2)  (3)  (4)  (3)  (4)  (3)  (4)  (5)  (5)  (6)  (7)  (7)  (7)  (8)  (9)  (9)  (9)  (9)  (9)  (9)  (9	axable capita	I gain from the	disposition of eligible cap	ital property i	(other) before Febr	ruary 23, 1994		
Do not use this area	axable capita	d gains on elec	tive dispositions of flow-th	rough entitie	s (from line (4) on	Form T664)	545	
total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 dd lines 540, 543, 544, 545, and 546. Enter this amount on line 042 of Part 4 below.  Part 3 — Dispositions of other properties AFTER February 22, 1994 articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (5) (5) (4) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	axable capita	d gains on elec	ctive dispositions for other	properties (fr	rom line (6) on For	m T664)	546	
Part 3 — Dispositions of other properties AFTER February 22, 1994  articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (b)  (c)  (c)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d	anabic capito	ii gaine on ere		1 1,		Do not use this	s area 743	
Part 3 — Dispositions of other properties AFTER February 22, 1994  articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (b)  (c)  (c)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d)  (d	otal taxable	capital gains	(or losses) of Parts 1 an	d 2				
articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (a) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (5) (6) (5) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	dd lines 540,	543, 544, 545	, and 546. Enter this amo	unt on line 0	42 of Part 4 below.		547	
articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (a) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (5) (6) (5) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7							_	
articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (a) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (5) (6) (5) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7								
articulars of current-year dispositions (if you need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper)  (a) (2) (3) (4) (4) (5) (5) (5) (6) (5) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	Part 3 -	Disposition	ons of other prop	erties A	FTER Febr	uary 22, 19	994	
Shares  Name of corporation and class of shares  No. of shares  Name of corporation and class of shares  Total proceeds  O20  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  O21  Total proceeds  O23  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O25  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O28  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O21  Total proceeds  O29  Gain (or loss)  O21  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O25  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O28  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O21  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O25  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O28  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O21  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O25  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O28  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O25  Gain (or loss)  O26  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain (or loss)  O28  Gain (or loss)  O29  Gain (or loss)  O24  Gain (or loss)  O24  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29								
Shares   Year of acquisition   Proceeds of acquisition   Adjusted   Cost base	articulars	of current-ye	ear dispositions (if you	need more s				(5)
Shares   Acquisition   Acquisi					` '		' '	
Total proceeds 020 Gain (or loss) 021  eal estate and depreciable property for not include losses on depreciable property for not include losses face value for not include losses face losses face value for not include losses face va	Charac							
Total proceeds 020 Gain (or loss) 021  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss) 024  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss) 027  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Total proceeds 028 Gain (or loss) 027  Total gains (or losses) prom 13, 15, 15013, and 14PS slips (or losse) prom 13, 15, 15013, and 14PS slips (or losse) 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15,		Nome of corr	poration and close of shares	doquionion	alopooliioi.		(	
cal estate and depreciable property on to include losses on depreciable property) didress or legal description  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Face value Maturity date Name of issuer  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Gain only 029  Personal-use property (full description)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Alote: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 029  Information slips - Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Gaptial loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Gaptial gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or reterible losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	vo. or snares	Name of Corp	DUTATION AND CIASS OF STIATES					Gair (01 1033)
cal estate and depreciable property on to include losses on depreciable property) didress or legal description  Total proceeds 023  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Gain (or loss)  O30  Capital gains (or losses)  Gain (or loss)  O30  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) (add lines 030, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Geserves from line 399 of Form 12017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Capital agains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Listed particular gains (or losses) of Part 3 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O41  Pa								
cal estate and depreciable property on to include losses on depreciable property) didress or legal description  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Gain only 029  Interproperty (full description)  Gain (or loss)  O27  Gain only 029  Interproperty (full description)  Gain (or loss)  O30  O30  Interproperty (full description)  Gain (or loss)  O30  O30  O30  O31  O32  O33  O34  O35  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037)  O38  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  O40  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O42  O43  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 from line 547 above)  O44  O45  O46  O47  O47  O47  O48  O48  O49  O49  O49  O40  O40  O40  O40  O40			Total pr	oceeds 020			Gain (or loss) 021	
ont include losses on depreciable property)  didress or legal description  Total proceeds 023  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 023  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Face value Maturity date Name of issuer  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  O27  Lersonal-use property (full description)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Information slips - Capital gains (or losses)  Inter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips  see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O42  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O43  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	eal estate a	nd depreciab	· ·			J		
Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss) 024  Face value Maturity date Name of issuer Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Personal-use property (full description)  Alote: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains. Net gain only 030  Information slips — Capital gains (or losses)  Enter the non-elligible portion of gains (or losses)  Enter the non-elligible portion of gains (or losses)  Enter the non-elligible portion of your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) form T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips  see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.								
Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 030  Information slips – Capital gains (or losses)  Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses)  See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Gain (or loss)  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O41  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O42  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  O43  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  O44  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  O45  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  O46  O47  O48  O48  O49  O49  O49  O49  O49  O49	ddress or lega	al description						Gain (or loss)
Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss)  O27  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29  O29								
Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Interpretation of gains (or losses) of part 3 (or losses) of Part 4 and 2 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 041 above)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 4 below.  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  For gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 022  Gain only 029  Gain (or loss) 027  Gain (								
Total proceeds 023 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  O27  Personal-use property (full description)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  O37  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O42  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  O43  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.			Total pr	oceeds 023			Gain (or loss) 024	
Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Total proceeds 025 Gain (or loss)  Gain (or loss)  O27  Personal-use property (full description)  Gain only 029  Listed personal property (full description)  Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 030  Information slips – Capital gains (or losses)  Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  O32  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  O37  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.								
Total proceeds 026 Gain (or loss) 027  Personal-use property (full description)  Solution of gains (or losses) (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  O42  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 3 (from line 041 above)  O43  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Bonds, debe	ntures, prom	issory notes, and other p	properties				
Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains of etails)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Face value	Maturity date	Name of issuer				1	Gain (or loss)
Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 036 and 037)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Capital gains (or losses)								
Gain only 029  isted personal property (full description)  lote: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 030  Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 547 above)  Odd  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.								
Gain only 029  Jisted personal property (full description)  Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 030  Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips  See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities  (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.			·	roceeds 026			Gain (or loss) 027	
Active You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only odd: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only odd:  Information slips - Capital gains (or losses)  Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 547 above)  O42  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	'ersonai-us	e property (τυ	ii description)	1 1		1	1	1
Note: You can only apply listed personal property losses against listed personal property gains.  Net gain only 030  Information slips - Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036 Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 547 above)  Odd  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.							Goin only 020	
Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034)  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037)  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	isted perso	nal property	(full description)				Gain only 025	
Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036 Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	.ioteu peroc	mai property	(tall description)		1	1		1
Information slips – Capital gains (or losses) Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036 Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	lote: You can	only apply lister	nersonal property losses an	ainst listed ner	sonal property gains		Net gain only 030	
Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	oto. Tod carr	orny apply listed	personal property losses ag	amst listed per	sorial property gains.	•	rect gain only 000	
Enter the non-eligible portion of gains (or losses) from T3, T5, T5013, and T4PS slips see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	nformation	slips - Capita	al gains (or losses)					
See chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets)  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.				m T3, T5, T5	013, and T4PS sli	ps		
Capital loss from a reduction in your business investment loss after February 22, 1994  Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets) 037  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details) 039 (  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below. 041  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above) 042  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above) 043  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.				., ,	,		032	
Total gains (or losses) before reserves (Add lines 021, 024, 027, 029, 030, 032, and 034) 036  Reserves from line 399 of Form T2017 (if the result is negative, show it in brackets) 037  Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details) 039 (  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below. 041  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above) 042  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above) 043  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Capital loss	from a reduction	on in your business investr	nent loss afte	er February 22, 199	94		,
Capital gains (or losses) (add lines 036 and 037) 038  Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039) 040  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.							30, 032, and 034) 036	
Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Reserves fro	m line 399 of l	Form T2017 (if the result is	s negative, sh	now it in brackets)			
Capital gains reduction on flow-through entities (see chapter 3 in the guide Capital Gains for details)  Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  O41  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.					Capital gains (or	losses) (add li	nes 036 and 037) 038	3
Total capital gains (or losses) (add lines 038 and 039)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3  (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.							<u> </u>	
Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (75% of the amount from line 040). Enter this amount on line 043 of Part 4 below.  Part 4 — Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	(see chapter	3 in the guide	Capital Gains for details)				039	
Part 4 – Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.				Total	l capital gains (or	losses) (add li	nes 038 and 039) 040	)
Part 4 – Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Total taxabl	le capital gain	is (or losses) of Part 3					
Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	(75% of the	amount from li	ne 040). Enter this amour	nt on line 043	of Part 4 below.		04	
Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.								
Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Parts 1 and 2 (from line 547 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	Part 4 -	- Total tax	cable capital gain	s (or net	capital loss	ses)		
Total taxable capital gains (or losses) of Part 3 (from line 041 above)  Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.								
Total taxable capital gains (or net capital losses)  Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	otal taxable	e capital gains	(or losses) of Parts 1 and	2 (from line §	547 above)		042	2
Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	otal taxable	e capital gains	(or losses) of Part 3 (from	line 041 abo	ove)		049	3
Add lines 042 and 043. Enter the total taxable capital gains on line 127 of your return.	I otal taxab	le capital gair	ns (or net capital losses)					
	Add lines 04	12 and 043. E	nter the total taxable capita	al gains on lir	ne 127 of your retu	rn.		

Fotal des gains (ou pertes) en capital de la ligne 5	30 de la nace	prácádonto				
Gains en capital imposables ou pertes en capital dé la lighe 5.			liane 539)		540	
Gain en capital imposable relatif à la disposition d'une				en 1994	543	
Gain en capital imposable relatif à la disposition d'une					544	
Gains en capital imposables relatifs à des dispositions					545	
Gains en capital imposables relatifs à des dispositions					546	
			N'inscrivez rier		0.10	
Total des gains (ou pertes) en capital imposables	des Parties 1	et 2		. 10	J	1
Additionnez les montants des lignes 540, 543, 544, 54	15 et 546. Insc	crivez ce montant à la	ligne 042 de la Partie	4 ci-dessous.	547	
					- " =	
Partie 3 – Dispositions d'autres bi	one ADE	ÈS 10 22 46	vrior 1004			
Partie 3 - Dispositions d'adires bi	elis AFF	123 16 22 16	viiei 1994			
Détails des dispositions de l'année (si vous ma	anguez d'espa	ace, ioianez une fe	euille supplémenta	aire)		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)
	Année de	Produit de	Prix de base	Dépenses effec		Gain (ou perte)
Actions	l'acquisition	disposition	rajusté	(relatives as	1	(colonne 2 moins colonnes 3 et 4)
Nombres d'actions Raison sociale et catégorie d'actions				dispositions	·)	Gain (ou perte)
Notibles d'actions	-		1		1	Gair (ou perte)
	+				+	
Prod	uit total 020			Gain (ou parta)	021	
	uit total 020			Gain (ou perte)	UZ I	
Biens immeubles et biens amortissable n'incluez pas les pertes sur biens amortissables)						
					Г	0 : /
Adresse ou désignation officielle	-	1	1	1	1	Gain (ou perte)
	-				-	
Proc	luit total 023			Gain (ou perte)	024	
Proc	duit total 026			Gain (ou perte	027	
Biens à usage personnel (description précise)			_			
				Gain seulemen	029	
Biens meubles déterminés (description précise)						
Remarque : Les pertes sur les biens meubles déterminés n	e peuvent être		Montant net des	gains seulemen	030	
déduites que des gains sur des biens meubles	déterminés.					
Feuillets de renseignements — Gains (ou pertes)	en capital					
Inscrivez la partie non admissible des gains (ou per	rtes) selon les	feuillets T3, T5,	T5013 et T4PS			
(Lisez le chapitre 3 du guide Gains en capital pour pl	lus de renseig	nements)			032	
Perte en capital résultant de la réduction de votre perte au			après le 22 février	1994	034	(
Total des gains (ou pertes) avant réserv					) 036	
Réserves selon la ligne 399 du formulaire T2017 (si					037	
		I (additionnez les				
Réduction des gains en capital relatifs aux entités in		ii (aaaiiioiiiio2 ioo	Thomas doc ng		/	
(Lisez le chapitre 3 du guide <i>Gains en capital</i> pour p		nements)			039	(
Total des gains (ou per			montante des ligi	nes 038 et 039		
			montants des ligi	103 000 01 000	<u>/</u> 0 10	
Total des gains (ou pertes) en capital imposable:			1 ci-dessous		041	1
(75 % du montant de la ligne 040). Inscrivez ce mor	nant a la ligne	e 043 de la Farile	4 Cruessous.			
Partie 4 – Total des gains en cap	ital impo:	sables (ou <sub>ا</sub>	pertes en ca	apital nett	es)	
Total des gains (ou pertes) en capital imposables de					$-^{042}$	
Total des gains (ou pertes) en capital imposables de			S)		043	
Total des gains en capital imposables (ou pertes						
Additionnez les montants des lignes 042 et 043. Ins				la ligne 127		
de votre déclaration. Si vous avez une perte en cap	oital nette, lise	z le guide à la ligr	ne 127.		044	

## Statement of Investment Income

Schedule 4

If you	the names of the payers below and attach any information slips you received.  need more space, attach a separate sheet of paper.
1 -	Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (see line 120 in the guide)
	Include amounts credited through banks, trust companies, brokers, and estates.
	Total dividends (enter on line 120 of your return) 120
	Total dividends (effici of line 120 of year retain) 120
11 -	Interest and other investment income (see line 121 in the guide) Interest from bonds, trust, bank, or other deposits, mortgages, notes
	and other securities (specify)
	Income from foreign sources
	The line was a distribution of the state of
	Total interest and other investment income (enter on line 121 of your return) 121
111 -	Net partnership income (loss) (see line 122 in the guide) Income (loss) from any limited partnership in which you are a limited partner or any partnership in which you are not an active partner
	Net partnership income (loss) (enter on line 122 of your return) 122
IV -	Carrying charges and interest expenses (see line 221 in the guide) Carrying charges (specify)
	Interest on money borrowed to earn interest, dividend, and royalty income  Interest on money borrowed to acquire an interest in a limited partnership or a partnership in which you are
	not an active partner
	Total carrying charges and interest expenses (enter on line 221 of your return) 221
V -	Exploration and development expenses (see line 224 in the guide)  Canadian and foreign exploration, development expenses, and oil and gas property expenses, other than flow-through share expenses, of a partnership described in Part III above
	Resource expenses incurred as a result of the acquisition of a flow-through share (attach T101 or T102 Supplementaries)
	Total exploration and development expenses (enter on line 224 of your return) 224
1//	
VI	Depletion allowances (see line 232 in the guide) Depletion allowances (including mining exploration depletion allowances) (specify)
	Tatal destation of the state of
	Total depletion allowances (enter on line 232 of your return) 232

## État des revenus de placements

Annexe 4

Inscrivez le nom des payeurs aux endroits appropriés et joignez les feuillets de renseignements reçus. Si vous manquez d'espace, joignez une feuille supplémentaire. Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables (lisez le guide à la ligne 120) Inscrivez également tout montant crédité par les banques, les sociétés de fiducie et les successions. Total des dividendes (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 120 de votre déclaration) 120 Intérêts et autres revenus de placements (lisez le guide à la ligne 121) Intérêts d'obligations, de dépôts en fiducie ou en banque et d'autres dépôts, d'hypothèques, de billets et d'autres titres (précisez) : Revenus de source étrangère Total des intérêts et autres revenus de placements (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 121 de votre déclaration) 121 III - Revenus nets (ou pertes nettes) de société de personnes (lisez le guide à la ligne 122) Revenus (ou pertes) d'une société de personnes en commandite dont vous êtes un associé commanditaire ou d'une société de personnes dont vous êtes un associé passif Revenus nets (ou pertes nettes) de société de personnes (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 122 de votre déclaration) 122 IV - Frais financiers et frais d'intérêt (lisez le guide à la ligne 221) Frais financiers (précisez): Intérêt sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner des revenus en intérêts, en dividendes et en redevances Intérêt sur l'argent emprunté pour acquérir une participation dans une société de personnes en commandite ou dans une société de personnes dont vous êtes un associé passif Total des frais financiers et des frais d'intérêt (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 221 de votre déclaration) Frais d'exploration et d'aménagement (lisez le guide à la ligne 224) Frais d'exploration et d'aménagement au Canada et à l'étranger et frais à l'égard de biens canadiens et étrangers relatifs au pétrole et au gaz, sauf s'il s'agit de frais relatifs à des actions accréditives engagés par une société de personnes mentionnée à la partie III ci-dessus Frais relatifs à des ressources engagés par suite de l'acquisition d'une action accréditive (joignez le feuillet T101 ou T102) Total des frais d'exploration et d'aménagement (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 224 de votre déclaration) 224 VI - Déductions pour épuisement (lisez le guide à la ligne 232) Déductions pour épuisement, y compris la déduction d'épuisement pour l'exploration minière (précisez) :

Total des déductions pour épuisement (inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 232 de votre déclaration) 232

# **Equivalent-to-Spouse Amount**

See line 305 in the guide for details on now to claim t	ne equivalen						
on December 31, 1994, you were (check ✓ one box):	Married	Living co	ommon-law	Widowed	Divorced	Separated	Single
your marital status changed in 1994, give the date of t	he change:	L	Day Mo	ntn			
Did you maintain the dwelling where the dependant Did you reside in the dwelling where the dependant You must answer yes to both of the above questions to	resided?	uivalent-	Ye Ye to-spouse an	es 🗌 N	lo 🗌		
Complete the following calculation to determine the equ							
	raioni to op	ooo am			\$ 5,918 00		
Base amount Subtract: Dependant's net income *					\$ 5,916 00		
Equivalent-to-spouse amount							
Enter this amount on line 305 of your return		(ma	aximum \$5,38	80)			
If your dependant's net income was \$5,918 or more, y	ou cannot m	ake a cla	ıim.				
Details of dependant							
Name:			R	lelationship t	o you:**		
Address:					Day	Month	Year
				Date of birth			
** If the dependant was born in 1975 or earlier and in parent or grandparent, state the nature of the infin							
T1-1994 Amounts for Infi	rm Depe	endar	nts Age	18 or O	lder	Sch	edule (
Complete this schedule only if your dependar  Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi	it is physic	ally or	mentally in	firm and w	as born in 1	976 or ear	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did	it is physic ild was born no meets all her, sister, an	ally or a in 1976 of the folunt, uncle	or earlier ar llowing condi e, niece, or n	firm and we had is physications. The perhew;	ras born in 1 rally or menta erson must ha	1976 or ear	r
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.	ild was born no meets all her, sister, an	ally or in 1976 of the folunt, uncle	or earlier ar dlowing condi- e, niece, or n	firm and we had is physic tions. The pephew;	ras born in 1 cally or menta erson must ha	1976 or ear	lier.
Complete this schedule only if your dependar  Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w  • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com	ild was born no meets all her, sister, an	ally or in 1976 of the folunt, uncle	or earlier ar dlowing condi- e, niece, or n	firm and we had is physic tions. The pephew;	ras born in 1 rally or menta erson must ha a note to you d dependant.	1976 or ear	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com	ild was born no meets all her, sister, an	ally or in 1976 of the folunt, uncle	or earlier ar dlowing condi- e, niece, or n	firm and we had is physic tions. The pephew;	ras born in 1 cally or menta erson must ha	1976 or ear	lier.
Complete this schedule only if your dependar  Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w  • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com	ild was born no meets all her, sister, an	ally or a in 1976 of the followint, unclosed Old Age	or earlier are allowing conditions, niece, or	firm and wand is physications. The perhew;	ras born in 1 rally or menta erson must ha a note to you d dependant.	1976 or ear	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that ch:  • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w  • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot  • born in 1976 or earlier; and  • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com  Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount	ild was born to meets all ther, sister, and not receive	ally or in 1976 of the followint, uncluded Age	or earlier are allowing condition, niece, or notes that the condition for each assume that the condition is a security bear and the condition for each assume that the condition is a security bear as a secur	firm and wand is physications. The perhew;	ras born in 1 rally or menta erson must ha a note to you d dependant.	1976 or ear	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year wi • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, come base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, if any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine	ild was born no meets all her, sister, and not receive plete the followyou cannot not of a dependent above.	ally or a in 1976 of the followint, unclosed on the following case of the following case	or earlier are allowing condition, niece, or niece, or niece, or niecellation for exaximum \$1,5	firm and wand is physications. The perhew; each qualified each qua	a note to you dependent.	1976 or ear	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support	ild was born ho meets all her, sister, an not receive plete the follo you cannot no of a depend d above. need more sp	ally or a in 1976 of the foi unt, uncluded on the foilunt, uncluded on the foilunt of the foilunt of the foilure of	or earlier and lowing condition or earlier and lowing condition, niece, or not security ber disculation for easimum \$1,5 daim.	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is phew; hefits, attach each qualified is a second in the period in the period is a second in the period in the period in the period is a second in the period in the	a note to you dependent.  \$4,273 00	ally infirm; of ave been:	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine  Details of Dependants: (attach a separate sheet if your	ild was born no meets all her, sister, and not receive plete the followyou cannot not of a dependent above.	ally or a in 1976 of the foi unt, uncluded on	or earlier are allowing condition, niece, or niece, or niece, or niecellation for exaximum \$1,5	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is phew; hefits, attach each qualified is a second in the period in the period is a second in the period in the period in the period is a second in the period in the	a note to you dependent.	ally infirm; of ave been:	r ng on claimed
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com  Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine  Details of Dependants: (attach a separate sheet if you  [1] Last name	nt is physic  ild was born he meets all her, sister, an  not receive  plete the follo  you cannot no of a depend d above.  need more sp	ally or a in 1976 of the foi unt, uncluded on	or earlier and lowing condition or earlier and lowing condition, niece, or not security bent local attention for earlier and security bent local attention for e	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is period in the period is physicated at the period is period in period is physicated at the period is period in period is period in period in period in period in period is period in period i	a note to you dependent.  \$4,273 00	ally infirm; of ave been:	lier.
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com  Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine  Details of Dependants: (attach a separate sheet if you  (1) Last name  First name  Address	nt is physic  ild was born he meets all her, sister, an  not receive  plete the follo  you cannot no of a depend d above.  need more sp	ally or a in 1976 of the folunt, uncluded and a cleant listed act of first birth	or earlier and lowing condition or earlier and lowing condition, niece, or not security bent local attention for earlier and security bent local attention for e	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is period in the period is physicated at the period is period in period is physicated at the period is period in period is period in period in period in period in period is period in period i	a note to you dependent.  \$4,273 00	ally infirm; of ave been:	r ng on claimed
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com Base amount Subtract: Dependant's net income * Allowable amount * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine Details of Dependants: (attach a separate sheet if you  (1) Last name First name Address  (2) Last name	nt is physic  ild was born he meets all her, sister, an  not receive  plete the follo  you cannot no of a depend d above.  need more sp	ally or a in 1976 of the folunt, uncluded and a cleant listed act of first birth	or earlier and lowing condition or earlier and lowing condition, niece, or not security bent local attention for earlier and security bent local attention for e	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is period in the period is physicated at the period is period in period is physicated at the period is period in period is period in period in period in period in period is period in period i	a note to you dependent.  \$4,273 00	ally infirm; of ave been:	r ng on claimed
Your dependant must be:  • your or your spouse's child or grandchild, if that chi • a person living in Canada at any time in the year w • your or your spouse's parent, grandparent, brot • born in 1976 or earlier; and • physically or mentally infirm.  If your dependant was born in 1929 or earlier and did the reason.  To determine the amount of your allowable claim, com  Base amount  Subtract: Dependant's net income *  Allowable amount  * If your dependant's net income was \$4,273 or more, If any other person has also contributed to the support cannot be more than the maximum amount determine  Details of Dependants: (attach a separate sheet if you  (1) Last name  First name  Address	nt is physic  ild was born he meets all her, sister, an  not receive  plete the follo  you cannot no of a depend d above.  need more sp	ally or a in 1976 of the folunt, uncluded and a cleant listed act of first birth	or earlier and lowing condition or earlier and lowing condition, niece, or not security bent local attention for earlier and security bent local attention for e	firm and wand is physications. The period period is physications. The period is period in the period is physicated at the period is period in period at the period is period in period in period is period in period in period in period in period in period i	a note to you dependent.  \$ 4,273 00  Downt that you a	ally infirm; of ave been:	r ng on claimed

# Équivalent du montant pour conjoint

Annexe 5

Lisez le guide à la ligne 305 pour plus de précisions.						
Le 31 décembre 1994, vous étiez (cochez ✓ une case) : Mar	rié(e)		pint de fait		e) Divorcé(e) Sép	paré(e) Célibataire
Si votre état civil a changé en 1994, donnez la date du chan	gement :	L	Jour M	ois L		
Avez-vous maintenu le logement où résidait la personne Avez-vous résidé dans ce logement avec la personne à Vous devez répondre «oui» aux deux questions ci-dessus p	votre cha	arge?		Dui 🗌 🗆	Non	
Faites le calcul suivant pour demander l'équivalent du mont	ant pour c	onjoint.				
Montant de base	·	·			5 918 00 \$	
Moins : le revenu net * de la personne à charge					υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ υ	
Équivalent du montant pour conjoint Inscrivez ce montant à la ligne 305 de votre déclaration	(ma	ıximum	5 380 \$)			
* Si le revenu net égale ou dépasse 5 918 \$, vous ne pouve	ez déduire	aucun	montant.			
Précisions sur la personne à votre charge						
Nom:			Lien de p	oarenté ave	c vous **	
Adresse :					Jour Mois	Année
** Si la personne à votre charge est née en 1975 ou a si elle n'est pas un de vos parents (père ou mère) o grands-parents, indiquez la nature de sa déficience	ou		Date of	e naissanc	e:	
Remplissez seulement si la personne à votre charge a  La personne à votre charge doit être, selon le cas :	une défic	ience p	ohysique ou	mentale e	t est née en 1976 ou	avant.
<ul> <li>votre enfant ou petit-enfant ou celui de votre conjoint, et il s'a</li> <li>un membre de votre parenté qui résidait au Canada à u</li> <li>il s'agit d'un de vos parents ou grand-parents, un frère, une soe</li> <li>la personne a une déficience physique ou mentale;</li> <li>la personne est née en 1976 ou avant.</li> </ul>	un momer eur, un oncle	nt de l'ar e ou une f	nnée et qui re tante, un neveu	emplit <b>toute</b> ou une nièce	es les conditions suiva (y compris ceux du conjoir	intes : nt) ;
Si la personne à votre charge est née en 1929 ou avant et votre déclaration indiquant la raison.	n'a pas re	eçu la p	ension de sé	curité de la	vieillesse, joignez une	e note a
Pour déterminer le montant déductible, faites le calcul suiv	ant pour o	chaque	personne à c	harge:		
Montant de base					4 273 00 \$	
Moins : le revenu net * de la personne à charge		. 4 6	:00 A)			
Montant déductible	(maxir	num 1 5	183 \$)			
* Si le revenu net égale ou dépasse 4 273 \$, vous ne pour	vez dédui	re aucu	n montant.			
Si une autre personne a aidé à subvenir aux besoins d'une cette autre personne demandez ne doit pas dépasser le m	e personn	e à votr	e charge me	ntionnée ci-	dessous, le montant t	total que vous et
Précisions sur la personne à votre charge (si vous ma						
			Lien de parenté		Nature de la déficience	Montant déductible
	Jour Mois		avec vous	pour 1994	Tratule de la delicience	Workark Geddelible
Adresse		1				
(2) Nom		<u> </u>				
Prénom						
Adresse					Total	
	Ins	crivez	e montant à	la ligne 306	de votre déclaration.	

# Registered Retirement Savings Plan (RRSP) Transfers and Unclaimed Contributions

Schedule 7

See line 208 in the guide for more information.

Part	A - Amount	s designated	as a tra	ansfer to	an RRSP

Complete Part A if you transferred an eligible amount to your own RRSP or your spouse's RRSP.

### Transfers to your RRSP

If you reported income on line 115, 129, or 130 of your return and transferred all or part of these amounts to your RRSP, enter the amount that you transferred. (See Form T2097, *Identifying the Amounts Transferred to an RRSP* for more information.)

240

### Transfers to your spouse's RRSP

If you reported periodic payments from a registered pension plan (RPP) or a deferred profit-sharing plan (DPSP) on line 115 of your return and transferred all or part of these amounts to your spouse's RRSP, enter the amount that you transferred (maximum \$6,000).

**241** 2

### Part B - Calculation of unclaimed RRSP contributions

Complete Part B if you contributed amounts to your own RRSP or your spouse's RRSP from January 1, 1991 to March 1, 1994, which you did **not claim** on your 1990, 1991, 1992, or 1993 returns, **or** from January 1, 1994 to March 1, 1995, which you will **not claim** on your 1994 return.

RRSP contributions from line 3 that you were allowed as a deduction on line 208 of your 1990, 1991, 1992, or 1993 returns  Subtotal (line 3 minus line 4) 244  Total RRSP contributions made from March 2, 1994, to March 1, 1995 * 245  Subtotal (add lines 5 and 6)  RRSP contributions claimed on line 208 of your 1994 return	Total RRSP contributions made from January 1, 1991, to March 1, 1994 *				
Subtotal (line 3 minus line 4) 244  Total RRSP contributions made from March 2, 1994, to March 1, 1995 * 245  Subtotal (add lines 5 and 6)	RRSP contributions from line 3 that you were allowed as a deduction on line 208 of				
Total RRSP contributions made from March 2, 1994, to March 1, 1995 * 245  Subtotal (add lines 5 and 6)	your 1990, 1991, 1992, or 1993 returns	4			
Subtotal (add lines 5 and 6)	Subtotal (line 3 minus line 4) 244	5			
	Total RRSP contributions made from March 2, 1994, to March 1, 1995 * 245	6			
RRSP contributions claimed on line 208 of your 1994 return	Subtotal (add lines 5 and 6)	<b>•</b>			
	RRSP contributions claimed on line 208 of your 1994 return				

Tirret contributions claimed on line 200 of your 1304 retain	
Inclaimed DDCD contributions (line 7 minus line 9) attack this school do to your return)	
Unclaimed RRSP contributions (line 7 minus line 8; attach this schedule to your return)	

\* Include transfers you made to your own RRSP and your spouse's RRSP

Cut along this line

### T1-1994

# Calculation of Canada Pension Plan Contributions on Self-Employment and Other Earnings

Schedule !

(B)

(D)

(E)

- Complete this schedule to determine the amount of your Canada Pension Plan (CPP) contributions if you reported:
  - self-employment income on lines 135 to 143 of your return; or
  - business or professional income from a partnership on line 122 of your return.
- Also use this schedule to calculate your additional CPP contributions (see line 308 in the guide)

Pensionable net self-employment earnings (amounts from line 1	22 and	
lines 135 to 143) (If the result is negative, enter "0")		
Add: Earnings on which additional contributions are being made (attach a completed Form CPT20)	674	
	Subtotal	
Add: Pensionable earnings from employment from box 14 or bo	ox 26 on all T4 slips	
Tota	Il pensionable earnings	
Subtract: Basic CPP exemption of \$3,400		
Earnings subject to contribution (if negative, enter "C	0") (maximum \$31,000)	(A)
	Multiply the amount from line (A	A) by 5.2% =
Contributions through employment /from box 16 and box 17 and	off T4 office)	1

Line (B) minus line (D) (if negative, enter "0").

Enter this amount on line 310 and on line 421 of your return.

**Note:** In some situations, we will prorate your CPP contributions. If this applies to you, we will calculate the correct amount and show it on your *Notice of Assessment*.

Canada Pension Plan contributions payable on self-employment and other earnings:

Multiply the amount from line (C) by 2 =

# Régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (REER) Transferts et cotisations non déduites

Annexe 7

Partie A – Déclaration de montants transférés dans un REER Remplissez la Partie A si vous avez transféré un montant admissible dans votre REER ou dans un REER a		
Remplissez la Partie A si vous avez transféré un montant admissible dans votre REER ou dans un REER a		
	u profit de votre c	onjoint.
Fransferts dans votre REER		
Si vous avez déclaré des revenus aux lignes 115, 129 ou 130 de votre déclaration et avez transféré une par	rtie	I.
ou la totalité de ces montants dans votre REER, inscrivez le montant que vous avez transféré. (Voyez le	PRES	
formulaire T2097, Déclaration de montants transférés à un REER pour plus de renseignements).	240	1
Transferts dans un REER au profit de votre conjoint		
Si vous avez déclaré des paiements périodiques d'un régime de pension agréé (RPA) ou d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéfices (RPDB) à la ligne 115 de votre déclaration et vous avez transféré une p		1
ou la totalité de ces montants dans un REER au profit de votre conjoint, inscrivez le montant que	anie	
vous avez transféré (maximum 6 000 \$).	241	2
Partie B – Calcul des cotisations non déduites versées à un REER	241	
Remplissez la Partie B si vous avez versé un montant à votre REER ou à un REER au profit de votre conjo déduit dans votre déclaration de 1990, 1991, 1992 ou 1993 (montant versé dans la période du 1 <sup>er</sup> janvier 19 que vous <b>ne déduirez pas</b> dans votre déclaration de 1994 (montant versé dans la période du 1 <sup>er</sup> janvier 19	1991 au 1er mars	1994), ou
Total des cotisations versées à un REER du 1er janvier 1991 au 1er mars 1994 *	3	
Partie du montant de la ligne 3 qui vous a donné droit à une déduction à la		
ligne 208 de vos déclarations de 1990, 1991, 1992 ou 1993	4	
Résultat partiel (montant de la ligne 3 moins celui de la ligne 4) 244	5	
Total des cotisations versées à un REER du 2 mars 1994 au 1er mars 1995 * 245	6	
Somme partielle (additionnez les montants des lignes 5 et 6)		7
Cotisations versées à un REER déduites à la ligne 208 de votre déclaration de 1994		8
Cotisations non déduites versées à un REER		
(montant de la ligne 7 moins celui de la ligne 8; joignez cette annexe à votre déclaration)		9
* y compris les transferts dans votre REER ou dans un REER au profit de votre conjoint		
couper ici		
T1-1994 Calcul des cotisations au Régime de pensions du Cana le revenu d'un travail indépendant et pour autres re		Annexe
	I (DDC) :	., , ,
• Remplissez cette annexe pour déterminer le montant de vos cotisations au Régime de pensions du Cana	ada (RPC) si vous	avez déclaré :
• des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou		avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclaration</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
• des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à</li> <li>Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus: Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li> <li>Total des revenus donnant droit à pension</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li> <li>Total des revenus donnant droit à pension</li> <li>Moins : Exemption de base de 3 400 \$ selon le RPC</li> </ul>	ition.	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclaration; etc.</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li></ul>	tition. la ligne 308).	
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li> <li>Total des revenus donnant droit à pension</li> <li>Moins : Exemption de base de 3 400 \$ selon le RPC</li> </ul>	(A)	avez déclaré :
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)</li></ul>	tition. la ligne 308).	
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)         <ul> <li>Total des revenus donnant droit à pension</li> </ul> </li> <li>Moins : Exemption de base de 3 400 \$ selon le RPC         <ul> <li>Revenu assujetti aux cotisations (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)(maximum 31 000 \$)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Multipliez le montant de la ligne (A) par 5</li> <li>Cotisations d'employé (cases 16 et 17 de tous les feuillets T4)</li> </ul>	(A)	(B)
<ul> <li>des revenus d'un travail indépendant aux lignes 135 à 143 de votre déclaration; ou</li> <li>des revenus d'entreprise ou de profession d'une société de personnes à la ligne 122 de votre déclara</li> <li>En plus, remplissez cette annexe pour calculer vos cotisations supplémentaires au RPC (lisez le guide à Revenus nets d'un travail indépendant donnant droit à pension (montants de la ligne 122 et des lignes 135 à 143; si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0».)</li> <li>Plus : Revenus sur lesquels vous désirez effectuer des cotisations supplémentaires (remplissez et joignez le formulaire CPT-20)</li> <li>Somme partielle</li> <li>Plus : Revenus d'emploi donnant droit à pension (case 14 ou case 26 de tous les feuillets T4)         <ul> <li>Total des revenus donnant droit à pension</li> </ul> </li> <li>Moins : Exemption de base de 3 400 \$ selon le RPC         <ul> <li>Revenu assujetti aux cotisations (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)(maximum 31 000 \$)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Multipliez le montant de la ligne (A) par 5</li> </ul>	(A)	

Note: Dans certains cas, nous rajusterons au prorata les cotisations au RPC. Si tel est le cas, nous calculerons le montant de vos cotisations et nous l'inscrirons sur votre avis de cotisation.

Montant de la ligne (B) moins celui de la ligne (D) (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)

Inscrivez ce montant aux lignes 310 et 421 de votre déclaration.



Alborra					
	(For people who were reside				
Refer to the guide if y Alberta on December	you had income from a business r 31, 1994.	s with a permanent address	s outside Alberta in 1	994, or if you were r	not a resident of
Basic federal tax: If y	you used the tables, enter the ar you used Schedule 1, enter the	mount from line 406 of you amount from line 506.	r return, <b>or</b>	(A)	
Basic Alberta income		Win Table B			
Alberta Surtax:	amount (A) or look up amount (A	t) III Table b.			
	ount (B) minus \$3,500) (if nega	tive, enter "0")			
Calculating Alberta f					
	me from line 400 of your return			(D)	
Multiply amount (D)	by 0.5%		X	0  .005	1
Alberta flat rate tax			- A A del a unto	(B) (C) and (E)	
	land a second of the second of	Adjusted Alberta income	e tax: Add amounts	(B), (C), and (E)	
Subtract: Royalty ta	x rebate applied from amount (	n) on rollii 179	Alberta income	tax after rebate	
Subtract the Alberta	selective tax reduction:				
(Comple	ete only if amount (F) is less that "0" on line (H))	an \$860. If amount (F) is \$8	360 or more,		
Basic claim				\$ 430 00	
Subtract half of	amount (F) above	5 11 11		(6)	
		Result (if neg	ative, enter "0")	(G	)
Calactiva tay raduat	ion: Enter amount (F) or amou	nt (G) whichever is less			
Selective tax reduct		ncome tax: Amount (F) mir	ous amount (H) (if ne	gative, enter "0")	
Subtract: Provincia	I foreign tax credit from calculat		ido amodini (i i) (ii i i o	94	
Alberta tax:					
Enter this amount o	on line 428 of your return (if neg	ative, enter "0")			
Calculating the	Alberta political contribution	on tax credit for 1994			
Januara					
	contributed to registered Alberta election held under the <i>Electio</i> es.				
	rm an official receipt signed by t reject your claim if you do not at		the registered party,	constituency associ	ation, or candidate.
Total Alberta politic	cal contributions in 1994	565			
Available credit:	75% of the first \$150 of total	contributions			
rivaliable of eart.	50% of the next \$675 of total				
	33.33% of the amount of tota				
	Total available credit: Add th	e above three amounts (m	aximum \$750)	(	i)
			MARKET STATE OF THE STATE OF TH		
Alberta tax from lin	ne 428 of your return			(	ii)
Allamakia Albanta		404			
	a political contribution tax cre				
Enter amount (i) of	r amount (ii), whichever is less,	nere and on line 479 of yo	ur return.		
Certific	cation ————				
	the information on				
this docume	nt is correct and complete.		Sign here		



npôt sur le reven	u de l'Alberta (pour les résidents de l'Alberta le 31 décembre 1994)	
sez le guide si vous as résident de l'Albe	avez tiré un revenu d'une entreprise ayant un établissement stable à l'extérieur de l'Alberta en 19 erta le 31 décembre 1994.	94, ou si vous n'étiez
npôt fédéral de base	e: inscrivez le montant de la ligne 406 de votre déclaration si vous avez utilisé la table, ou inscrivez le montant de la ligne 506 de l'annexe 1 si vous avez utilisé cette annexe. (A)	
	revenu de l'Alberta : nontant de la ligne (A) ou repérez le montant de la ligne (A) dans la table B	(B)
urtaxe de l'Alberta :		
	ntant (B) moins 3 500 \$) (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»)	(C)
npôt uniforme de l'A		
Multipliez le montant	de votre revenu imposable selon la ligne 400 de votre déclaration (D) par 0,5% X 0 .005	
npôt uniforme de l		(=)
npot annorme de i	Impôt sur le revenu de l'Alberta rajusté : additionnez les montants des lignes (B), (C) et (E)	(E)
loins · Dégrèvemen	It d'impôt au titre des redevances (montant de la ligne (H) selon le formulaire T79)	
ionis . Degrevernen	Impôt sur le revenu de l'Alberta après le dégrèvement	(F)
loins : Réduction sé	élective de l'impôt de l'Alberta :	
(Remplissez	cette partie seulement si le montant (F) est inférieur à 860 \$. Si le est égal à ou dépasse 860 \$, inscrivez «0» à la ligne (H))	
Réduction de ba	ase 430 00 \$	
Soustrayez la m	oitié du montant (F) ci-dessus	
	Excédent (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0») (G	)
mpôt de l'Alberta:	cial pour impôt étranger selon le calcul du formulaire T2036 t à la ligne 428 de votre déclaration (si le résultat est négatif, inscrivez «0»).	
<ul> <li>Si, en 1994, vous circonscription élé</li> </ul>	d'impôt de l'Alberta pour contributions politiques en 1994 savez versé des contributions à la caisse d'un parti politique enregistré de l'Alberta, d'une associa ectorale de l'Alberta, ou d'un candidat à la députation en vertu de la <i>Loi électorale</i> ou la loi dites «s s sénateurs)», vous pouvez déduire de votre impôt de l'Alberta une partie de ces contributions.	
	re à ce formulaire un reçu officiel signé par le représentant du parti enregistré, de l'association en ectorale, ou par l'agent du candidat. Nous refuserons votre demande si vous ne joignez pas vos r	
Total des contribution	ons politiques de l'Alberta en 1994 565	
Crédit disponible :	75 % des premiers 150 \$ du total des contributions	
1	50 % des 675 \$ suivants du total des contributions	
	33.33 % de la partie du total des contributions qui dépasse 825 \$	
	Crédit total disponible : additionnez les trois montants ci-dessus (maximum 750 \$)	i)
Impôt de l'Alberta s	elon la ligne 428 de votre déclaration	ii)
Montant admissible Inscrivez le montan	le du crédit d'impôt de l'Alberta pour contributions politiques : It le <i>moins élévé</i> : (i) ou (ii). Inscrivez-le aussi à la ligne 479 de votre déclaration.	
A444-41		
Attestation	on ————————————————————————————————————	
J'atteste que l	les renseignements donnés	
	ulaire sont exacts. Signez ici	



Part III

**Summary Tables** 

**Description of tables** 

Partie III

Tableaux récapitulatifs

Description des tableaux

## **Part III - Summary Tables**

## **Description of tables in Part III**

The tables in this part summarize the data from the tables in Part II.

### **Summary of Basic Table 2**

This table summarizes Basic Table 2 in Part II. We present data for all returns filed, which includes:

- the number of taxfilers and the percentage of all taxfilers they represent;
- the total income assessed;
- the taxable income assessed;
- the total non-refundable tax credits;
- the net federal tax payable; and
- the effective tax rates on total and taxable income assessed.

### **Summary of Basic Table 4**

This table summarizes Basic Table 4 in Part II. We present the data according to age and sex.

## Partie III - Tableaux récapitulatifs

## Description des tableaux de la partie III

Les tableaux de cette section résument les données des tableaux de la partie II.

lableau récapitulatif du ableau de base 2

Ce tableau est le résumé du tableau de base 2 de la partie II. Il présente les données suivantes pour toutes les déclarations soumises :

- le nombre de déclarants ainsi que le pourcentage du total qu'ils représentent;
- le revenu total établi;
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- l'impôt fédéral net à payer;
- les taux effectifs d'imposition sur le revenu total établi et le revenu imposable établi.

lableau récapitulatif du ableau de base 4

Ce tableau est le résumé du tableau de base 4 de la partie II. Les données sont présentées en fonction de l'âge et du sexe.

All Returns by Total Income Class - 1994
Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total - 1994

	% du		Re	d non-refundable evenu et crédits non remboursabl	s d'impôt	Net federal tax Impôt fédéral net			
Total income class  Palier de revenu total			Total income assessed (in millions)  Revenu total établi (en millions)	Taxable income assessed (in millions)  Revenu imposable établi (en millions)	(in millions)  Total des crédits	Net federal tax (in millions) Impôt fédéral net (en millions)	Effective rate on total income  Taux effectif sur le revenu total	Effective rate on taxable income Taux effectif sur le revenu imposab	
			\$	\$	\$	\$			
Loss and nil -									
Perte et néant	806,260	4.00	-884.5	16.7	925.2	6.8	0.00	40.49	
\$1 to-à 10,000	4,559,270	22.62	25,278.8	18,918.3	5,758.9	188.3	0.74	1.00	
10,000 to-à 15,000	3,110,390	15.43	38,245.4	29,572.9	4,890.2	1,156.6	3.02	3.91	
15,000 to-à 20,000	2,009,410	9.97	34,909.1	30,178.7	3,232.3	2,194.0	6.28	7.27	
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,685,600	8.36	37,871.0	33,881.7	2,722.3	3,167.9	8.37	9.35	
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,527,410	7.58	41,889.5	37,771.1	2,486.4	4,016.6	9.59	10.63	
30,000 to-à 35,000	1,276,330	6.33	41,345.8	36,884.4	2,093.6	4,393.1	10.63	11.91	
35,000 to-à 40,000	1,044,130	5.18	39,050.0	34,427.1	1,757.9	4,599.9	11.78	13.36	
30,000 to-à 40,000	2,320,460	11.51	80,395.8	71,311.5	3,851.5	8,992.9	11.19	12.61	
40,000 to-à 45,000	833,050	4.13	35,326.7	30,768.3	1,417.1	4,516.3	12.78	14.68	
45,000 to-à 50,000	669,340	3.32	31,729.2	27,267.5	1,149.4	4,284.0	13.50	15.71	
40,000 to-à 50,000	1,502,390	7.45	67,056.0	58,035.7	2,566.5	8,800.4	13.12	15.16	
50,000 to-à 60,000	993,520	4.93	54,237.6	45,585.6	1,750.2	7,648.9	14.10	16.78	
60,000 to-à 70,000	553,760	2.75	35,707.8	28,981.3	985.4	5,210.7	14.59	17.98	
70,000 to-à 80,000	309,770	1.54	23,099.3	17,397.1	553.5	3,272.6	14.17	18.81	
80,000 to-à 90,000	195,910	0.97	16,580.7	11,294.6	352.0	2,184.3	13.17	19.34	
90,000 to-à 100,000	131,380	0.65	12,430.6	7,884.0	238.4	1,542.9	12.41	19.57	
50,000 to-à 100,000	2,184,330	10.84	142,056.0	111,142.5	3,879.5	19,859.4	13.98	17.87	
100,000 to-à 150,000	284,410	1.41	33,882.4	20,810.7	535.0	4,319.3	12.75	20.76	
150,000 to-à 250,000	109,080	0.54	20,208.8	13,893.4	231.1	3,383.0	16.74	24.35	
50,000 and over - et plus	54,490	0.27	25,940.6	18,871.4	180.4	5,210.2	20.09	27.61	
0,000 and over - et plus	2,632,320	13.06	222,087.8	164,718.0	4,825.9	32,772.0	14.76	19.90	
Total	20,153,510	100.00	546,848.9	444,404.6	31,259.2	61,295.5	11.21	13.79	

Note: For more details see Basic Tables 2, 2A, and 6 on pages 48 to 62, and 108 to 115.

Note: Pour plus de précisions, consultez les tableaux de base 2, 2A, et 6 aux pages 48 à 62 et 108 à 115.

All Returns by Age and Sex - 1994 Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe - 1994

Age group	Number	% of grand	Income and non-refundable tax credits Revenu et crédits d'impôt non remboursables				Net federal tax Impôt fédéral net		
Groupe d'âge	Nombre	total % du total global	Average income assessed  Revenu moyen établi	Total income assessed (in millions)  Revenu total établi (en millions)	Taxable income assessed (in millions)  Revenu imposable établi (en millions)	Tot. non-refund- able tax cred. (in millions) Total des crédits d'impôt non rem- boursables (en millions)	Average federal tax Impôt fédéral moyen	Net federal tax (in millions)  Impôt fédéral net (en millions)	
All taxfilers Tous les déclarants			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Under 20 - Moins de 20 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-64 65-69 70-74 75 and over-75 et plus	816,350 1,794,600 2,015,500 2,464,410 2,376,720 2,125,720 1,855,300 1,394,250 1,116,820 1,066,000 990,850 835,820 1,298,940	4.05 8.90 10.00 12.23 11.79 10.55 9.21 6.92 5.54 5.29 4.92 4.15 6.45	5,760 11,910 20,800 25,846 30,144 33,555 36,886 37,998 35,394 32,037 27,225 25,895 21,871	4,702.3 21,373.7 41,922.6 63,695.9 71,643.8 71,329.1 68,434.6 52,979.1 39,528.2 34,151.5 26,975.5 21,643.6 28,409.7	4,060.6 18,870.9 36,612.9 54,295.0 59,987.6 58,973.0 55,552.9 41,278.0 29,739.8 24,945.0 20,652.1 17,188.2 22,206.8	957.3 2,369.3 2,817.0 3,594.5 3,569.3 3,253.1 2,868.4 2,134.9 1,703.5 1,616.2 1,991.7 1,696.2 2,687.7	157 860 2,190 3,011 3,751 4,312 4,823 4,795 4,123 3,361 2,237 2,096 1,468	127.9 1,544.0 4,413.8 7,419.5 8,915.4 9,165.6 8,948.1 6,685.6 4,604.3 3,583.0 2,216.6 1,752.0 1,907.4	
Total	20,153,510	100.00	27,134	546,848.9	444,404.6	31,259.2	3,041	61,295.5	
Males - Hommes									
*Under 20 - Moins de 20 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-64 65-69 70-74 75 and over-75 et plus	421,360 897,080 994,870 1,222,330 1,176,900 1,059,580 945,390 735,340 599,010 576,680 507,230 407,130 529,880	4.18 8.90 9.88 12.13 11.68 10.52 9.38 7.30 5.95 5.72 5.03 4.04 5.26	6,198 13,402 24,284 32,091 38,450 42,758 46,949 48,277 45,087 40,807 33,650 30,812 25,502	2,611.7 12,022.9 24,159.5 39,225.5 45,251.9 45,305.5 44,384.9 35,499.7 27,007.5 23,532.6 17,068.3 12,544.7 13,512.8	2,330.2 10,945.7 21,530.0 33,880.9 38,112.9 37,529.1 36,182.5 28,034.1 20,677.9 17,427.3 13,178.7 10,121.6 10,972.6	488.4 1,172.4 1,411.8 1,846.7 1,849.4 1,706.8 1,559.4 1,215.0 1,003.9 972.7 1,094.7 884.7 1,169.5	204 1,107 2,787 4,078 5,253 6,000 6,737 6,744 5,818 4,699 3,171 2,852 2,031	85.8 992.8 2,773.2 4,984.8 6,181.9 6,357.8 6,369.4 4,958.9 3,484.9 2,710.0 1,608.4 1,161.0 1,076.3	
Total	10,074,520	100.00	33,965	342,182.8	280,963.0	16,375.5	4,244	42,756.7	
Females - Femmes									
Under 20 - Moins de 20 20-24 25-29 30-34 35-39 40-44 45-49 50-54 55-59 60-64 65-69 70-74 75 and over-75 et plus	394,990 897,520 1,020,630 1,242,080 1,199,810 1,066,140 909,920 658,910 517,810 489,330 483,610 428,690 769,060	3.92 8.90 10.13 12.32 11.90 10.58 9.03 6.54 5.14 4.85 4.80 4.25 7.63	5,293 10,418 17,404 19,701 21,997 24,409 26,431 26,528 24,180 21,701 20,486 21,225 19,370	2,090.6 9,350.7 17,763.1 24,470.4 26,391.9 26,023.6 24,049.7 17,479.4 12,520.6 10,618.9 9,907.3 9,098.9 14,896.9	1,730.4 7,925.2 15,082.9 20,414.2 21,874.7 21,443.9 19,370.4 13,243.8 9,061.9 7,517.7 7,473.4 7,066.5 11,234.2	469.0 1,196.9 1,405.2 1,747.8 1,719.9 1,546.3 1,308.9 919.9 699.7 643.5 897.0 811.5 1,518.2	107 614 1,607 1,960 2,278 2,634 2,834 2,621 2,162 1,784 1,257 1,379 1,081	42.1 551.2 1,640.6 2,434.7 2,733.5 2,807.9 2,578.7 1,726.7 1,119.3 873.0 608.1 591.1 831.1	
Total	10,078,990	100.00	20,306	204,666.1	163,441.6	14,883.7	1,839	18,538.8	

Note: For more details see Basic Tables 4, 4A, and 6 on pages 72 to 99 and 108 to 115.

Note: Pour plus de précisions, consultez les tableaux de base 4, 4A et 6 aux pages 72 à 99 et 108 à 115.



Part IV
Statistics by Locality
Description of table

Partie IV
Statistiques géographiques
Description du tableau

### Part IV - Statistics by Locality

### Description of table in Part IV

This part presents data taken from the returns of all taxfilers. Please see the section "Geographic classification" on page 20 for an explanation of the method used to assign the geographic codes. In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the total indicated due to rounding or editing for confidentiality.

Geographic Table - All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities We tabulated data on taxable and all returns here for counties or census divisions, census subdivisions, and selected localities. Also, we present the number of returns by total income class. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities that appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures.

The table indicates, for both taxable and all returns in each locality, the number of returns, total wages, salaries, commissions from employment, and total income. We have included the total tax payable with the taxable returns information.

The section "Description of items" on pages 142 to 166 defines some of the column headings we use in this table.

## Partie IV - Statistiques géographiques

### Description du tableau de la partie IV

Les données présentées dans la partie IV ont été tirées des déclarations soumises par tous les déclarants. Pour obtenir des explications sur la méthode de codage géographique, lisez la section «Classement géographique», à la page 21. Afin de préserver la confidentialité, les nombres ou les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou modifiés peuvent ne pas arriver aux totaux indiqués quand on les additionne.

Fableau géographique - Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis Dans ce tableau, nous présentons les données sur les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations par comté, par division de recensement, par sous-division de recensement et par endroit choisi. Nous présentons également le nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total. Les données relatives à chaque division de recensement proviennent de la somme de chacune des localités faisant partie de cette division.

Le tableau indique, à la fois pour les déclarations imposables et pour toutes les déclarations, le nombre de déclarations, le total des salaires, traitements et commissions tirés d'un emploi et le revenu total établi pour chaque endroit. Les données sur les déclarations imposables comprennent également l'impôt total à payer.

Pour obtenir des explications sur les postes indiqués dans ce tableau, lisez la section «Description des postes», aux pages 143 à 167.

## All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

		All returns Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns Déclarations imposables			
	Number of	Wages, salaries,	Total income	Number of	Wages, salaries,	Total income	Total tax	
	returns	& empl. comm.	assessed	returns	& empl. comm.	assessed	payable	
	Nombre de	Sal., traitements et	Revenu total	Nombre de	Sal., traitements et	Revenu total	Impôt total	
	déclarations	comm. d'emploi	établi	déclarations	comm. d'emploi	établi	à payer	
Division 1 (Avalon Peninsula) Mount Pearl St. John's Division 2 (Burin Peninsula) Division 3 (South Coast) Division 4 (St. George's) Division 5 (Humber District) Corner Brook Division 6 (Central Newfoundland) Division 7 (Bonavista/Trinity) Division 8 (Notre Dame Bay) Division 9 (Northern Peninsula) Division 10 (Labrador) Total, Newfoundland Terre-Neuve	176,220 17,050 73,770 20,060 16,320 17,410 31,050 18,990 27,820 30,230 34,760 16,730 19,360 389,960	\$ 2,423,090 311,435 1,179,744 180,748 121,703 160,065 377,486 257,303 379,924 246,673 247,186 121,261 381,827 4,639,964	\$ 3,866,208 414,095 1,857,110 338,586 250,167 282,454 618,953 409,260 587,239 499,505 545,329 270,672 486,744 7,745,857	112,120 12,240 48,110 11,260 9,030 8,710 18,960 12,010 17,430 17,050 19,140 10,860 13,100 237,660	\$ 2,349,393 303,383 1,146,009 173,533 115,970 153,420 364,660 249,602 368,488 235,898 233,525 115,514 371,544 4,481,944	\$ 3,446,131 384,396 1,681,932 282,880 205,642 228,276 542,940 364,714 523,881 414,312 447,190 233,176 454,331 6,778,758	\$ 685,162 76,837 354,788 48,008 31,489 41,537 101,265 70,136 101,054 72,487 69,332 36,296 85,885 1,272,514	
Kings Prince Summerside Queens Charlottetown Total, Prince Edward Island Ile-du-Prince-Edouard	13,280	122,215	290,741	9,140	116,691	254,212	34,687	
	31,400	333,470	688,617	21,810	320,840	612,565	89,068	
	9,240	113,118	206,083	6,230	108,606	182,310	29,641	
	47,720	654,463	1,165,878	32,630	630,244	1,046,023	172,341	
	25,200	350,215	635,540	16,740	336,799	565,427	97,747	
	<b>92,400</b>	1,110,147	2,145,237	<b>63,590</b>	1,067,775	1,912,800	<b>296,096</b>	
Annapolis Antigonish Cape Breton/Cap Breton Cape Breton Subd.B Glace Bay Sydney and/et Glace Bay Colchester Truro Cumberland Amherst Digby Guysborough Halifax Bedford Dartmouth Halifax, Subd.C Halifax, Subd.D Halifax, Subd.D Halifax, Subd.E Hants East Hants Inverness Kentville Kings, Subd.A Lunenburg Bridgewater Pictou New Glasgow Queens Richmond Shelburne Victoria Yarmouth Total, Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Ecosse	14,040 13,240 84,080 9,540 13,790 34,160 21,530 24,530 10,070 15,180 7,880 239,730 11,210 65,800 86,140 31,030 16,620 10,377 30,440 16,290 14,870 38,020 8,480 11,410 32,400 12,200 37,270 10,950 9,330 7,550 12,010 5,360 20,630 640,720	129,761 170,619 901,661 111,686 136,062 482,897 421,187 279,055 253,102 115,050 131,370 67,321 4,188,163 268,930 1,175,394 1,381,073 597,075 319,104 170,450 411,032 236,376 163,780 479,934 110,153 149,585 393,316 162,141 491,273 150,040 99,077 68,305 99,393 45,889 203,730 8,718,921	281,016 296,034 1,691,707 202,139 259,590 891,984 765,289 505,990 494,940 218,872 295,729 140,380 6,510,526 389,410 1,726,530 2,479,485 780,714 438,677 248,212 651,676 357,895 321,953 861,291 199,140 250,054 736,479 279,861 838,623 268,703 199,374 136,529 277,079 111,028 472,335 15,081,996	8,370 8,250 49,820 5,920 7,770 25,530 21,810 13,960 14,690 6,190 9,210 4,650 170,210 8,620 46,540 60,470 22,540 12,270 7,270 19,490 10,680 9,310 24,420 5,550 7,390 19,980 7,700 23,240 6,860 5,510 4,200 7,950 3,400 12,930 417,450	124,085 163,117 869,383 107,883 130,783 465,498 406,264 269,378 242,685 110,535 125,257 64,467 4,083,303 263,891 1,145,410 1,342,457 582,295 312,920 166,663 398,212 229,957 157,930 462,685 106,099 144,717 380,689 156,783 474,801 144,886 95,593 65,451 95,598 44,005 195,516 8,449,048	239,763 261,291 1,437,858 176,125 213,460 761,344 677,105 452,105 419,470 188,801 251,913 117,089 6,043,184 373,076 1,603,237 2,284,934 733,277 412,792 229,130 578,732 322,406 281,751 764,830 178,254 224,243 645,674 247,969 740,154 237,176 173,427 112,973 248,646 97,005 412,661 13,503,535	35,745 45,149 244,202 30,323 35,227 132,106 109,647 75,539 63,727 29,550 37,932 17,744 1,163,351 80,707 305,907 446,385 138,400 77,642 41,526 98,255 55,698 48,336 125,375 30,093 36,671 111,194 43,165 129,467 43,033 30,349 18,595 40,691 14,293 67,243 2,401,296	
Albert Riverview Carleton Woodstock Charlotte Gloucester Bathurst Kent Kings Rothesay Madawaska Edmundston Northumberland	14,900	249,248	380,884	10,340	241,516	350,757	66,224	
	11,210	207,606	308,597	8,110	201,586	289,329	56,539	
	18,760	232,000	387,814	11,340	222,969	336,257	57,389	
	7,750	96,228	166,731	4,780	92,494	145,796	24,294	
	20,180	237,027	446,574	13,330	228,766	390,380	62,990	
	65,100	698,815	1,245,644	39,200	671,837	1,071,303	194,542	
	15,140	208,405	334,775	9,250	201,182	295,020	56,155	
	23,280	211,840	409,394	14,300	202,682	345,448	54,326	
	40,390	712,954	1,066,111	26,740	693,709	978,233	197,990	
	6,080	140,869	218,735	4,370	137,617	207,296	50,051	
	24,750	290,292	484,794	15,020	277,378	416,097	72,414	
	11,020	143,421	244,286	7,020	137,859	215,952	39,525	
	39,220	442,672	771,441	23,410	426,880	666,491	118,269	

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

	I								
Under	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000
Moins de	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	and over
\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	et plus
27,910	27,000	32,980	18,360	16,640	12,380	9,040	7,590	10,370	13,950
2,350	2,130	2,410	1,640	1,830	1,500	1,140	1,080	1,430	1,530
10,720	11,100	12,040	6,880	6,980	5,420	4,230	3,570	5,090	7,740
4,100	3,300	4,080	2,480	1,950	1,150	770	650	820	780
3,490	2,570	4,410	1,870	1,230	670	530	490	630	440
3,790	3,490	3,710	1,590	1,330	940	610	480	710	780
5,540	5,190	5,690	3,130	2,920	2,110	1,480	1,290	1,820	1,910
3,180	2,930	3,270	1,910	1,880	1,330	970	900	1,260	1,350
5,060	4,090	4,570	2,650	2,490	2,120	1,590	1,490	1,830	1,930
5,570	5,510	7,100	4,000	2,490	1,510	1,050	830	930	1,240
7,010	6,300	8,280	4,130	2,700	2,010	1,270	930	1,160	980
2,390	2,940	4,490	2,400	1,670	970	550	380	560	390
3,480	2,640	2,960	1,690	1,250	1,110	880	850	1,440	3,060
<b>68,310</b>	<b>63,020</b>	<b>78,270</b>	42,300	34,660	24,970	17,760	14,980	20,250	25,440
1,290	1,970	3,350	1,860	1,430	930	570	390	460	1,040
3,380	4,470	7,060	4,460	3,500	2,550	1,560	1,110	1,280	2,040
1,020	1,340	2,010	1,210	930	770	510	400	450	610
5,430	6,780	8,830	5,660	4,640	4,180	2,970	2,100	2,780	4,360
2,730	3,710	4,780	2,960	2,330	2,060	1,490	1,130	1,500	2,510
<b>10,100</b>	<b>13,210</b>	<b>19,230</b>	<b>11,980</b>	<b>9,560</b>	<b>7,670</b>	<b>5,090</b>	3,600	<b>4,510</b>	<b>7,440</b>
2,360 2,270 13,520 1,530 2,240 6,400 5,380 3,720 1,430 2,300 1,290 31,550 1,300 9,020 10,000 4,600 2,290 1,540 5,130 2,850 2,340 5,870 1,210 1,890 5,360 1,950 6,160 1,620 1,710 1,400 1,690 800 2,900 95,750	2,120 1,910 13,310 2,380 6,700 4,860 2,970 3,820 1,530 2,460 1,230 30,060 1,160 8,390 11,620 3,690 1,740 1,210 4,220 2,090 2,160 5,790 1,300 1,680 4,640 1,790 5,320 1,570 1,390 1,190 1,700 770 3,190 90,110	2,950 2,270 17,110 1,780 2,910 8,640 6,300 3,840 5,470 2,200 3,680 1,860 33,260 1,160 9,000 12,830 3,860 1,990 1,480 5,180 2,480 3,170 6,860 1,510 1,930 6,180 2,250 6,790 2,050 1,860 1,850 2,390 1,140 4,410 112,710	1,680 1,380 9,560 1,050 1,560 4,870 3,750 2,360 2,890 1,160 2,000 1,010 22,600 880 6,040 8,530 2,820 1,460 1,050 3,150 1,560 1,620 4,090 910 1,180 3,590 1,300 3,840 1,140 960 770 1,380 750 2,300 67,310	1,220 1,240 7,580 890 1,140 3,760 3,130 1,950 2,200 870 1,290 780 21,990 890 5,770 8,100 2,880 1,630 980 2,7770 1,550 1,380 3,400 790 970 2,630 950 3,030 880 640 640 1,090 550 1,850 57,400	920 980 5,590 690 910 2,920 2,580 1,650 1,630 690 920 530 19,150 870 5,030 6,890 2,550 1,450 900 2,400 1,370 970 2,670 610 780 2,010 760 2,300 690 540 440 1,000 340 1,00	630 740 4,090 4,090 470 620 2,170 1,970 1,240 1,220 540 660 320 16,070 760 4,270 2,270 1,310 800 1,920 1,120 660 2,000 480 620 1,520 570 1,980 540 380 300 620 2,40 1,020 36,330	530 540 3,720 430 620 1,970 1,540 1,000 900 390 420 230 15,180 730 4,390 4,700 2,180 1,410 670 1,650 980 540 1,760 380 690 1,490 620 2,120 520 360 240 510 150 770 32,670	700 750 4,400 600 670 2,280 1,860 1,230 1,130 500 550 280 20,430 1,100 5,920 6,520 3,000 1,650 850 1,990 1,180 810 2,360 550 790 2,020 890 2,710 770 570 300 600 210 1,070 42,740	920 1,170 5,220 680 740 2,880 2,790 1,990 1,560 780 900 370 29,440 2,370 7,970 11,590 3,180 1,700 880 2,030 1,120 1,230 3,230 740 870 2,950 1,100 3,040 1,170 910 430 1,020 400 1,830 59,420
2,120	2,020	2,130	1,500	1,330	1,190	970	810	1,150	1,680
1,550	1,410	1,430	1,040	980	910	750	680	980	1,490
3,080	2,980	3,730	2,200	1,830	1,380	1,020	660	860	1,040
1,240	1,180	1,480	860	730	550	450	290	410	550
2,470	3,120	4,160	2,460	1,950	1,440	1,160	820	1,170	1,430
9,600	12,710	13,990	6,900	6,160	4,300	2,610	1,870	3,340	3,640
2,310	2,720	2,770	1,390	1,210	990	690	570	1,150	1,340
3,200	4,480	5,210	2,750	2,770	1,660	900	660	780	880
6,460	5,570	5,840	3,450	3,330	2,920	2,280	1,820	3,560	5,160
860	670	670	470	470	400	370	300	660	1,200
3,660	4,380	5,060	2,820	2,420	1,610	1,160	900	1,350	1,420
1,500	1,880	2,020	1,180	1,050	710	560	480	740	910
6,470	7,110	7,390	3,870	3,750	2,720	1,830	1,480	2,070	2,520

		All returns Toutes les déclarations	S		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt tota à payer
Newcastle Queens Restigouche Campbellton Saint John Saint John Sunbury Oromocto Victoria Grand Falls (Grand-Sault) Westmorland Moncton Shediac York Fredericton Total, New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick	7,350 9,000 27,480 8,440 59,580 58,340 11,690 8,860 16,870 8,740 91,250 52,410 4,750 64,250 49,480 526,700	101,309 92,255 316,328 92,484 871,270 854,861 189,415 154,788 172,361 97,369 1,316,026 792,777 58,486 1,037,478 841,157 <b>7,069,980</b>	167,393 165,496 544,921 166,993 1,407,242 1,381,664 257,378 199,934 305,050 164,805 2,133,050 1,288,728 103,219 1,637,651 1,325,931 11,643,444	4,490 5,290 16,730 5,030 38,420 37,720 8,100 6,260 9,540 5,270 60,990 35,070 3,090 43,730 34,490 336,460	97,980 88,343 304,576 89,038 844,223 828,357 184,597 151,018 163,617 92,320 1,274,233 767,516 56,417 1,005,398 815,527 6,830,725	148,471 139,534 472,010 142,576 1,257,302 1,235,194 239,213 188,468 253,739 140,265 1,916,113 1,164,013 90,391 1,502,417 1,227,204 10,335,294	28,186 22,362 84,364 25,398 241,075 237,096 42,634 34,520 39,879 22,091 348,011 217,375 15,875 281,297 233,287
Abitibi Amos Abitibi-Ouest Acton Antoine-Labelle Mont-Laurier Argenteuil Lachute Arthabaska Victoriaville Asbestos Avignon Beauce-Sartigan Beauharnois-Salaberry Salaberry-de-Valleyfield Bécancour Bécancour Bellechasse Bonaventure Brome-Missisquoi Cowansville Champlain Brossard Greenfield Park Longueuil Saint-Hubert Chambly Saint-Lambert Chambly Charlevoix Charlevoix-Est Coaticook Communauté urbaine de Montréal Anjou Montreal Beaconsfield Côte-Saint-Luc Dollard-des-Ormeaux Dorval & Dorval Island/Île Dorval île Bizard Kirkland Lachine Lasalle Mont-Royal North Montréal Nord Outremont Pierrefonds Pointe-Claire Saint-Laurent MTL St-Léonard MTL Verdun Westmount Communauté urbaine de l'Outaouais Aylmer Buckingham Gatineau Hull	16,600 9,910 15,670 10,400 22,170 6,780 19,880 9,870 43,700 28,540 10,890 10,900 31,740 43,020 21,500 13,630 7,980 14,060 31,160 8,420 220,800 45,800 12,250 92,640 50,910 15,490 9,710 12,300 1,302,470 28,160 12,880 17,800 31,190 12,250 92,640 50,910 11,490 9,710 12,300 11,302,470 28,160 12,880 17,800 31,190 11,910 12,5700 52,530 8,210 11,910 25,700 52,530 784,810 11,880 52,860 13,450 35,870 19,790 52,130 49,680 43,440 12,440 149,740 22,670 9,050 68,820	254,926 161,637 216,557 127,744 242,610 83,309 246,576 120,795 585,823 395,816 130,921 113,098 432,533 634,611 293,494 175,911 122,899 265,430 149,736 412,383 121,551 3,978,504 923,022 204,121 1,503,133 970,119 332,688 110,962 153,540 115,285 19,224,506 469,766 395,330 256,605 650,846 241,487 208,064 347,815 398,002 789,623 10,147,990 302,123 596,285 314,729 704,887 438,661 687,638 648,708 693,406 393,009 2,917,048 508,973 149,643 1,382,586 784,610	391,007 249,569 340,392 211,161 449,727 148,851 427,677 213,308 971,540 653,724 234,528 202,362 703,430 1,012,472 488,310 288,611 186,919 444,160 271,900 742,305 198,491 5,883,558 1,331,441 301,067 2,267,450 1,265,838 642,718 194,950 257,828 209,997 34,652,648 770,862 632,449 650,473 938,751 400,082 283,096 477,899 645,852 1,339,623 18,727,433 671,400 1,121,953 631,798 974,334 692,835 1,295,081 1,320,406 1,190,800 909,666 4064,560 699,471 224,953 1,852,821	10,840 6,690 9,540 6,910 13,300 4,140 12,450 6,110 28,790 19,050 6,860 5,930 21,080 28,200 13,400 8,250 5,150 13,150 8,070 20,540 5,580 152,930 31,530 8,470 61,790 36,710 12,110 5,580 152,930 31,530 8,470 61,790 36,710 12,110 5,900 7,610 6,440 837,380 20,250 9,740 12,690 21,800 9,540 6,490 9,040 17,340 36,980 479,230 48,830 32,590 9,860 25,600 15,220 32,720 33,630 28,430 9,440 109,300 17,260 6,080 50,940	248,338 157,474 210,767 124,176 234,698 80,636 239,920 117,438 567,846 383,887 126,819 109,144 418,788 619,267 285,851 170,812 119,765 257,907 144,399 400,797 118,185 3,886,280 899,523 199,383 1,465,913 950,224 327,199 107,116 148,869 111,929 18,680,441 459,919 388,831 248,899 633,836 236,797 205,276 342,077 388,108 769,963 9,821,254 296,301 576,360 308,390 689,296 430,717 663,141 629,823 679,646 383,524 2860,925 500,825 146,667	349,941 225,270 296,312 185,012 383,186 129,215 370,527 183,805 861,892 583,955 203,467 166,598 624,693 901,089 425,173 250,831 167,406 385,850 224,607 656,175 775,917 5,424,815 1,247,997 275,751 2,045,420 1,177,553 613,569 166,073 224,966 181,816 31,069,987 709,380 608,518 605,349 882,021 376,437 272,853 460,862 376,437 272,853 460,862 1,177,555 800 1,216,704 16,367,504 646,111 958,918 604,489 910,163 660,785 1,162,014 1,174,145 1,074,365 883,015 3,778,210 664,910 202,938 1,730,961	40,077 25,789 33,248 18,229 38,246 13,145 39,803 19,625 90,203 62,495 21,006 16,592 63,927 101,677 48,077 47,148 19,246 38,914 22,974 70,891 19,494 675,873 166,006 24,603 142,374 86,278 62,786 244,603 144,374 86,787 96,565 96,562 96,

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)

Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
1,180 1,390 4,100 1,230 7,910 7,650 2,090 1,670 2,840 1,330 11,850 6,750 9,370 6,880 76,590	1,270 1,550 4,800 1,530 9,840 9,660 1,430 1,000 3,010 1,450 13,800 8,140 750 9,100 6,790 85,900	1,220 1,900 5,300 1,710 10,060 9,850 1,470 1,000 3,680 1,940 16,090 8,680 1,080 9,390 6,900 95,400	670 1,010 2,960 840 6,120 6,000 1,020 660 1,980 1,110 9,980 5,530 5,20 6,190 4,640 55,200	620 810 2,750 830 5,460 5,370 950 640 1,540 890 8,860 4,890 4,70 5,670 4,280 49,570	480 660 2,020 670 4,250 4,160 860 600 1,090 630 7,170 3,930 380 5,170 4,050 38,430	340 530 1,380 420 3,310 3,260 1,250 1,060 770 400 5,450 3,170 280 4,170 3,330 28,780	320 350 970 330 2,690 2,650 1,230 1,070 570 260 4,400 2,670 190 3,140 2,600 22,360	530 430 1,660 480 4,420 4,350 850 740 730 380 5,950 3,600 270 4,640 3,840 32,950	740 370 1,550 410 5,520 5,400 530 420 660 360 7,690 5,060 310 7,420 6,170 41,530
2,260 1,160 2,330 1,220 3,060 860 2,480 1,160 5,410 3,330 1,420 1,820 4,020 5,110 2,370 2,030 1,160 2,950 1,780 3,760 880 28,490 7,460 1,620 11,000 6,690 1,300 1,400 1,240 164,700 2,750 1,680 1,960 5,000 1,390 1,390 1,400 1,400 1,400 1,400 1,240 164,700 2,750 1,680 1,960 5,730 101,440 14,550 1,690 1,390 1,440 1,450 1,450 1,450 1,450 1,450 1,470 1,480 4,910 2,240 8,790 5,780 4,550 1,330 15,760 2,580 1,070 7,480 4,030	2,540 1,500 2,580 1,730 3,980 1,210 3,490 1,790 7,290 4,660 1,710 1,860 4,930 6,990 3,940 2,210 1,160 3,100 2,700 4,890 1,370 1,160 3,1710 6,250 1,700 15,060 6,560 1,390 2,130 1,620 214,580 3,850 1,230 1,620 214,580 3,850 1,230 1,940 4,000 1,460 730 1,140 3,730 7,450 144,380 1,100 9,470 1,380 4,400 1,920 8,020 7,270 7,150 1,060 19,560 19,560 19,560 2,430 1,270 8,750 6,450	2,830 1,690 2,860 1,980 4,540 1,370 3,960 2,050 8,660 5,540 2,270 2,330 6,000 7,790 4,340 2,850 1,490 4,180 3,200 5,830 1,670 32,460 5,730 1,890 15,360 6,940 1,790 2,120 2,2550 1,950 2,29,440 4,420 1,050 2,830 3,830 1,730 1,870 2,120 2,130 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,120 1,150 1,180 2,180	1,530 870 1,490 1,260 2,290 650 2,090 1,020 5,110 3,310 1,260 1,130 3,900 4,280 2,130 1,340 750 2,130 1,530 3,280 840 19,930 3,770 1,120 8,780 4,640 1,250 1,240 1,230 1,240 1,230 1,251,180 2,880 830 1,760 2,650 1,200 670 850 2,640 5,400 76,700 830 3,140 76,700 830 3,140 1,530 4,960 5,170 4,170 4,170 4,170 830 12,940 1,530 4,960 5,170 4,170 4,170 830 12,940 1,690 810 5,820 4,090	1,410 850 1,180 1,100 2,030 590 1,770 860 3,980 2,650 890 910 3,400 3,490 1,590 1,130 650 1,950 1,220 2,770 710 18,190 3,220 1,090 1,010 103,910 2,450 7,50 1,460 2,330 1,110 690 710 2,330 5,050 61,780 700 4,640 830 2,980 1,470 4,020 4,360 3,700 710 12,150 1,650 7,70 5,650 3,630	1,340 860 1,220 1,100 1,830 560 1,410 740 3,300 2,220 740 840 2,620 3,100 1,450 930 530 1,800 9,50 2,590 740 17,740 3,250 1,030 8,40 8,40 8,40 8,40 8,40 92,150 2,460 720 1,260 2,180 1,070 660 700 2,120 1,260 2,180 1,070 660 700 2,120 4,580 53,820 630 3,890 820 2,850 1,440 3,470 3,750 3,280 6,30 13,390 1,890 820 2,850 1,440 3,470 3,750 3,280 6,30 13,390 1,810 780 6,460 3,800	1,130 660 1,000 730 1,250 410 1,120 550 2,480 1,670 550 2,590 1,850 2,500 1,100 690 450 1,590 640 1,980 540 14,000 2,550 780 560 630 69,380 1,860 630 69,380 1,860 630 950 1,790 930 570 650 1,670 3,340 39,460 520 2,640 660 2,430 1,390 2,600 2,790 2,500 560 1,310 1,990 650 1,970 650 1,790 930 3,340 39,460 520 2,640 660 2,430 1,390 2,600 2,790 2,500 560 12,310 1,900 650 6,050 3,310	960 570 850 430 880 300 900 410 1,890 1,310 460 400 1,340 2,190 990 570 400 980 510 1,510 460 12,000 2,210 680 4,770 3,320 860 340 450 360 56,890 1,550 600 1,490 790 500 600 1,380 2,740 31,870 470 2,080 620 2,100 1,220 2,130 2,180 2,080 510 9,930 1,550 530 4,840 2,650	1,140 730 1,000 430 1,020 340 1,200 560 2,300 1,600 800 520 1,530 3,450 1,630 500 1,030 6,700 1,880 520 17,330 3,480 1,000 6,500 4,710 1,460 420 700 4420 80,240 2,110 1,130 1,170 2,480 1,150 820 1,990 1,840 3,660 43,430 840 2,750 1,060 3,070 2,100 3,120 3,000 2,710 870 14,560 2,470 760 6,900 3,970	1,470 1,030 1,170 440 1,310 480 1,460 730 3,270 2,250 790 500 2,160 4,130 1,960 1,180 900 1,270 850 2,680 690 28,940 7,860 1,350 9,900 5,400 4,210 600 1,000 610 166,010 3,850 4,260 3,720 5,440 2,010 1,790 3,450 2,820 6,250 81,450 4,180 4,060 4,060 5,110 4,320 6,350 6,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 4,910 18,990 5,500 5,380

		All returns Toutes les déclarations	3		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Communauté urbaine de Québec	370,690	6,250,104	9,776,519	257,550	6,097,672	8,968,351	1,086,497
Beauport	51,670	889,776	1,271,610	36,300	869,049	1,162,012	134,577
Cap-Rouge	9,650	274,003	386,688	7,660 38,150	269,740 909,069	374,616 1,275,289	53,379 150,342
Charlesbourg Lancienne Lorette	52,980 12,260	930,832	1,376,542	9,120	238,086	307,760	36,459
Loretteville	10,630	243,290 170,805	327,306 256,782	7,280	166,377	234,678	27,273
Ouébec	128,220	1,800,628	3.069.242	83,270	1,750,736	2,725,296	315,051
St-Augustin-de-Desmaures-de-Québec	9,760 51,920	245,893 954,706	341,859	7,670 37,650	242,225 929,942	329,125 1,503,508	44,297 194,028
Sainte-Foy Sillery	8,750	181,369	1,602,270 387,514	6,260	176,254	365,936	54,442
Val-Bélair	13,410	231,736	298,564	9,480	226,391	276,657	31,507
D'Autray	25,850	302,272	533,545	16,070	292,803	461,518	47,173
Denis-Riverin	10,100 36,780	89,186 599,696	173,346 904,836	5,280 25,470	85,694 585,176	136,337 824,037	14,336 95,445
Desjardins Lévis-Lauzon	29,680	477,836	735,503	20,360	466,066	666,945	77,892
Deux-Montagnes	53,640	941,862	1.321.684	37,280	921,735	1,215,224	146,268
Deux-Montagnes	10,220	189,681	259,955 689,226	7,290 19,320	185,972	241,925	29,714 77,675
St-Eustache	27,240 58,290	504,026 796,977	689,226 1,281,086	19,320 38,220	493,030 772,841	637,893 1,134,320	120,844
Drummond Drummondville	36,100	495,022	810,830	23,450	479,480	715,114	77,492
Francheville	99,870	1,449,303	2,317,597 548,078	63,850	1,410,519	2,057,089	239,377
Cap-de-la-Madeleine	24,430	339,027	548,078	15,480	329,837	482,861	54,816
Trois-Rivières	36,330 14,630	471,560 285,382	831,954 394,365	22,080 10,390	456,515 279,195	722,532 367,810	84,106 46,539
Trois-Rivières-Ouest Joliette	38,090	549,880	919,049	25,170	534,143	819,059	89,045
Joliette	17,590	223,974	419,768	10,920	216,113	364,383	39,327
Kamouraska	16,110	189,575	330,462	9,610	183,782	279,126	28,196
La Côte-de-Beaupré	16,510 14,410	257,075 181,991	396,568 304,449	11,290 8,710	251,147 176,915	358,163 261,077	40,901 28,258
La Côte-de-Gaspé Gaspé	11,380	143,147	242,262	6,940	138,992	207,359	21,974
La Haute-Côte-Nord	9,310	111,888	188,718	5,640	108,614	162,863	18,542
La Haute-Yamaska	54,390	807,236	1,257,309 947,734	37,300	785,601	1,133,599	126,647
Granby	40,590	609,161	947,734 502,005	27,830 13,820	592,521 355,744	853,155	96,085
La Jacques-Cartier La Matapédia	18,660 14,410	361,810 145,123	262,837	7,940	140,014	474,232 214,734	56,927 21,948
La Mitis	14,100	149,043	273,460	8,030	144,435	226,960	22,973
La Nouvelle-Beauce	17,140	243,245	273,460 382,710	11,670	236,304	343,768	34,933
La Rivière-du-Nord	58,290	867,097	1,330,073	38,560	844,833	1,190,102	134,728
Saint-Jérôme La Vallée-de-la-Gatineau	19,670 13,930	224,404 135,701	411,598 265,702	11,720 7,870	217,138 130,561	348,894 216,407	37,199 21,657
La Vallée-du-Richelieu	74,210	1,540,836	2,206,683	55,450	1,511,637	2,086,775	267,398
Beloeil	13,710	257,801	372,351	9,990	252,049	349,248	43,164
Chambly	13,260	261,482	356,024	9,850	256,770	333,441	41,202 37,149
Mont-Saint-Hilaire Lac-Saint-Jean-Est	8,920 39,750	190,801 581,342	298,828 926,843	6,660 25,510	187,134 565,019	282,645 835,733	96,923
Alma	18,870	291,404	453,671	12,300	283,570	411,629	48,419
Saint-Bruno Lac St-Jean Est	5,260	102,716	161,417	3,700	99,900	151,060	19,680
Lajemmerais Boucherville	65,030 25,480	1,512,445 635,474	2,053,938 912,518	50,110 20,070	1,487,648 624,742	1,963,731	259,043 119,753
Sainte-Julie Vercheres	15,210	372,491	470,524	11,980	366,494	877,688 453,544	60,088
Varennes	12,160	298,409	379,539	9,740	294,573	365,685	47,729
L'Amiante	32,010	386,048	683,882	19,730	373,355	590,740	59,377
Thetford Mines	15,900	203,792	364,226	10,030	196,966	318,601	33,236
L'Assomption L'Assomption	69,420 7,750	1,362,034 128,328	1,902,448	51,240 5,360	1,337,011 125,584	1,790,111 173,440	220,326 20,069
Le Gardeur	10,970	228,167 792,369	188,881 283,206	8,370	224,694	268,638	33,056
Repentigny	10,970 37,280 235,010	792,369	1,122,012	28,350 167,590	778,242	1,067,674	135,623
Laval Laval	235,010 235,010	4,079,525 4,079,525	6,200,170	167,590	3,988,297	5,738,069 5,738,069	680,613
Le Bas-Richelieu	37,980	544,889	6,200,170 864,956	167,590 24,040	3,988,297 531,453	770,280	680,613 88,852
Sorel	17,260	243,754	383,615	10,670	237,384	337,600	39,003
Tracy Richelieu	9,180	152,250	231,697	6,140	149,125	212,110	26.063
Le Centre-de-la-Mauricie Grand'Mère	48,750	578,308	1,035,717 229,293	29,740	561,717	897,726	97,014
Shawinigan	10,460 14,680	120,952 137,058	229,293 286,516	6,330 8,030	117,342 132,000	198,347 234,877	21,416 24,016
Shawinigan-Sud	8,190	116,462	197,447	5,520	113,646	177,871	20,168
Le Domaine-du-Roy	22,260	314.922	484,146	13,650	305,728	430,895	48,833
Roberval Le Fjord-du-Saguenay	8,170 116,840	122,937 1,771,340	186,006 2,709,508	5,290 74,890	119,168	166,645	19,636
LA LIUIU-UII-SUPIICIINV	116 X20				1,724,764	2,447,251	291,024

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Under	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000
Moins de	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	and over
\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	et plus
42,120 5,880 1,110 6,070 1,470 1,410 13,340 1,120 6,060 930 2,000 3,520 1,320 4,470 3,450 7,330 1,350 3,540 7,210 4,070 12,620 3,010 4,140 1,920 4,410 1,850 2,280 1,960 1,910 1,400 1,280 6,120 4,320 2,530 2,150 2,000 2,190 7,310 2,150 1,850 9,050 1,760 1,530 990 6,320 2,770 780 7,610 2,690 1,860 1,280 4,580 2,030 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,030 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,030 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,030 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,030 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,310 2,310 1,280 4,580 2,310 2,310 1,280 4,580 2,330 8,620 1,060 1,340 4,580 2,310 1,290 6,340 1,260 1,790 900 3,910 1,180	55,170 7,050 880 7,360 1,490 1,540 23,240 870 6,830 9,50 1,810 4,660 2,370 4,990 4,110 7,280 1,230 3,700 9,380 6,030 16,990 4,160 7,140 2,020 6,120 3,210 2,580 2,030 1,780 8,490 6,390 2,580 2,710 2,510 9,690 4,020 2,680 8,620 1,810 1,560 1,040 6,307 6,930 2,570 1,510 1,130 5,230 2,580 8,330 1,030 2,570 1,510 1,130 5,230 2,570 1,510 1,130 5,230 2,580 8,330 1,030 1,210 4,250 32,020 6,400 3,130 1,210 4,250 32,020 6,400 3,130 1,310 1,360 1,930 1,190 3,560 1,930 2,570 1,510 1,130 5,230 2,580 8,330 1,030 1,210 4,250 32,020 6,400 3,130 1,190 3,560 1,930	57,010 8,010 740 7,670 1,630 1,720 23,010 970 6,720 1,180 1,810 5,150 2,500 5,920 4,950 8,120 1,430 4,060 11,290 7,300 18,520 4,650 7,260 2,100 7,060 3,610 3,400 2,840 2,770 2,240 1,910 9,850 7,480 2,220 3,190 3,020 3,130 10,210 4,290 3,120 9,290 1,510 6,690 1,150 6,260 2,780 6,170 2,900 8,830 1,150 1,270 4,240 34,860 36,650 3,080 1,400 9,770 2,220 3,380 1,150 1,270 4,240 34,860	34,570 4,990 5,900 1,080 1,010 12,400 720 4,430 590 1,260 2,760 980 3,660 2,910 5,200 970 2,590 6,310 3,810 9,870 2,470 3,420 1,380 3,750 1,680 1,760 1,740 1,490 1,230 850 6,140 4,520 1,710 1,420 1,500 1,830 5,960 2,030 1,510 1,210 1,260 720 3,680 1,660 4,70 5,390 1,970 1,190 1,000 3,600 1,800 6,310 770 980 3,180 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 3,720 1,690 1,970 1,980 3,180 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 3,720 1,690 850 5,210 1,050 1,520 6,310 770 980 3,180 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 3,720 1,690 850 5,210 1,050 1,520 6,310 770 980 3,180 22,850 22,850 22,850 22,850 3,720 1,690 850 5,210 1,050 1,520 6,310 770 980 3,180 22,850 22,850 23,720 1,690 850 5,210 1,050 1,520 730 1,920 730 1,920 730 1,920	31,520 4,790 560 4,710 1,070 950 10,900 720 4,000 4,900 1,150 2,220 790 3,350 2,660 4,600 970 2,240 5,310 3,060 8,000 2,060 2,710 1,170 3,280 1,420 1,440 1,530 1,240 1,560 1,240 1,510 1,610 5,290 3,860 1,1700 1,240 6,155 1,610 5,290 3,860 1,370 5,920 6,750 9,780 1,370 5,920 6,780 1,370 5,920 6,780 1,370 5,920 6,780 1,370 1,310 1	31,860 5,140 650 4,810 1,110 860 10,600 840 4,090 520 1,230 1,960 670 3,260 2,520 4,350 850 2,240 5,020 3,060 7,030 1,760 2,350 1,090 3,010 1,290 1,170 1,500 1,170 980 670 4,680 3,470 1,660 1,160 1,170 1,560 4,730 1,390 1,040 6,080 1,080 1,220 660 3,050 1,390 4,110 5,230 1,930 1,240 1,150 2,2440 1,140 6,270 7440 1,140 3,180 19,380	24,020 3,640 540 3,570 920 740 7,540 640 3,320 400 1,140 1,470 420 2,720 2,140 3,600 7,90 1,760 3,800 2,280 5,310 1,300 1,850 7,90 2,250 960 980 1,020 730 610 510 3,360 2,530 1,550 740 750 1,280 3,400 4,480 1,710 1,120 960 1,780 5,040	20,720 3,060 540 3,180 800 6,390 6,500 2,700 3,40 1,220 1,080 3,10 2,050 1,660 2,990 1,560 2,750 1,690 4,590 1,160 1,570 710 1,800 770 800 830 590 4,50 4,50 1,600 510 900 2,860 7,50 510 900 2,860 7,50 510 4,540 840 890 2,070 1,080 840 840 890 2,070 1,080 810 1,460 730 4,480 4,50 2,560 4,510 4,540 890 500 2,860 7,50 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 9,750 510 4,540 8,40 8,90 5,900 2,070 1,080 8,10 1,460 7,30 4,480 4,500 5,950 2,250	27,600 4,140 1,000 4,200 1,110 740 7,930 1,070 4,380 640 1,020 1,400 2,850 2,300 4,310 900 2,260 3,230 2,100 6,910 1,710 2,270 1,220 2,680 1,050 1,050 3,810 1,050 6,910 1,710 2,270 1,140 940 640 6530 3,500 2,680 1,590 630 6,10 950 3,810 1,010 770 1,310 790 2,840 1,570 3,810 1,510 790 2,840 1,570 1,310 790 2,840 1,570 1,310 790 2,620 1,720 1,340 1,840 1,570 1,990 6,360 5,700 1,190 3,630 19,130 2,770 1,180 830 3,180 680 570 1,190 3,630 19,130 2,770 1,180 830 3,180 680 697,990 3,490	46,110 4,970 3,030 6,320 1,570 1,100 12,870 2,170 9,390 2,730 7,500 1,640 3,520 2,980 5,860 1,160 3,290 3,990 2,710 10,050 2,150 3,630 2,220 3,730 1,760 1,600 990 780 580 4,430 3,380 2,050 580 4,4430 3,380 2,050 580 1,180 5,120 1,390 670 12,150 1,580 3,740 2,010 10,050 2,150 3,630 2,220 3,730 1,760 1,600 990 1,600 990 1,600 1,600 990 1,180 5,120 1,390 6,70 12,150 1,970 1,580 1,850 3,740 2,010 2,730 2,270 2,350 1,420 9,270 7,30 1,420 9,270 7,30 1,270 2,350 1,420 9,270 7,80 1,130 6,270 28,680 3,960 1,130 6,270 28,680 3,960 1,730 1,270 3,780 900 940 810 1,600 600 11,840 600 11,840 4,860

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	s		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Jonquière La Baie Le Granit Le Haut-Richelieu Iberville Saint-Luc Ile Ste-Thérèse Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu Le Haut-Saint-Laurent Le Haut-Saint-Maurice La Tuque Le Val-Saint-François L'Érable Les Basques Les Chutes-de-la-Chaudière St-Jean-Chrysostome Lévis Les Collines-de-l'Outaouais Les Etchemins Les Iles-de-la-Madeleine Les Jardins-de-Napierville Les Laurentides Les Maskoutains Saint-Hyacinthe Les Moulins Lachenaie Mascouche Terrebonne Les Pays-d'en-Haut L'Ile d'Orléans L'Islet Lotbinière Manicouagan Baie-Comeau Maria-Chapdelaine Maskinongé Matane Matane Matawinie Mékinac Memphrémagog Magog Minganie-Côte-Nord-du-Golfe-St-Laurent Mirabel Montcalm Montmagny Nicolet-Yamaska Pabok Papineau Pontiac Portneuf Rimouski-Neigette Rimouski Rivière-du-Loup Robert-Cliche Roussillon Châteauguay La Prairie St-Constant Rouville Rouyn-Noranda Sept-Rivières-Caniapiscau Sept-Îles Sherbrooke	39,340 13,230 14,970 67,110 10,660 11,290 27,030 14,430 15,890 11,130 9,280 23,280 16,680 7,260 50,530 10,110 20,290 12,790 10,510 15,690 26,410 56,480 30,930 68,350 12,020 18,500 28,830 20,860 4,970 13,910 18,540 24,970 17,980 18,520 17,450 17,150 10,000 29,410 9,390 28,140 13,870 14,430 14,430 14,430 14,430 14,430 15,650 16,101 17,150 10,100 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,5650 11,101 11,1	599,172 205,072 173,792 1,003,797 155,023 237,546 364,334 157,360 170,930 147,966 136,321 345,155 199,288 65,454 1,003,662 225,385 388,496 136,508 117,637 211,812 298,283 804,026 426,906 1,282,167 264,561 336,354 353,401 295,041 80,953 153,905 221,423 507,533 410,551 239,918 176,430 196,557 129,475 298,840 96,535 352,129 180,976 101,099 239,512 239,512 2306,609 217,492 119,859 189,579 146,840 156,120 115,296 435,919 575,342 380,399 295,251 180,107 159,544 1,721,658 248,454 303,010 341,090 503,784 325,669 546,064 341,176 1,413,871 1,196,465 215,857 771,885	918,978 301,879 311,956 1,578,365 246,403 314,028 608,251 281,817 319,837 241,468 220,746 537,119 347,210 135,626 1,373,406 286,194 562,065 248,340 223,143 364,169 586,001 1,307,634 720,332 1,708,088 345,188 444,609 727,623 572,845 137,463 266,511 388,197 682,119 541,856 400,650 337,951 343,689 219,769 598,067 183,280 643,863 315,448 171,878 345,509 345,509 522,740 366,536 198,561 349,607 297,761 293,163 210,877 714,055 900,356 608,890 493,819 294,670 268,843 210,877 714,055 900,356 608,890 493,819 294,670 268,843 2365,437 7714,055 900,356 608,890 493,819 294,670 268,843 2365,437 714,055 900,356 608,890 493,819 294,670 268,843 2365,437 714,055 900,356 608,890 493,819 294,670 268,843 2365,437	25.340 8,460 9,650 45.500 7.180 8,620 17,590 8.550 9,320 6,640 6,100 15,850 10,890 3,930 37,640 7,950 14,490 7,650 7,150 10,620 16,840 38,240 20,280 49,100 9,270 13,060 20,610 14,220 3,440 8,320 11,860 17,180 13,390 11,360 10,540 10,250 6,280 17,580 5,550 18,170 9,110 5,100 10,210 15,760 10,620 10,690 5,620 10,070 8,820 8,670 5,810 20,590 24,800 15,830 14,320 8,300 8,120 64,540 20,410 8,860 10,850 11,680 15,830 14,320 8,300 8,120 64,540 20,410 8,860 10,850 11,650 11,650 11,650 11,690 15,620 10,070 8,820 8,670 5,810 20,590 24,800 15,830 8,120 64,540 20,410 8,860 10,850 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,850 18,080 12,460 62,570 7,520	584,428 200,335 168,525 978,539 150,648 233,662 353,588 151,911 165,657 144,098 133,028 335,968 192,960 62,930 982,493 221,984 381,540 131,944 114,235 206,118 288,426 780,740 413,601 1,255,636 260,079 328,619 523,274 287,502 78,768 149,130 214,289 498,053 403,546 233,137 171,138 190,761 126,141 288,899 93,558 341,178 175,583 97,196 234,253 234,253 237,813 210,626 116,357 182,614 141,505 150,791 111,644 425,407 560,987 370,316 285,508 174,070 154,587 1,689,171 494,508 243,669 247,848 331,940 491,945 317,548 534,663 333,222 1,371,787 191,585 211,327	832,560 272,832 269,439 1,422,309 220,581 297,742 536,142 236,495 274,262 214,143 198,615 482,565 304,274 109,377 1,292,719 273,767 520,952 210,258 195,031 326,959 511,887 1,167,604 634,361 1,590,456 6329,744 412,263 673,688 521,284 127,489 225,648 339,963 637,065 514,711 352,855 284,486 293,161 191,727 509,471 153,525 284,486 293,161 191,727 509,471 153,525 565,534 276,525 149,718 318,743	99,327 32,591 25,430 157,733 23,899 36,611 58,623 22,887 28,048 24,709 23,108 52,564 28,241 10,457 154,437 33,516 65,692 18,868 19,242 34,402 51,953 124,688 69,812 191,757 41,401 49,288 80,840 60,629 15,281 21,558 33,403 83,240 67,915 37,127 27,622 31,845 21,324 50,475 14,986 60,316 29,722 16,138 35,857 36,164 32,016 18,171 29,200 25,671 29,202 25,138 18,925 66,194 94,026 65,079 46,870 29,031 23,375 275,040 81,360 40,465 44,738 45,2418 82,850 55,214 89,364 47,7533 230,401 28,198 32,285 55,214 89,364 47,7533 230,401 28,198 32,285

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Under	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000
Moins de	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	and over
\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	et plus
6,030 2,250 1,860 8,190 1,340 1,350 2,910 2,080 2,710 2,080 2,710 2,080 2,190 1,030 6,380 1,220 2,570 1,940 910 2,060 3,330 3,070 9,420 1,510 2,750 3,680 2,490 680 2,080 2,790 2,200 2,210 1,120 4,250 1,270 3,440 1,490 1,940 1,950 1,770 1,980 1,550 1,770 1,290 3,660 1,78	6,380 1,900 2,270 10,160 1,570 1,210 4,690 2,650 2,760 1,760 1,460 3,360 2,590 1,330 5,860 2,430 2,050 1,700 2,390 4,600 8,780 1,260 2,440 3,900 3,250 660 2,280 2,880 3,370 2,190 3,090 3,210 3,160 1,720 5,360 1,560 4,570 2,270 1,3920 1,390 3,210 3,160 1,720 5,360 1,560 4,570 2,270 1,3920 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,930 1,950 1,250 1,250 1,440 1,660	5,820 2,030 3,270 11,350 1,860 1,290 5,200 3,000 2,950 1,840 1,570 4,180 3,330 1,840 6,400 1,970 2,630 2,640 2,510 2,970 5,390 10,300 6,200 9,150 1,320 2,500 4,090 3,660 790 3,660 790 3,680 3,290 2,140 6,080 2,180 2,	3,390 1,120 1,960 6,920 1,160 990 2,840 1,680 1,660 940 850 2,800 2,070 790 4,570 870 1,730 1,530 1,350 1,840 3,130 6,070 3,290 6,390 1,100 1,690 2,110 440 1,590 2,060 1,850 1,330 1,320 1,520 2,650 1,870 910 1,890 1,620 1,630 950 3,270 3,650 2,250 2,500 1,340 1,490 8,070 2,680 1,100 1,290 2,400 2,580 1,710 960 1,100 1,290 2,400 2,580 1,770 960 1,100 6,180	2,960 960 1,640 6,400 1,010 1,090 2,490 1,250 1,440 830 760 2,110 1,790 610 4,530 960 1,630 1,250 1,130 1,430 2,310 5,560 2,920 6,030 1,070 1,620 2,520 1,670 440 1,210 1,820 1,660 1,240 1,490 1,560 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,240 1,260 7,10 1,390 2,350 1,550 7,50 1,280 7,90 2,350 1,550 7,50 1,280 7,90 2,850 3,261 1,290 2,350 1,270 1,280 7,900 2,350 1,460 1,270 1,280 7,900 2,350 1,550 7,50 1,460 1,270 1,280 7,900 2,350 1,310 8,900 9,900 1,300 2,070 2,260 1,480 1,730 1,310 8,090 960 1,040 4,810	2,770 900 1,290 5,630 890 1,030 2,150 1,020 1,160 790 710 1,830 1,520 530 4,720 1,000 1,680 1,050 850 1,200 1,940 5,110 2,680 6,080 1,100 1,620 2,480 1,380 380 380 1,140 1,720 1,620 1,310 790 2,040 4,310 1,190 2,040 1,190 1,190 2,040 1,190 1,190 2,040 1,510 750 1,330 970 1,020 770 2,610 3,240 1,130 770 2,610 3,240 1,130 770 2,610 3,240 1,130 770 2,610 3,240 1,780 1,780 1,000 1,130 7,770 2,550 990 1,370 1,780 1,380 4,310	2,170 800 830 4,380 730 870 1,580 660 780 6620 560 1,440 870 3,40 3,800 870 1,680 770 520 920 1,310 3,800 1,880 4,880 920 1,310 1,950 1,100 280 870 1,120 1,400 1,050 1,	1,930 810 450 3,620 560 860 1,310 520 590 460 430 1,130 720 200 3,260 730 1,230 500 370 720 970 3,000 1,570 4,290 860 1,160 1,730 940 280 580 690 1,330 1,020 970 630 670 420 1,220 340 1,100 5550 290 833 81,100 730 4,100 640 430 4,100 640 450 650 6,160 1,780 7,50 1,000 1,880 1,210 940 5880 540 5,680 1,780 7,50 1,050 1,050 1,050 1,050 1,000 1,570 1,020 1,300 1,000 1,480 650 650 2,480	3,660 1,120 550 4,590 690 1,230 1,600 750 800 790 740 1,560 660 230 4,590 1,080 1,890 470 500 930 1,220 3,380 1,800 6,190 1,250 1,610 2,620 1,430 350 540 780 2,580 2,060 1,260 700 900 600 1,390 440 1,440 7,70 460 1,130 1,1	4,220 1,340 840 5,890 850 1,380 2,250 830 1,060 1,040 1,000 2,000 940 370 6,420 1,320 2,810 680 1,240 2,210 4,350 2,570 7,130 1,660 1,800 3,180 2,850 680 610 1,110 4,060 3,440 1,370 8,400 1,110 4,060 3,440 1,370 8,400 1,110 1,120 690 1,360 1,520 2,410 1,120 690 1,360 1,520 2,410 1,120 690 1,360 1,520 1,040 650 1,080 920 1,010 7,50 2,400 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,130 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,130 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,130 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,130 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,130 3,690 2,770 1,790 1,200 7,90 11,130 3,800 2,600 4,760 2,590 9,220 1,040 3,800 2,590 9,220 1,040 3,800 2,590 9,220 1,040 3,800 2,590 9,220 1,040 3,330 5,470

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	ns		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of	Wages, salaries,	Total income	Number of	Wages, salaries,	Total income	Total tax
	returns	& empl. comm.	assessed	returns	& empl. comm.	assessed	payable
	Nombre de	Sal., traitements et	Revenu total	Nombre de	Sal., traitements et	Revenu total	Impôt total
	déclarations	comm. d'emploi	établi	déclarations	comm. d'emploi	établi	à payer
Témiscamingue Témiscouata Territoire Nordique Thérèse-de-Blainville Blainville Terrebonne Boisbriand Rosemère Sainte-Thérèse Terrebonne Vallée-de-l'Or Val d'Or Vaudreuil-Soulanges Total, Quebec/Québec	11,980	173,235	276,077	7,380	169,063	242,496	27,539
	15,780	163,060	295,731	8,840	157,238	241,500	24,674
	20,790	367,680	468,587	11,130	357,524	419,226	51,662
	78,950	1,617,344	2,252,664	57,750	1,586,022	2,115,504	267,951
	32,680	649,845	893,530	24,030	637,800	836,994	103,906
	16,390	352,342	451,349	12,140	345,528	425,918	54,013
	8,050	187,753	288,771	6,050	184,175	274,292	36,128
	3,550	54,408	83,920	2,310	52,596	75,122	9,177
	30,100	503,056	755,447	19,360	490,969	678,671	82,692
	17,870	309,102	470,783	12,010	301,903	425,310	52,086
	63,700	1,248,948	1,791,295	46,750	1,224,860	1,672,790	209,120
	5,039,860	78,254,059	125,867,112	3,349,870	<b>76,261,251</b>	113,634,714	13,296,809
Algoma District Elliot Lake Sault Ste. Marie Brant Brantford Paris Bruce Kincardine Cochrane District Kapuskasing Timmins Dufferin Orangeville Durham Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Ajax Brock Newcastle Oshawa Pickering Port Perry Uxbridge Whitby Elgin Aylmer St. Thomas Essex Amherstburg Essex Kingsville Leamington Tecumseh Windsor Frontenac Kingston Grey Owen Sound Haldimand-Norfolk Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Delhi Dunnville Haldimand Nanticoke Simcoe Halton Hills Milton Oakville Hamilton-Wentworth Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Ancaster Dundas Flamboro Hamilton Stoney Creek Hastings Belleville Trenton Huron	91,430 9,700 61,100 80,190 64,630 7,700 49,160 7,690 64,350 7,610 33,310 29,250 19,620 30,800 40,610 8,800 29,250 19,620 38,470 92,980 49,510 12,490 10,300 47,630 56,350 8,070 28,160 245,410 12,250 7,550 8,540 15,830 12,130 150,000 93,890 75,220 58,060 20,730 74,580 9,900 9,090 16,790 14,220 16,200 10,530 236,780 96,010 31,1110 231,300 86,530 327,470 19,340 19,340 19,340 10,350 327,470 19,340 19,340 19,340 38,530 377,470 19,340 19,380 38,530 91,980 38,530 91,980 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,880 35,510 19,230 39,750	1,338,028 116,997 914,880 1,293,304 1,022,575 131,562 739,647 155,515 1,117,065 132,334 598,976 426,380 6,712,737 997,548 128,056 866,773 1,792,151 1,281,044 248,461 217,908 1,180,797 868,074 113,799 451,374 4,633,709 265,113 151,773 156,916 225,191 322,462 2,620,844 1,564,484 1,257,991 760,944 290,519 1,132,119 136,887 126,558 307,282 222,465 250,395 97,540 6,082,889 2,304,868 733,202 571,447 2,473,372 5,756,682 376,391 3,567,276 740,827 757,556	2,511,811 233,992 1,748,971 2,126,187 1,677,711 212,605 1,320,575 242,197 1,735,050 234,179 912,348 866,352 602,150 9,425,195 1,280,703 226,972 1,219,007 2,680,948 1,662,445 392,959 351,127 1,611,034 1,465,211 202,058 747,493 7,452,249 396,528 225,430 256,711 419,542 483,125 4,341,108 2,717,280 2,202,948 1,446,202 536,608 1,921,445 256,642 221,440 455,851 370,887 439,793 249,544 8,966,223 3,478,868 1,940,139 822,772 3,624,444 9,048,467 656,738 685,291 568,430 5,870,705 1,112,198 2,330,668 957,016 489,260	59,030 6,060 40,010 55,270 44,130 5,530 32,330 5,240 41,750 5,210 22,100 21,060 14,540 220,880 30,810 5,830 28,820 65,130 37,830 9,040 7,660 35,750 38,920 5,440 19,820 172,150 9,020 5,550 6,040 10,880 9,380 102,150 64,830 51,990 38,230 14,040 49,620 6,850 5,840 11,460 9,620 11,060 6,580 5,840 11,460 23,680 11,460 23,680 11,7540 66,390 225,920 11,870 14,570 14,570 14,570 14,570 12,400 154,990 28,330 60,290 24,140 13,130 27,100	1,298,912 113,106 888,779 1,257,800 993,798 128,338 716,803 151,789 1,087,730 1,128,907 583,748 581,618 417,522 6,589,768 981,594 1,245,03 852,284 1,753,606 1,260,821 243,611 213,302 1,160,047 843,088 110,043 439,443 4,521,869 259,829 148,887 152,830 227,399 316,587 152,830 227,399 316,587 152,830 227,399 316,574 243,023 93,322 5,974,793 2,662,338 720,212 558,109 2,434,134 5,440,870 377,764 401,749 369,653 3,471,576 724,351 1,280,237 522,521 293,475 510,096	2,233,096 199,526 1,567,871 1,910,170 1,499,498 194,080 1,182,589 224,498 1,555,857 214,818 818,076 804,628 565,550 8,833,958 1,217,633 202,760 1,150,577 2,454,998 1,583,738 366,573 327,946 1,529,734 1,320,105 180,857 676,449 6,810,419 370,596 208,803 235,894 377,651 458,819 3,913,068 2,476,004 2,011,374 1,277,133 479,445 1,721,065 229,896 194,133 417,943 333,149 394,992 211,005 8,562,643 3,315,792 986,070 782,191 3,478,591 8,200,970 628,770 644,758 539,794 5,208,617 1,035,417 2,058,792 859,511 441,265 919,031	368,086 35,447 253,877 347,170 273,805 35,502 207,668 46,536 299,057 34,935 165,392 163,689 117,879 1,845,509 260,578 36,103 3237,814 493,687 346,640 72,133 65,786 332,768 231,002 30,422 120,737 1,387,226 78,759 41,755 47,161 68,340 104,611 87,759 41,755 47,161 68,340 104,611 87,759 41,755 47,161 168,340 104,613 82,732 301,443 31,373 31,373 31,377,751 70,643 31,373 31,977,935 736,417 210,431 168,710 862,378 1,577,711 168,710 862,378 1,577,711 168,710 862,378 1,577,711 168,710 862,378 1,577,711 168,710 862,378 1,577,711 140,287 136,256 111,913 980,477 201,832 363,736 158,737 78,891 146,755

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

-	Under	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000
_	Moins de	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	and over
	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	et plus
	1,830	1,800	2,140	1,110	980	830	730	560	810	1,210
	2,410	2,810	3,390	1,710	1,490	1,210	850	540	630	750
	5,680	2,890	2,260	1,440	1,080	990	950	970	1,770	2,760
	9,820	9,860	10,250	7,190	6,560	6,400	5,280	4,870	7,140	11,580
	3,760	4,240	4,420	3,090	2,760	2,750	2,240	2,150	2,940	4,340
	2,070	1,970	2,040	1,460	1,380	1,370	1,190	1,020	1,590	2,310
	970	850	930	630	590	560	450	480	730	1,860
	510	600	580	390	310	250	200	140	230	350
	4,290	4,850	4,860	2,490	2,150	2,120	1,830	1,680	2,310	3,530
	2,070	2,870	3,040	1,550	1,340	1,320	1,090	1,000	1,430	2,180
	7,640	7,650	8,410	6,060	5,660	5,460	4,570	4,060	5,670	8,530
	<b>646,570</b>	775,080	850,100	491,840	424,280	393,470	<b>303,480</b>	250,650	349,670	554,730
	12,000 1,240 7,610 8,980 7,210 8,980 7,210 8,100 7,160 1,230 9,190 960 4,210 3,800 2,460 35,440 4,900 1,210 4,570 10,380 5,820 1,550 1,170 5,850 6,850 1,170 5,850 1,100 3,070 28,760 1,460 850 1,000 1,950 1,330 17,570 10,890 8,510 7,270 2,360 10,280 1,070 1,260 2,580 1,840 1,340 1,340 25,840 9,860 3,560 2,710 9,710 9,710 36,870 1,850 1,750 1,850 1,750 2,360 1,340 25,840 9,860 3,560 2,710 9,710 9,710 36,870 1,850 1,750 1,850 1,750 2,480 4,410 11,650 3,900 2,480 4,650	11,530 1,300 7,590 9,410 7,670 8,70 6,140 8,70 6,140 8,70 8,860 4,090 3,230 2,040 31,560 3,940 1,030 3,700 11,010 4,700 1,380 1,040 4,750 6,760 1,030 3,190 28,320 1,220 820 9,70 1,120 18,280 11,670 9,500 7,660 2,560 9,070 1,180 1,140 1,920 1,710 1,940 1,390 23,210 9,390 23,210 9,390 23,210 9,390 23,210 9,390 23,090 2,430 4,430 40,030 1,460 2,030 1,460 2,030 1,460 2,030 1,460 2,030 1,460 2,030 1,460 2,030 1,450 2,260 5,220	13,900 1,650 9,090 12,780 10,560 1,190 7,760 990 9,930 1,150 5,230 3,720 2,360 33,920 1,450 4,010 12,320 4,760 1,490 33,860 1,500 1,1340 4,090 33,860 1,500 1,1340 4,090 33,860 1,500 1,1490 4,730 8,470 1,340 4,090 33,860 1,500 1,030 1,250 2,440 1,140 22,120 13,570 11,030 9,880 3,510 11,920 1,740 1,520 2,160 2,250 2,160 2,250 2,160 2,250 2,440 4,9,200 1,370 1,370 2,350 1,700 38,250 4,880 15,700 38,250 4,880 15,780 2,780 6,430	10,050 1,330 6,570 9,490 7,780 890 5,250 680 6,270 720 3,470 2,690 1,750 25,810 3,250 9,50 3,260 9,020 3,770 1,140 930 3,490 6,500 1,130 1,130 1,130 1,130 1,130 1,140 1	7,470 890 4,990 7,490 6,140 7,10 3,880 4,90 4,610 520 2,510 2,170 2,900 7,40 2,970 7,560 3,490 970 790 3,350 5,250 690 2,720 20,170 970 610 730 1,460 840 12,510 7,380 5,770 5,480 1,920 6,240 910 780 1,90 1,90 1,190 1	6,410 700 4,290 6,490 5,230 600 3,480 410 4,050 520 2,070 2,230 1,500 22,760 3,150 690 2,970 7,000 3,800 890 780 3,490 4,430 560 2,340 18,060 880 620 5,530 4,720 1,680 5,530 4,720 1,680 5,340 810 670 1,140 1,010 1,170 770 17,270 7,090 2,430 1,170 17,270 7,090 2,430 1,1460 1,170 17,270 7,090 2,430 1,1460 1,1710 6,040 25,290 6,810 2,650 1,480 3,110	5,310 520 3,650 5,710 4,590 590 2,780 360 3,870 440 1,930 2,030 1,420 21,170 3,190 570 2,660 6,160 3,790 810 670 3,320 3,960 6,1980 490 520 1,070 700 8,950 6,510 5,140 3,620 1,380 4,730 710 580 1,110 580 1,	4,410 370 2,950 4,530 3,630 410 1,970 2,90 3,350 370 1,710 1,800 1,250 18,760 2,950 400 2,410 5,330 3,510 650 5,90 2,920 3,060 410 430 860 610 7,490 5,650 4,510 2,730 1,060 3,660 480 450 890 690 790 4110 14,340 5,790 2,120 1,450 4,990 17,790 1,160 1,030 12,230 2,290 5,550 2,010 1,670 2,020	6,020 560 4,080 6,230 4,910 650 2,800 440 5,350 560 2,840 2,820 1,960 30,010 4,600 670 4,010 8,560 5,390 1,080 1,090 4,700 4,630 600 2,490 11,120 11,290 8,030 6,370 3,620 1,430 5,280 620 610 1,530 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,030 1,070 5,280 620 610 1,530 1,070 5,220 22,310 9,230 3,010 2,250 7,820 27,440 1,470 1,830 1,590 1,830 1,590 3,720 6,830 2,760 1,610 2,670	14,330 1,130 10,290 9,080 6,910 1,000 7,940 1,930 9,850 1,520 5,260 4,760 3,430 58,610 7,760 1,110 7,910 15,640 10,470 2,530 2,150 11,040 6,440 890 3,310 43,470 2,540 1,330 1,510 1,800 3,460 24,320 13,860 11,390 6,180 2,360 9,610 1,160 1,160 1,020 2,580 1,090 56,170 21,970 6,070 5,040 23,090 44,910 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,670 4,260 3,610 25,340 6,110 1,180 4,610 1,840 4,4440

	Number of returns   Number of returns   Number of returns   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Number of returns   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total etabli   Number of déclarations   Sal, traitements et comm. d'emploi   Revenu total   Revenu total						
	returns Nombre de	& empl. comm. Sal., traitements et	assessed Revenu total	returns Nombre de	& empl. comm. Sal., traitements et	assessed Revenu total	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Goderich	8,640	127,361	244,149	6,040	124,004	221,619	39,080
Kenora District	42,760	667,013	1,042,961	25,370	649,622	936,784	174,708
Dryden	8,440	105,287	248,388 316,830	7.810	101,743	290,823	44,256 54,169
Kenora Kent	82.120	1,345,006	2 264 343	56,590	1,307,782	2,049,086	375,560
Chatham	36,420	635,355	1,034,769	25,480	619,400	939,953	180,572
Wallaceburg	11,050	173,783	279,773	7,200	169,007	250,919	46,107
Lambton Sarnia Clearwater	90,280 52,700	1,001,170	2,091,138	36,920	1,301,233	2,473,874 1 472 441	490,743 305,953
Lanark	42,370	664,967	1,159,619	29,490	648,351	1,051,364	188,766
Carleton Place	9.130	158.630	256,073	6.550	155,147	235,484	43,482
Perth	10,200	144,753		7,070		252,098	43,506
Smiths Falls Leeds and/et Grenville	11,650	1 /5,652	1 906 193	8,030 48,400	1/1,1/0	1 723 603	48,494 309,193
Brockville	21.050	325.851	586,879	14,660	316.785	531.804	96,927
Lennox and/et Addington	26,140	392,221	656,502	17,440	381,828	585,777	102,703
Napanee	9,700	134,326			130 908	213,741	36,593
Manitoulin District Middlesex	7,850 276,250	/5,866 4,872,350	8 111 304	4,130	12,878	145,803	22,679 1,433,954
London	228.910	4.033.744	6.654.093	159,460	3.928.648	6.073.183	1,193,195
Strathroy	10,290	159.911	272.332	7,250	155,591	244,772	41,265
Muskoka District Municipality	35,680	445,931	918,566	23,260	429,178	810,476	131,836
Bracebridge Huntsville	10,060	141,986	274,458	8 200		245,381	40,673 46,351
Niagara Reg. Mun./Mun. rég.	288,690	4.623.877	7,864,108	197.030	4.493.395	7.084.156	1,339,306
Fort Erie	19,310	263,239	482,262	12,830	254,099	421,954	72,113
Grimsby	13,360	282,824	434,339		277,419		83,135
Lincoln Niagara Falls	12,310 55,610	212,838 809 480	339,838 1 397 661	8,620 37,020	207,062 782,071	1 240 193	61,389 228,830
Niagara-On-The-Lake	9,610	155,944	322,753	6,860	151,426	297,334	56,317
Pelham	10,230	213,609	361,323	7,520		339,239	71,183
Port Colborne St.Catharines	14,510	206,111	370,845	9,550	199,712	328,779	59,095
Thorold	11.910				1,494,490	2,370,496	457,217 52,929
Welland	36,780	573,878	926,934	24,480	558,009	822,221	153,143
Nipissing District	60,350	880,325	1,531,183	38,130	851.934	1,341,465	241,033
North Bay Northumberland	40,930	633,599	1,090,337	26,700	613,487	970,065	176,876
Cobourg	15.560	263.998	456.328	11 340	257 731		233,076 80,049
Port Hope	9,930	168,093	277,757	7,120	164,192	254,290	47,634
Ottawa-Carleton Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Cumberland			17,129,724	372,600	10,627,342	16,041,531	3,364,814
Gloucester	90.640	2 244 844		5,840 68.380	1 /0,000	245,077	49,361 605,333
Kanata	30,730	893,110	1.163.523	24.260	880.307	1.123.381	253,059
Nepean	78,700	1,827,590	2.747.913	59,450	1.792.413	2,604,665	550,935
Osgoode Ottawa	8,740 248 290	202,788	289,238	6,710	199,530	273,678	55,491 1,513,522
Vanier		170,508	298.790	8.050	165 367	253.070	44,352
Oxford	70,550	1,178,103	1.989.282	50,190	1.148.707	1.810.167	324,995
Ingersoll Tillsonburg	8,960	164,598	256,863			235,003	45,277
Woodstock	27.470	465 393	339,279 758 684				57,343 127,127
Parry Sound District					319.883		92,986
Parry Sound	9,140	114,594	235,920	5,840	110,311	204,621	32,947
Peel Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Brampton	567,520	12,475,537	16,917,016	409,990	12,192,841	15,875,068	3,337,753
Caledon	26.250	3,863,011 669,418	5,013,227 995,392	130,330	3,778,803 _ 656,677	4,704,283 948,120	956,067 207,916
Mississauga	567.520 177,370 26,250 363,900	7.943.108	10,908,397	20,030 259,630	7,757,361	10,222,664	2,173,769
Perth Stratford	51,930 23,610	819,764	1,458,502	37,710	797,677	1,328,889	224,586
Peterborough	86,920	405,249 1,232,532	665,356	17,560	396,260	612,993 2,062,366	111,606
Peterborough	59,330	856,974	2,315,535 1,595,916	57,690 39,580	1,194,889 831,278	1,423,906	366,784 257,791
Prescott and/et Russell	50.590	867,234	1,317,235	34,630	848,508	1,183,970	217,626
Hawkesbury Prince Edward	9,250	127,154	215,744	5,600	123.046	182,933	34,401
Picton	17,180 8,120	209,271 93,460	430,249	11,160 5,040	202,741	376,357	62,476
Rainy River District	15,980	246,949	197,792 416,032	10,270	90,363 240,167	169,830 370,970	27,977 65,959
Fort Frances Renfrew	8,070	138,451	229,603	5,460	135.086	209,385	38,914
INCHITEW	70,000	1,041,300	1,805,758	46,940	1,013,553	1,610,072	274,301

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

_										
Und Moin \$5,0	s de	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
9. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	960 (490 (900 (900 (900 (900 (900 (900 (90	1,080 5,080 9,5080 9,790 4,250 1,240 9,790 4,250 1,300 10,520 6,160 5,040 980 1,270 1,400 8,090 2,520 3,130 1,160 1,210 32,770 27,350 1,230 4,700 1,230 1,680 35,960 2,380 1,330 1,440 7,540 1,100 1,060 1,820 11,890 1,440 4,740 7,520 4,950 6,230 1,660 1,080 57,990 800 9,200 2,800 7,960 830 31,100 2,090 8,220 9,500 1,440 3,190 3,960 1,160 64,470 19,690 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,680 1,160 6,390 2,120 990	1,300 5,870 1,200 1,630 12,520 5,710 1,690 12,430 7,280 6,340 1,230 1,600 1,800 10,050 3,280 4,200 1,780 1,470 38,290 31,970 1,590 6,040 1,570 2,140 45,300 3,050 1,640 1,720 9,430 1,470 2,140 45,300 3,050 1,640 1,770 2,140 45,300 3,050 1,640 1,770 2,140 1,250 2,320 15,350 1,640 10,110 6,480 8,010 2,170 1,440 59,150 820 8,520 2,350 7,870 840 33,170 2,510 10,360 11,270 2,080 4,120 5,420 1,610 62,780 19,680 2,560 40,540 7,540 31,770 9,560 8,090 2,950 1,610	950 3,510 820 1,050 9,050 4,020 1,230 9,220 5,270 4,470 930 1,120 1,300 7,620 2,470 2,850 1,110 760 28,930 24,070 1,300 4,030 1,110 1,400 32,310 2,410 1,200 6,760 940 800 1,730 10,780 4,030 1,710 6,480 4,030 1,730 10,780 6,410 1,250 6,760 940 800 1,730 1,210 6,760 940 800 1,730 1,210 6,760 940 800 1,730 1,210 6,780 940 800 1,780 1,210 6,480 4,300 6,010 1,750 1,010 43,550 6,700 1,900 6,430 730 23,180 1,570 7,850 960 1,480 3,090 3,500 1,080 50,630 16,210 2,070 32,340 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,010 6,990 5,506 1,210 2,040 990	810 2,850 660 880 7,990 3,100 930 7,250 4,190 3,690 780 990 1,000 6,090 1,850 2,210 820 610 23,990 19,960 960 3,050 830 1,060 24,950 1,860 1,000 4,900 7,50 740 1,280 8,350 1,030 3,180 4,920 3,230 4,710 1,400 8,700 7,50 7,630 1,870 5,670 630 18,450 1,180 6,260 800 1,140 2,400 2,590 1,180 6,260 800 1,140 2,400 2,590 1,1910 2,400 2,590 1,910 4,780 2,670 7,630 5,220 4,770 7,630 5,220 4,770 7,630 5,220 4,770 7,630 5,220 4,770 7,700	600 2,550 580 800 6,060 2,700 760 6,100 3,460 3,680 790 840 1,100 5,700 1,670 2,000 1,670 2,360 18,580 890 2,730 790 970 21,260 1,630 960 940 4,050 680 660 1,110 6,830 970 2,710 4,390 2,910 4,190 1,330 790 36,890 640 6,440 2,160 5,970 1,100 2,160 5,970 17,520 1,040 5,750 700 1,100 2,130 2,260 740 4,840 15,740 1,920 29,180 4,600 2,220 6,450 4,430 4,050 6,500 1,310 550 1,310 550 1,310 550 1,310 550 1,310 550	530 2,280 510 780 5360 2,290 730 5,390 3,090 2,980 670 690 850 4,920 1,440 1,690 560 370 19,080 15,800 730 2,130 640 760 18,090 1,330 860 810 3,360 540 600 900 5,870 870 2,320 3,910 2,840 3,490 1,130 6,880 2,320 5,650 35,760 600 6,880 2,320 5,650 5,650 730 16,230 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,600 533 930 5,180 570 920 2,040 1,000 5,480 3,760 3,760 3,900 5,800 5,	430 1,940 460 610 610 4,440 2,000 630 4,460 2,620 2,440 580 520 710 3,950 1,110 1,410 4,70 240 15,350 12,740 560 1,640 4,90 600 14,770 1,070 770 680 2,750 480 560 730 4,480 720 1,970 3,390 2,460 2,920 930 640 30,830 500 6,250 2,050 4,840 1,700 1,760 680 13,750 690 4,220 500 6440 30,830 500 6,250 2,050 4,840 30,830 500 6,250 2,050 4,840 31,750 690 4,220 500 6440 31,700 11,930 1,570 22,660 3,450 1,780 4,280 2,940 3,070 3,390 3850 380 780	760 3,110 840 920 6,730 3,000 930 6,650 3,930 3,360 820 710 1,000 5,910 1,720 2,320 820 390 22,580 18,700 6,970 1,390 1,360 1,030 3,740 6,80 930 1,090 6,970 1,000 2,760 4,300 3,110 4,170 1,330 8,490 7,920 9,900 21,190 8,900 3,110 4,170 1,330 8,490 7,920 9,900 3,190 5,910 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,900 8,90	1,220 6,060 1,520 1,850 11,330 5,540 1,220 16,840 10,170 5,540 1,220 16,840 10,170 5,540 1,260 1,220 8,930 2,830 2,930 1,070 840 41,390 33,710 1,210 4,300 1,410 1,470 40,680 1,990 2,670 1,980 6,420 1,910 2,460 1,780 14,030 1,510 4,590 7,030 5,260 6,890 2,310 1,450 106,820 1,530 19,930 8,280 17,610 1,760 47,170 1,030 1,510 4,790 7,030 1,510 1,450 10,6820 1,530 19,930 8,280 17,610 1,760 47,170 1,030 9,240 1,7170 1,030 9,240 1,750 1,760 1,770 1,030 9,240 1,250 1,550 1,400 1,760 1,770 1,030 9,240 1,350 1,400 1,7610 1,760 47,170 1,030 9,240 1,350 1,400 3,460 3,080 1,120 87,790 24,590 6,230 56,970 6,190 2,750 11,230 17,740 5,880 960 1,880 960 1,880 960 1,880

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	s		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt tota à payer
Pembroke Petawawa Renfrew Simcoe Alliston Barrie Bradford West Gwillimbury Collingwood Essa Innisfil Midland Orillia Penetanguishene Stormont, Dundas and/et Glengarry Comwall Sudbury District Sudbury Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Nickel Centre Rayside-Balfour Sudbury Valley East Thunder Bay District Thunder Bay District Thunder Bay District Kirkland Lake Metropolitan Toronto Métropolitain East York Etobicoke North York Scarborough Toronto York Victoria Lindsay Waterloo Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Cambridge Kitchener Waterloo Wilmot Woolwich Wellington Fergus Guelph York Reg. Mun./Mun. rég. Aurora East Gwillimbury Georgina King Markham Richmond Hill Vaughan Whitchurch-Stouffville Total, Ontario	19,100 8,750 9,590 225,820 16,700 57,770 13,950 12,720 10,490 13,890 12,730 27,010 8,510 80,350 37,610 16,950 119,580 9,530 11,380 69,640 15,510 112,910 89,880 27,580 8,140 1,732,890 7,130 194,770 341,560 389,230 751,920 48,290 47,640 17,260 283,840 73,330 124,830 54,560 9,780 11,080 117,210 8,330 70,780 396,970 21,890 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,180 21,950 12,1610 7,559,170	268.174 189.890 127,939 3,736.261 335.119 1,051,335 294,403 172.319 203,516 231,367 183,006 373,146 125,307 1,148,933 515,002 247,469 165,644 201,172 1,112.828 298,037 2,104,754 1,599.882 374,953 112,982 30,451,429 148,437 3,582,773 5,675,132 6,360,482 13,959,846 125,309 1401,279 148,437 2,104,754 1,12,982 148,437 3,582,773 5,675,132 6,360,482 13,959,846 125,892 1,401,279 2,281,549 1,184,595 188,267 210,174 2,209,750 154,523 1,377,308 9,020,768 640,005 288,433 385,517 321,003 3,462,131 1,507,333 1,190,295 270,802 138,497,317	501,746 238,192 237,926 6,133,511 512,893 1,640,077 410,359 337,797 276,138 365,265 326,370 682,626 215,743 1,969,427 881,283 416,786 3,416,936 254,043 307,967 2,031,238 420,270 3,358,166 2,661,746 654,133 196,149 51,272,195 191,268 5,853,227 10,233,596 9,481,972 24,233,159 1,278,973 1,214,427 244,233,159 1,278,973 1,214,427 244,233,159 1,278,973 1,214,427 444,412 8,327,461 2,039,535 3,404,778 1,873,676 312,998 365,689 3,489,222 240,181 2,114,964 13,483,348 903,363 406,540 574,381 550,468 5,249,678 2,282,801 1,769,034 425,151 222,568,715	12,710 6,660 6,200 155,860 12,270 40,500 10,450 8,460 7,560 9,960 8,440 17,570 5,610 51,800 23,200 10,130 80,540 6,660 7,570 46,100 10,780 79,680 63,840 16,970 5,010 1,136,030 4,840 134,600 221,520 248,890 493,180 33,010 31,690 31,690 11,570 204,970 52,700 58,910 40,360 7,350 8,180 85,070 6,250 51,970 282,820 17,140 9,260 17,170 9,360 104,380 48,860 40,730 8,8690 5,213,470	260,189 186,929 123,782 3,638,089 328,019 1,024,779 288,540 166,350 199,425 226,388 178,094 360,580 121,724 1,116,045 498,842 240,059 1,980,645 161,695 1,95,653 1,081,212 290,915 2,056,744 1,562,026 362,891 109,544 29,638,217 145,450 3,494,677 5,491,899 6,170,589 13,631,145 704,456 601,687 219,244 5,341,285 1,369,790 2,227,165 1,157,433 184,012 205,496 2,157,067 151,370 1,344,623 8,813,772 631,221 283,116 377,769 314,048 3,376,156 1,471,151 1,157,790 264,971 135,077,174	443,726 227,481 206,201 5,570,276 479,176 1,507,376 385,747 299,039 256,593 335,531 288,350 601,547 190,973 1,730,446 759,344 363,334 3,095,417 231,654 277,509 1,827,382 384,908 3,082,517 2,435,612 564,559 167,969 46,767,896 175,718 5,375,531 9,336,535 8,520,219 22,208,616 1,151,277 1,076,538 395,038 7,688,010 1,875,246 3,110,132 1,764,310 289,750 338,842 3,238,721 223,918 1,974,830 12,716,236 867,321 338,842 3,238,721 223,918 1,974,830 12,716,236 867,321 384,185 520,657 522,877 4,960,858 2,149,571 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 1,654,461 404,951 204,122,332	73,276 41,872 33,841 1,042,679 97,919 295,017 78,857 52,249 47,907 62,697 51,037 106,343 33,801 312,447 138,721 66,448 583,367 42,621 52,325 342,584 74,052 592,525 456,007 100,316 31,018 9,944,898 36,945 1,112,740 1,950,248 1,582,156 5,058,576 69,043 1,512,894 367,278 592,099 377,907 52,009 377,907 52,009 377,907 52,009 64,702 621,504 41,638 388,705 2,772,019 205,680 81,211 102,921 118,772 1,103,591 457,582 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283 339,283
Division 1 Division 2 Steinbach Division 3 Division 4 Division 5 Division 6 Division 7 Brandon Division 9 Portage la Prairie Division 10 Division 11 Winnipeg Division 12 Division 13	12,290 30,080 9,730 26,940 6,530 10,290 7,500 40,310 30,490 8,350 16,000 11,800 4,280 465,700 464,000 12,170 20,060	148,578 397,337 125,746 302,244 46,473 89,598 62,884 580,218 452,580 67,901 196,280 154,722 73,803 7,489,584 7,455,909 196,058 329,235	250,827 620,899 202,768 565,323 126,189 214,006 135,067 946,240 729,635 150,475 335,408 256,590 112,817 11,765,029 11,714,571 284,544 495,825	7,410 19,900 6,360 17,520 4,260 6,710 4,370 28,350 21,360 5,000 10,370 7,890 3,230 326,330 325,070 8,370 14,310	143,503 382,450 120,582 289,769 43,880 85,238 59,773 561,788 438,410 64,213 189,398 149,622 72,109 7,290,594 7,257,624 191,167 320,995	222,612 560,311 181,215 503,464 110,360 187,796 117,391 865,848 668,074 127,396 299,696 230,5114 107,205 10,853,745 10,805,199 261,036 459,687	39,921 92,342 30,191 78,747 15,075 27,335 17,121 155,233 123,483 18,071 49,818 39,120 20,088 2,138,094 2,128,066 48,384 87,150

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)

			1						
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
2,19( 1,300 1,031 2,8,79( 1,997 7,35( 1,67( 1,531 1,67( 1,531 1,67( 1,531 1,07( 10,02( 4,744) 2,85( 14,98( 1,194) 16,44( 12,96( 9,344) 1,296( 9,344) 1,24,41( 64,95( 97,233) 5,700 5,944 1,95( 97,233) 1,010 1,166( 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,011 1,166( 1,011 1,011 1,011 1,011 1,164( 1,011 1,0	740 740 1,270 26,940 1,780 6,770 1,500 1,560 1,560 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,540 1,570 1,070 1,070 1,070 1,140 1,440	3,330 7,50 1,850 32,250 2,010 7,680 1,640 2,160 1,180 1,960 2,130 4,330 1,420 14,150 7,240 2,750 16,850 1,220 1,450 10,920 1,820 15,850 13,150 5,300 1,720 250,250 880 25,720 47,020 52,800 16,550 7,290 7,760 2,950 38,080 10,280 116,550 7,290 7,760 2,950 38,080 10,280 117,580 6,380 1,200 1,420 15,450 1,030 9,130 43,020 2,070 1,270 3,180 1,270	2,220 620 1,120 24,300 1,520 5,970 1,290 1,550 920 1,540 1,490 3,300 910 9,270 4,600 1,590 11,890 1,010 1,170 7,060 1,470 10,670 8,870 3,130 920 176,670 720 20,030 34,840 39,050 76,570 75,720 21,90 29,890 8,090 13,750 5,470 5,720 29,890 8,090 13,750 5,120 970 11,620 8,50 6,990 31,910 1,610 1,020 2,330 1,050 11,060 5,590 5,160 990 758,030	1,700 580 870 19,110 1,320 4,940 1,060 1,130 760 1,300 1,120 2,390 730 7,020 3,150 1,210 9,270 840 900 5,270 1,260 8,320 6,930 2,180 1,560 25,610 6,700 11,550 4,660 910 980 9,930 7,20 5,970 28,260 1,470 890 1,880 1,800 1,8	1,620 610 780 17,650 1,410 4,150 1,220 1,050 820 1,140 2,090 700 6,370 2,730 940 8,210 780 760 4,640 1,120 7,840 6,620 1,930 590 128,990 560 15,580 25,140 30,720 52,990 4,010 3,780 1,400 23,900 6,060 11,030 4,370 820 860 9,330 740 5,760 28,510 1,550 900 1,790 1,790 850 10,050 4,810 4,670 860 571,880	1,330 1,080 670 15,780 1,220 3,910 1,200 810 890 1,000 890 1,730 610 5,150 2,300 940 7,170 660 650 4,120 1,010 7,630 6,370 1,760 550 111,600 530 13,860 21,500 26,920 45,350 3,440 2,840 1,030 21,350 5,500 9,680 3,950 770 770 8,860 650 5,610 26,490 1,480 870 1,700 7,50 9,400 4,570 4,770 7,50 9,400 4,570 4,770 7,90 506,760	1,100 1,490 440 13,130 1,050 3,310 920 610 1,040 830 690 1,440 450 3,950 1,620 800 6,010 5,40 5,600 1,350 4,20 89,860 480 11,190 16,860 21,350 37,270 2,710 2,190 800 17,240 4,390 7,780 3,170 600 660 7,230 600 4,390 22,770 1,340 770 1,440 670 8,050 4,010 3,430 690 420,620	1,240 850 580 18,730 1,620 5,080 1,340 850 1,150 1,210 950 1,990 640 5,480 2,430 1,200 9,870 850 930 5,330 1,500 10,440 8,370 1,730 620 14,880 22,380 27,380 27,380 22,380 27,380 6,380 10,180 4,560 910 900 10,160 833,100 2,155 1,180 1,870 1,180 1,870 1,160 900 10,160 900 10,160 833,100 2,155 1,180 1,870 1,180 1,870 1,180 1,870 1,030 11,950 5,770 4,620 990 603,380	2,130 740 990 29,140 2,790 8,600 2,100 1,470 1,080 1,700 2,790 900 8,230 3,600 2,340 19,960 1,310 1,900 11,510 2,420 19,450 14,400 2,740 820 240,490 900 28,240 48,350 42,060 115,450 5,780 2,050 40,110 9,380 15,150 10,240 1,1610 1,930 17,690 1,150 10,800 78,870 5,980 2,570 2,560 3,240 31,390 13,480 8,760 2,540 31,390 13,480 8,760 2,540 1,160,580
2,42 4,80 1,48 4,05 84 1,20 1,53 4,83 3,69 1,19 2,44 1,60 52 57,43 57,24 1,72 2,59	0 4,380 0 1,430 0 4,080 0 1,160 0 1,680 0 1,200 0 5,570 0 4,240 0 1,580 0 2,270 0 1,600 0 63,550 0 63,370 0 1,610	2,210 5,310 1,900 5,410 1,430 2,350 1,580 7,130 5,310 1,920 3,000 2,220 590 74,760 74,590 1,960 3,170	1,220 3,530 1,220 3,330 900 1,270 870 4,570 3,410 1,010 1,790 1,340 49,820 49,650 1,230 2,090	970 2,910 980 2,530 640 950 630 3,840 2,880 740 1,530 1,140 370 43,100 42,960 1,050 1,810	740 2,420 770 2,120 440 760 440 3,320 2,450 590 1,410 1,110 350 38,300 38,160 930 1,660	660 1,960 570 1,480 320 550 320 2,840 2,090 400 970 740 370 32,540 32,420 930 1,440	510 1,410 390 1,060 200 370 230 2,230 2,230 1,590 250 700 540 270 26,050 25,950 720 1,120	850 1,640 460 1,210 250 440 2,780 2,190 310 870 700 370 33,620 3,460 950 1,690	990 1,730 550 1,670 360 720 460 3,210 2,650 380 1,020 810 480 46,530 46,280 1,060 2,030

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	S		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Selkirk Division 14 Division 15 Division 15 Division 16 Division 17 Dauphin Division 18 Division 19 Division 20 Division 21 Flin Flon Division 22 Div. No.22, Unorganized Thompson Division 23 Total, Manitoba	9,480 10,510 16,400 7,650 18,800 7,730 17,670 5,640 8,360 15,430 5,230 19,680 9,740 9,200 5,150 <b>788,440</b>	148,647 164,368 148,287 57,355 161,553 87,283 139,049 15,795 72,343 251,572 103,183 254,499 29,122 223,630 91,043 11,336,409	220,815 241,417 304,380 119,609 312,664 160,181 270,574 35,001 145,290 354,771 145,325 327,991 51,580 273,174 110,338 18,244,831	6,580 7,450 9,680 3,730 9,700 4,720 8,770 840 4,510 8,980 3,660 7,700 1,110 6,520 2,530 520,280	144,462 159,860 140,548 53,345 152,792 83,868 130,981 13,778 68,079 244,473 100,912 246,401 25,870 218,959 88,758	201,198 222,936 258,366 94,785 255,394 137,128 222,140 19,076 117,431 320,595 134,498 290,502 31,062 257,514 100,130 <b>16,583,552</b>	37,319 40,528 39,412 14,229 40,178 23,345 34,742 2,747 16,623 62,277 26,654 60,803 5,171 55,306 20,365 3,119,949
Division 1 Estevan Division 2 Weyburn Division 3 Division 4 Division 5 Division 6 Regina Division 7 Moose Jaw Division 8 Swift Current Division 9 Yorkton Division 10 Division 11 Saskatoon Division 12 Division 13 Division 13 Division 15 Prince Albert Division 16 North Battleford Division 17 Lloydminster (Part) Division 18 Total, Saskatchewan	22,060 8,360 16,490 8,040 11,390 7,790 25,450 152,670 127,280 33,480 25,260 22,960 12,490 27,510 12,520 14,110 156,210 134,010 15,340 16,700 29,330 53,360 27,120 24,990 10,690 25,130 7,370 15,410 671,370	321,321 167,579 183,449 109,120 100,788 68,731 269,246 2,567,378 2,260,288 416,222 349,511 264,922 166,263 266,227 155,501 110,061 2,470,568 2,198,479 167,717 180,752 290,503 643,580 400,131 248,180 125,643 288,824 112,386 150,380 9,008,900	594,419 257,536 411,762 208,437 247,946 172,540 520,622 3,994,147 3,429,290 757,889 597,012 558,076 306,571 508,593 268,512 242,045 3,954,995 3,465,313 336,930 393,835 586,021 1,137,914 633,300 483,145 241,927 501,006 183,315 225,199 15,651,752	15,670 6,220 11,970 5,920 7,980 5,410 15,690 110,380 93,330 23,100 17,630 17,020 9,180 15,770 8,150 7,810 109,760 94,480 10,440 11,960 17,870 33,560 17,730 14,690 7,200 14,840 5,300 5,680 450,380	312,533 164,021 177,169 106,031 96,181 65,690 258,489 2,504,806 2,207,713 401,449 338,919 255,660 160,716 253,612 149,669 103,219 2,398,823 2,136,842 161,493 173,899 276,681 618,810 387,042 237,646 131,000 277,290 108,821 140,538 8,714,038	554,722 244,683 382,931 194,798 225,902 157,384 455,048 3,721,377 3,204,998 690,710 546,752 519,068 283,959 425,074 237,075 201,581 3,662,110 3,214,649 306,525 364,551 510,877 1,010,672 571,778 418,759 217,694 444,812 170,216 175,933 14,249,055	107,912 53,147 66,637 36,864 38,553 25,558 77,794 758,180 666,302 125,286 103,066 91,376 51,756 72,481 42,926 30,280 723,927 645,837 53,111 61,169 79,203 181,596 112,235 71,171 40,021 77,351 30,756 31,272 2,675,494
Division 1 Medicine Hat Division 2 Brooks Lethbridge Division 3 Division 4 Division 5 Division 5 Division 6 Airdrie Calgary Division 7 Division 8 Red Deer Division 9 Rocky Mountain House Division 10 Camrose Division 11 Edmonton Fort Saskatchewan Leduc Spruce Grove St. Albert Stoney Plain	42,300 34,080 83,980 8,260 46,740 22,720 7,880 27,380 605,300 10,750 541,960 27,730 91,690 45,840 11,050 8,390 53,980 11,280 618,480 435,990 10,370 11,480 16,270 33,470 9,790	663,697 555,962 1,296,472 167,447 747,772 235,855 97,497 333,172 12,999,444 241,776 388,532 1,502,922 863,085 177,365 145,945 755,599 166,310 11,684,981 7,766,924 237,619 236,879 355,404 838,965 186,091	1,125,745 918,455 2,234,241 266,676 1,261,848 479,629 220,478 676,010 19,614,776 318,323 17,633,532 743,560 2,457,946 1,325,453 287,484 226,487 1,339,141 289,972 17,448,234 11,945,497 326,528 339,229 482,198 1,134,965 263,065	30,250 24,440 58,620 6,200 33,120 12,780 5,580 17,660 445,200 8,240 399,380 19,590 62,450 33,020 7,130 5,460 35,150 7,800 440,290 306,240 7,850 8,520 12,100 26,190 6,990	643,025 539,366 1,253,596 163,357 723,500 224,261 93,995 319,144 12,709,463 237,264 11,501,187 376,061 1,456,512 839,417 170,833 140,870 728,624 160,740 11,379,743 7,547,488 233,316 231,285 347,557 822,985 181,439	1,039,234 848,210 2,049,939 252,619 1,161,368 413,431 200,369 601,718 18,528,717 303,833 16,681,517 677,255 2,245,920 1,231,979 259,083 205,765 1,184,684 262,578 16,230,351 11,039,142 310,981 318,125 457,840 1,093,171 244,817	170,893 143,978 327,507 46,909 190,267 57,207 30,060 86,362 3,652,668 56,923 3,319,376 102,930 378,925 220,908 43,899 36,603 187,508 42,137 2,981,053 2,010,124 60,341 58,269 85,826 211,281 43,603

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
1,210 1,370 2,510 1,630 3,830 950 4,400 3,410 1,320 3,700 730 8,760 6,820 1,390 1,820	1,170 1,400 2,680 1,540 3,320 1,190 3,170 860 1,560 1,850 550 2,310 1,220 1,000 560 111,940	1,660 1,770 3,930 1,840 4,390 1,840 3,710 730 2,000 1,940 680 1,880 810 1,010 500	1,040 1,130 1,880 720 1,810 800 1,850 240 950 1,260 480 950 250 690 320 83,280	860 960 1,490 550 1,440 690 1,230 130 730 980 380 690 150 530 260 <b>69,570</b>	780 880 1,120 370 1,030 520 880 70 500 850 330 580 70 500 200 59,970	670 790 750 270 850 480 730 50 380 780 300 570 90 480	490 590 530 190 610 340 420 40 250 770 300 590 80 510 170 <b>39,280</b>	770 790 640 230 750 440 670 60 320 1,440 670 1,320 110 1,200 350 51,790	830 820 870 310 770 490 620 50 350 1,870 800 2,050 1,50 1,890 840 <b>69,200</b>
2,780 990 1,860 850 1,360 980 3,710 18,010 14,090 4,310 3,120 2,370 1,240 4,020 1,530 2,520 20,060 16,910 2,160 2,030 4,540 8,470 3,950 4,540 1,330 5,400 950 5,580 94,710	3,020 990 2,260 1,000 1,770 1,250 4,310 19,260 15,630 4,780 3,400 3,250 1,740 4,920 1,900 2,540 21,990 18,720 2,270 2,270 2,480 4,910 8,350 4,060 4,200 1,530 3,740 1,530 3,740 1,530 3,740 1,530 3,740 1,530 3,740 1,530 1,530 3,740 1,000 1,530 3,740 1,000 1,530 3,740 1,000 1,530 3,740 1,000 1,530 3,740 1,53	3,860 1,200 2,980 1,440 2,260 1,610 5,690 23,690 19,280 6,120 4,470 4,240 2,350 6,880 2,660 3,420 24,770 20,850 10,410 4,860 4,990 1,980 4,430 1,1980 2,130	2,270 760 1,890 910 1,410 940 2,710 15,690 12,930 3,700 2,720 2,710 1,480 2,900 1,380 1,550 16,490 13,960 1,750 1,970 3,180 5,700 2,750 2,680 1,240 2,610 830 1,150 71,430	1,750 680 1,560 800 1,080 670 2,060 14,130 11,830 3,140 2,290 2,330 1,270 2,230 1,170 1,150 14,150 12,140 1,460 1,570 2,490 4,570 2,330 2,030 1,050 1,910 660 830 59,270	1,600 630 1,320 670 890 570 1,570 13,080 11,210 2,730 2,090 1,910 1,050 1,750 1,040 790 12,400 10,700 1,180 1,260 1,950 3,620 1,840 1,700 940 1,630 650 570 50,680	1,190 520 1,030 490 630 410 1,160 10,440 8,950 2,040 1,640 1,440 780 1,290 750 580 9,850 8,530 900 1,000 1,370 2,750 1,510 1,140 600 1,240 470 520 39,050	1,080 480 480 830 460 450 310 870 8,460 7,300 1,920 1,610 1,110 590 950 580 410 8,230 7,170 660 780 1,020 2,120 1,230 910 510 950 360 470 31,650	1,550 730 1,130 610 680 390 1,390 12,830 11,140 2,280 1,910 1,470 840 1,270 740 570 12,300 10,770 940 1,030 1,520 3,130 1,940 1,240 650 1,420 550 710 45,920	2,950 1,390 1,620 820 860 650 1,960 17,070 14,940 2,450 2,140 1,160 1,290 770 620 15,990 14,270 1,190 1,550 2,000 4,240 2,650 1,560 850 1,810 710 800 60,800
5,140   3,960   11,400   980   5,750   5,040   930   4,450   76,660   1,440   68,360   13,350   13,370   5,460   1,310   1,330   80,760   56,010   1,350   1,410   2,260   3,890   1,390	5,610 4,430 10,920 1,000 5,970 3,430 1,060 3,880 74,150 1,180 66,300 3,660 12,160 5,960 1,630 1,180 7,920 1,450 80,100 58,850 1,110 1,320 1,880 3,500 1,190	7,100 5,840 13,190 1,140 7,390 3,610 1,290 4,400 78,820 1,180 70,550 4,690 13,890 6,750 1,740 1,290 10,060 1,950 87,020 64,490 1,220 1,630 1,910 3,450 1,350	4,620 3,750 9,010 780 5,080 2,330 860 2,910 57,420 920 51,510 3,010 9,150 4,630 1,080 810 5,630 1,280 59,700 44,040 910 1,090 1,420 2,560 870	3,570 2,870 7,410 640 4,240 1,840 670 2,240 49,340 880 44,290 2,360 7,710 4,000 800 590 4,440 1,040 51,680 37,570 760 930 1,270 2,530 770	3,180 2,560 6,610 620 3,800 1,480 580 1,990 45,780 840 41,130 2,050 7,280 3,840 670 520 3,790 890 48,410 35,090 740 820 1,210 2,480 770	2,620 2,120 5,460 580 3,100 1,180 4,80 1,520 39,200 770 35,190 1,740 5,600 2,960 590 460 3,090 710 40,110 28,310 660 760 1,120 2,210 610	2,190 1,760 4,280 450 2,480 810 390 1,170 34,600 720 31,040 1,380 4,460 2,360 490 390 2,410 580 34,430 24,030 550 690 1,000 2,020 540	2,900 2,370 5,610 670 3,260 1,010 530 1,620 48,070 1,090 43,250 1,800 6,490 3,600 720 550 3,300 790 49,070 33,020 920 970 1,470 3,370 880	5,380 4,420 10,090 1,410 5,670 1,980 1,110 3,190 101,270 1,730 90,340 3,680 11,600 6,290 1,520 1,250 6,250 1,270 87,200 54,580 2,160 1,880 2,750 7,470 1,410

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	s		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt tota à payer
Strathcona Wetaskiwin Division 12 Division 13 Division 14 Edson Division 15 Division 16 Fort McMurray Division 17 Division 18 Division 19 Grande Prairie Total, Alberta	41,790 9,970 30,820 40,980 17,990 7,250 20,920 28,580 20,820 30,380 9,070 53,710 23,540 1,827,640	1,047,110 134,079 476,101 601,740 374,007 150,383 378,289 829,642 728,703 482,985 183,698 1,017,115 527,130 34,480,726	1,423,322 230,362 708,306 988,021 507,423 207,757 572,628 980,391 827,511 692,993 242,65 1,495,511 708,969 52,873,372	32,720 6,270 18,970 26,150 12,350 5,050 15,680 20,040 15,790 17,190 5,730 37,510 17,690 1,289,640	1,028,706 128,879 459,532 580,250 364,902 146,607 369,380 813,946 717,767 460,340 177,772 984,584 514,006 33,567,513	1,366,984 203,445 632,165 876,071 469,789 192,878 540,897 933,358 801,416 614,786 222,669 1,370,896 668,179 49,130,240	267,699 32,502 105,169 143,888 92,266 36,640 95,426 208,804 42,060 227,389 120,456 9,036,419
Alberni-Clayoquot R.D./D.R. Port Alberni Bulkley-Nechako R.D./D.R. Capital R.D./D.R. Central Saanich Sidney Victoria Cariboo R.D./D.R. Quesnel Williams Lake Central Fraser Valley R.D./D.R. Central Fraser Valley R.D./D.R. Castlegar Nelson Central Kootenay R.D./D.R. Castlegar Nelson Central Okanagan R.D./D.R. Kelowna Columbia-Shuswap R.D./D.R. Salmon Arm Comox-Strathcona R.D./D.R. Campbell River Comox Courtenay Cowichan Valley R.D./D.R. Albion Mission East Kootenay R.D./D.R. Carnbrook East Kootenay R.D./D.R. Chilliwack Ort Nelson-Liard R.D./D.R. Cranbrook Fraser-Fort George R.D./D.R. Prince George Greater Vancouver R.D./D.R. Aldergrove Burnaby Coquitlam Delta Langley New Westminster North Vancouver Nord Port Coquitlam Port Moody Richmond Surrey Vancouver West Vancouver West Vancouver West Vancouver West Vancouver White Rock Kitimat-Stikine R.D./D.R.	21,320 18,460 25,830 234,280 9,470 15,490 192,480 43,300 16,060 13,390 2,110 67,930 51,570 16,120 38,890 7,880 10,990 94,670 74,940 31,760 11,510 65,210 22,760 9,810 18,500 48,730 970 20,070 8,640 65,750 35,730 35,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,730 53,750 11,840 124,470 65,080 64,180 55,550 35,870 85,750 32,720 13,810 102,040 190,220 395,080 30,010 20,570 26,500	357,266 315,621 498,784 3,884,214 166,802 246,008 3,260,276 756,935 304,984 268,933 24,888 1,103,298 836,277 263,200 555,456 6141,013 169,659 1,405,079 1,127,980 463,064 163,682 1,116,519 439,798 153,910 279,881 761,132 13,332 312,176 134,182 1,235,398 698,988 336,013 705,265 301,566 92,256 780,153 609,069 1,443,468 1,272,642 23,027,902 256,619 2,114,346 1,353,685 1,446,556 1,131,180 6337,534 1,925,756 717,338 330,843 1,830,238 3,441,710 6,587,500 775,615 355,520 567,050	600,374 524,189 744,909 74281,515 292,424 511,016 5,996,435 1,186,855 459,318 394,639 43,605 1,876,438 1,435,402 435,219 1,049,957 231,882 320,730 2,674,843 2,161,110 861,655 324,989 1,923,274 684,531 298,245 521,455 1,399,501 25,306 572,174 239,415 1,837,394 1,026,109 521,757 1,112,690 497,925 117,913 1,413,905 1,095,896 1,990,723 1,765,582 37,846,033 397,276 3,456,812 1,932,861 2,110,779,909 1,023,046 3,031,981 996,974 447,242 2,866,250 5,186,447 12,048,742 1,656,500 712,120	14,420 12,540 17,260 174,130 7,080 11,860 143,410 28,420 10,720 9,490 950 46,970 35,800 11,010 25,780 5,480 7,740 65,930 52,340 21,430 7,710 46,060 16,160 7,250 12,970 33,300 640 13,390 5,840 46,810 26,020 13,470 27,010 11,650 2,730 36,110 28,210 46,790 41,460 869,770 9,890 9,890 9,86,500 47,220 48,480 41,260 25,790 65,170 24,320 10,410 69,840 133,590 265,280 11,410	348,928 308,749 487,059 3,794,891 163,414 241,025 3,185,195 736,281 297,727 262,443 23,562 1,071,840 812,492 255,612 538,704 137,858 164,984 1,362,153 1,093,685 448,693 158,710 1,089,555 429,925 150,224 272,437 742,305 12,900 303,947 131,291 1,211,521 686,261 328,553 687,424 293,429 89,850 758,007 592,759 1,414,364 1,247,224 22,505,404 250,734 2,061,940 1,326,665 1,420,056 1,108,729 625,681 1,893,268 704,360 325,700 1,783,813 3,356,755 6,414,565 761,6666 349,663	545,504 477,102 683,519 6755,544 273,783 478,180 5,570,229 1,073,143 419,727 366,690 36,537 1,669,848 1,301,513 391,044 931,906 211,592 290,623 2,417,808 1,955,695 772,273 291,465 1,763,566 631,020 277,289 474,074 1,267,096 22,098 516,495 216,912 1,691,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 457,214 110,836 952,245 469,477 1,025,442 476,396 988,001 1,856,767 1,647,326 35,120,033 365,982 3,179,054 1,814,490 1,997,126 4,662,416 938,419 2,867,180 939,426 426,136 2,667,412 4,765,922 11,050,667 1,591,341 662,835	95,592 84,846 126,452 1,210,537 49,318 88,415 1,003,657 193,847 80,086 67,959 5,711 288,332 22,042 65,375 146,642 37,719 45,315 404,322 329,734 125,571 47,099 310,483 116,867 47,099 310,483 116,867 47,099 216,467 36,998 88,488 37,772 309,422 61,518 61,463 66,70 325,377 67,786 330,884 183,922 66,518 161,463 366,70 325,377 67,98,434 65,247 565,077 565,077 565,107 347,262 395,677 310,644 174,933 572,621 180,777 86,444 494,711 877,252 2,173,566 385,719 126,155

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Under	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000
Moins de	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	to-à	and over
\$5,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	et plus
4,880	4,300	4,330	3,290 1,100 2,650 4,050 1,570 660 2,560 2,090 1,390 2,670 700 5,290 2,220 177,840	3,140	3,250	2,940	2,530	3,930	9,200
1,600	1,440	1,820		860	630	590	440	550	940
5,790	4,550	4,760		2,070	1,730	1,710	2,380	2,120	3,050
6,140	6,300	7,290		3,200	2,620	2,150	1,800	2,520	4,910
2,780	2,430	2,540		1,120	990	880	760	1,360	3,570
1,050	950	1,050		480	440	380	330	570	1,350
2,800	2,430	3,160		2,060	1,680	1,260	1,020	1,300	2,660
4,570	3,610	3,310		1,590	1,490	1,240	1,070	1,930	7,690
2,840	2,250	2,000		1,080	990	900	790	1,500	7,070
7,220	4,310	4,200		2,070	1,810	1,520	1,360	1,840	3,390
1,810	1,220	1,090		580	450	450	450	650	1,670
6,920	6,700	7,800		4,510	3,840	3,490	2,890	4,270	7,990
2,590	2,720	3,130		2,050	1,790	1,580	1,340	2,150	3,970
<b>248,080</b>	236,390	260,570		149,590	136,800	114,520	98,400	137,210	<b>268,250</b>
2,840 2,390 4,180 21,220 1,060 1,310 17,010 6,360 2,190 1,710 5,830 1,850 4,820 970 1,140 9,830 7,470 4,010 1,360 7,620 2,650 1,040 2,010 6,180 1,20 2,690 1,080 7,360 4,950 2,140 4,990 2,990 2	2,760 2,340 3,240 26,790 990 1,540 22,120 6,090 2,190 1,750 340 8,980 6,830 2,130 1,390 12,230 9,630 4,230 9,630 4,230 1,530 7,890 2,690 1,040 2,350 6,000 120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,120 2,530 1,290 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,760 2,190 4,700 2,190 4,700 2,190 4,500 7,170 7,040 6,960 156,490 1,640 15,600 7,170 7,040 6,920 4,800 9,090 3,500 1,290 2,240 25,280 57,530 2,710 2,140 3,240 1,530	3,010 2,590 3,280 3,320 1,210 2,180 27,430 6,450 2,410 1,840 300 11,570 8,590 2,940 6,390 1,150 1,680 15,860 12,790 5,130 1,920 9,370 3,250 1,350 2,890 7,200 130 3,140 1,290 9,170 4,810 3,040 5,580 2,520 440 8,940 6,820 8,440 7,590 171,670 1,970 17,940 7,800 7,660 7,430 5,560 10,300 3,910 1,440 28,300 60,110 3,290 3,170 3,210 1,670	2,010 1,740 2,080 23,850 870 1,570 19,630 3,900 1,410 1,220 150 7,150 5,480 1,640 4,100 770 1,170 10,970 8,700 3,260 6,460 2,270 4,830 1,970 4,830 6,300 3,300 2,020 3,750 1,650 300 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 4,470 5,670 5,110 116,350 1,430 12,260 5,720 1,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120 2,120	1,670 1,450 1,720 20,160 760 1,380 16,550 2,910 1,060 850 140 5,690 4,410 1,260 3,100 600 950 8,550 6,780 2,530 9,50 1,710 780 1,610 3,850 1,710 1,570 690 2,930 1,610 2,860 1,240 2,70 4,260 3,300 4,460 4,030 97,090 1,150 10,330 5,090 4,820 4,390 3,080 6,340 2,610 990 7,740 15,320 31,280 1,990 1,740 15,320 31,280 1,990 1,740 15,320 31,280 1,990 1,740 15,320 31,280 1,990 1,740 15,320 31,280 1,900 1,740 15,320 31,280 1,900 1,740 1,590 1,050	1,510 1,290 1,460 18,710 750 1,210 15,500 2,490 890 820 90 5,060 3,900 1,140 2,720 540 810 7,140 5,620 2,110 760 4,650 1,540 1,540 780 1,410 3,370 1,390 5,70 4,870 2,690 1,420 2,350 1,030 1,90 3,950 3,110 4,280 3,870 90,210 1,020 9,560 5,080 4,590 4,200 2,910 6,310 2,460 1,040 7,470 14,160 27,650 1,880 1,600 1,450 890	1,140 990 1,400 18,210 720 1,210 15,190 2,290 790 70 4,420 3,360 1,050 2,320 460 700 6,130 4,870 1,900 6,130 4,870 1,190 2,960 1,120 510 4,710 2,960 1,120 510 4,710 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,670 1,330 2,180 1,010 2,540 1,020 3,650 82,120 1,000 8,570 4,4750 4,470 3,840 2,800 6,050 2,540 1,020 6,860 12,780 24,030 1,760 1,410 1,380 850	940 830 1,290 14,470 600 950 11,930 2,010 770 680 80 3,540 2,680 850 1,870 350 560 4,800 3,710 1,540 5,40 3,810 1,180 720 1,090 2,500 50 950 430 3,940 2,230 1,100 1,890 860 200 3,120 2,510 3,560 3,130 66,250 810 6,820 3,990 3,910 3,220 2,190 910 5,530 10,420 18,310 1,410 1,170 1,150 660	1,820 1,640 2,660 20,050 930 1,360 16,520 4,110 1,630 1,500 100 5,230 3,980 1,240 2,900 690 860 6,880 5,350 2,630 8,770 1,440 3,770 1,440 3,770 1,440 3,770 1,440 3,770 1,440 1,940 6,550 3,670 1,890 3,420 1,430 3,900 4,290 3,400 6,580 5,800 99,640 1,190 99,640 1,190 9,890 6,080 6,230 5,450 3,240 7,830 3,350 1,530 1,530 8,220 16,110 25,980 2,290 1,800 2,240 1,240	3,620 3,200 4,520 37,480 1,580 2,790 30,610 6,690 2,720 2,240 230 8,580 6,510 2,040 5,570 1,440 1,730 12,280 10,000 4,420 1,700 10,800 4,160 1,580 2,540 8,080 1,310 3,260 1,410 9,380 5,440 2,390 6,740 2,830 790 6,410 4,840 12,320 10,760 196,850 1,970 16,660 10,570 12,610 9,880 4,640 18,590 5,380 2,680 14,820 25,160 58,920 9,630 3,990 5,560 2,480

		All returns Toutes les déclaration	S		Taxable Déclarations		
	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages, salaries, & empl. comm. Sal., traitements et comm. d'emploi	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Kootenay Boundary R.D./D.R. Trail and/et Rossland Mount Waddington R.D./D.R. Nanaimo R.D./D.R. Nanaimo Parksville North Okanagan R.D./D.R. Vernon Okanagan-Similkameen R.D./D.R. Penticton Peace River R.D./D.R. Dawson Creek Fort St. John Powell River R.D./D.R. Powell River R.D./D.R. Prince Rupert Squamish-Lillooet R.D./D.R. Stikine Region Sunshine Coast R.D./D.R. Thompson-Nicola R.D./D.R. Kamloops Total, British Columbia Colombie-Britannique	22,970 10,170 9,140 83,200 52,180 10,660 50,820 36,130 55,750 26,050 36,510 10,360 13,800 12,510 15,250 11,090 19,070 740 16,600 81,170 55,630 2,566,010	372,678 170,278 210,431 1,193,651 828,574 117,778 719,985 528,284 655,804 331,738 765,332 185,220 300,138 224,982 209,430 301,857 227,295 361,944 13,944 240,294 1,387,176 1,013,715 45,226,252	639,163 297,669 292,479 2,318,290 1,473,033 272,415 1,390,327 1,023,593 1,418,528 684,368 1,057,094 271,947 410,901 382,063 350,496 440,282 333,324 528,195 19,216 491,796 2,238,804 1,597,595 75,947,278	15,730 7,340 6,330 57,770 36,140 7,380 33,660 24,640 37,050 17,600 24,800 6,750 9,450 9,450 9,450 9,450 10,500 7,980 13,480 460 11,580 54,610 38,930 1,796,920	363,959 166,766 206,255 1,161,168 807,060 114,215 698,261 513,421 633,467 321,173 744,503 179,126 292,946 219,729 204,635 294,371 221,725 352,758 13,443 234,207 1,348,898 987,803 44,137,017	579,743 274,934 272,742 2,095,433 1,336,157 242,550 1,237,861 922,349 1,245,672 606,148 973,085 242,987 385,279 349,192 322,156 405,105 308,705 491,623 17,201 446,016 2,031,767 1,467,547 <b>69,870,375</b>	102,120 48,401 52,714 355,785 234,345 202,701 153,968 194,450 98,692 186,280 41,842 76,742 62,160 57,849 76,093 58,449 90,784 2,793 75,447 362,342 266,528 12,918,927
Yukon Whitehorse Total, Yukon	19,270 14,230 <b>19,270</b>	425,508 342,620 <b>425,508</b>	588,876 468,924 <b>588,876</b>	13,790 10,700 <b>13,790</b>	414,014 334,521 <b>414,014</b>	550,834 442,216 <b>550,834</b>	87,909 71,405 <b>87,909</b>
Baffin Region Fort Smith Region Yellowknife Inuvik Region Keewatin Region Kitikmeot Region Total, Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest	6,130 19,190 11,480 4,930 3,220 2,340 <b>35,800</b>	149,954 577,267 409,636 116,271 66,155 47,875 957,523	181,612 704,937 493,041 142,216 81,435 57,286 1,167,485	3,790 14,380 9,510 3,190 1,820 1,290 24,480	145,275 565,369 404,563 112,099 63,333 45,556 <b>931,633</b>	166,362 673,412 480,586 131,267 72,530 50,944 1,094,515	31,687 128,079 94,794 23,751 13,139 9,388 <b>206,043</b>
Total, inside Canada A l'intérieur du Canada	20,157,330	339,725,705	549,525,955	13,713,990	330,926,365	501,766,004	88,255,800
Total, outside Canada Hors du Canada	44,320	761,593	1,276,718	27,420	734,411	1,200,071	311,332
Grand total/Total global	20,201,650	340,487,298	550,802,673	13,741,410	331,660,777	502,966,075	88,567,133

Année d'imposition 1994 (en milliers de dollars)

Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
2,820 1,060 1,410 8,690 5,530 980 6,170 4,000 5,830 2,490 5,130 1,280 1,580 1,730 1,530 1,950 1,180 2,970 1,40 1,790 10,740 6,570 313,650	2,850 1,150 990 10,700 6,700 1,410 6,900 4,750 7,630 3,480 4,510 1,460 1,470 1,730 1,520 1,940 1,350 2,260 90 2,070 11,070 7,280 323,970	3,520 1,480 1,060 13,590 8,510 1,910 8,640 6,130 10,830 5,040 4,990 1,660 1,690 2,010 1,790 2,030 1,470 2,480 110 2,630 12,380 8,190 373,580	2,470 1,170 730 9,120 5,560 1,340 5,520 4,040 6,900 3,280 1,020 1,190 1,330 1,190 1,380 1,050 1,800 60 1,770 8,000 5,500 251,410	1,810 850 560 7,130 4,380 1,010 4,220 3,040 4,980 2,370 2,530 790 960 1,060 980 1,230 970 1,560 40 1,290 6,120 4,350 203,900	1,420 660 470 6,200 3,790 840 3,500 2,540 4,000 1,930 2,270 720 850 990 990 780 1,370 40 1,100 5,170 3,780 184,110	1,250 580 430 5,390 3,280 730 3,140 2,250 3,480 1,760 2,100 640 820 860 810 830 640 1,140 40 1,000 4,660 3,480 160 160 160 160 160 160 160 16	1,030 460 390 4,240 2,730 510 2,510 1,820 2,570 1,250 1,840 570 700 680 630 790 590 930 40 840 4,150 3,050 136,940	2,080 960 850 6,380 4,090 770 3,550 2,610 3,340 1,550 3,200 870 1,190 1,160 1,060 1,470 1,060 1,500 60 1,250 6,670 4,710 210,320	3,720 1,810 2,240 11,760 7,620 1,180 6,680 4,950 6,210 2,920 6,600 1,360 2,610 2,250 2,080 2,650 2,010 2,970 120 2,850 12,230 8,710 400,590
2,680 1,580 <b>2,680</b>	2,030 1,410 <b>2,030</b>	2,220 1,550 <b>2,220</b>	1,740 1,260 <b>1,740</b>	1,420 1,070 <b>1,420</b>	1,330 1,020 <b>1,330</b>	1,160 900 <b>1,160</b>	1,040 840 <b>1,040</b>	1,860 1,500 <b>1,860</b>	3,780 3,100 <b>3,780</b>
1,160 2,310 980 820 730 550 <b>5,570</b>	810 1,910 880 690 420 370 <b>4,220</b>	720 1,940 880 640 430 300 <b>4,030</b>	560 1,380 750 430 350 190 <b>2,900</b>	380 1,270 740 300 190 140 <b>2,280</b>	290 1,050 660 280 140 100 <b>1,850</b>	230 980 620 230 110 70 <b>1,620</b>	220 1,000 650 200 100 80 1,590	410 1,870 1,270 340 190 130 <b>2,940</b>	1,360 5,490 4,060 1,000 570 400 <b>8,810</b>
2,645,260	2,717,930	3,093,320	2,015,230	1,678,050	1,517,440	1,272,210	1,053,760	1,503,560	2,660,570
16,870	4,930	3,700	2,740	2,300	1,950	1,560	1,340	2,030	6,910
2,662,120	2,722,860	3,097,020	2,017,970	1,680,350	1,519,380	1,273,770	1,055,100	1,505,590	2,667,470



Part V
Historical Tables and Graphs
Description of tables

Partie V

Tableaux et graphiques historiques

Description des tableaux

## Part V - Historical Tables and Graphs

#### Description of tables in Part V

In this part we present tables of data taken from previous editions of Taxation Statistics. Historical Tables 1, 2, and 4 cover the 1955 to 1994 taxation years. Historical Table 3 covers the 1963 to 1994 taxation years, and Historical Table 5 covers fiscal years ending March 31, 1950 to March 31, 1995. You will also find graphs that summarize the information.

#### Table 1 - Yearly Record of **Returns Filed**

This table summarizes the following items for taxable returns:

- number of returns;
- total income;
- total exemptions and deductions;
- total non-refundable tax credits (introduced in 1988);
- taxable income assessed; and
- total tax payable.

This table indicates the number of non-taxable returns and all returns, as well as the total income assessed for all returns. Please see the "Description of items" section on pages 142 to 166 for more details on income, deductions, non-refundable tax credits, and tax items.

Data in Historical Tables 1 and 5 are in constant dollars to eliminate the effect of inflation. The base year is 1986.

## **Taxable Returns by Total Income Class**

Table 2 - Yearly Distribution of This table summarizes data of taxable returns by income class up to the "\$100,000 and over" category. Please see the "Income classification" section on page 16 for an explanation of income ranges.

Table 3 - Yearly Distribution of This table summarizes data on the distribution of taxable returns by sex for twelve Taxable Returns by Age and Sex age groups. The "Age and sex classification" section on page 20 gives more detail on these classification variables.

## **Taxable Returns by Province** and Territory

Table 4 - Yearly Distribution of This table summarizes data on the distribution of taxable returns by province of residence. The "Geographic classification" section on page 20 describes how we assign geographic codes.

#### **Table 5 - Statement of Annual Net Collections (1950-1994)**

This table indicates the annual net collections that we made after paying refunds. We collect income tax from individuals and corporations under the authority of the 1948 Income Tax Act, which was revised for 1953 and later taxation years. Before the Income Tax Act, we collected taxes under the authority of the Income War Tax Act of 1917.

### Partie V - Tableaux et graphiques historiques

#### Description des tableaux de la partie V

Vous trouverez dans les tableaux historiques des données tirées d'éditions antérieures de Statistiques fiscales. Les tableaux 1, 2 et 4 couvrent les années d'imposition 1955 à 1994, le tableau 3 couvre les années d'imposition 1963 à 1994, et le tableau 5 couvre les exercises terminant le 31 mars 1950, jusqu'au 31 mars 1995. Vous trouverez aussi des graphiques qui résument l'information.

#### Tableau 1 - Relevé annuel des déclarations soumises

Ce tableau présente les éléments suivants pour les déclarations imposables :

- le nombre de déclarations;
- le revenu total établi;
- le total des exemptions et des déductions;
- les crédits d'impôt non remboursables (introduits en 1988);
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total de l'impôt à payer.

Le nombre de déclarations non imposables, le nombre total de déclarations et le revenu total établi correspondant sont aussi présentés. Pour des explications sur les postes ayant trait au revenu, aux déductions et aux crédits d'impôt non remboursables, lisez la section «Description des postes», aux pages 143 à 167.

Les données des tableaux historiques 1 et 5 sont indiquées en dollars constants afin d'éliminer les effets inflationnistes. L'année de base utilisée est 1986.

## des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total

Tableau 2 - Répartition annuelle Ce tableau présente le nombre de déclarations imposables en fonction du palier de revenu total, jusqu'à un palier de revenu de 100 000 \$ et plus. Pour une explication des paliers de revenu, lisez la section «Classement selon le revenu», à la page 17.

## des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

**Tableau 3 - Répartition annuelle** Ce tableau résume les données sur la répartition des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe pour 12 groupes d'âge. Pour plus de précisions sur le classement de ces variables, lisez la section «Classement selon l'âge et le sexe», à la page 21.

# des déclarations imposables

Tableau 4 - Répartition annuelle Ce tableau présente le nombre de déclarations imposables selon la province ou le territoire de résidence. Pour une description de la méthode de codage selon la province ou le territoire géographique, lisez la section «Classement géographique», à la page 21.

#### Tableau 5 - État des rentrées annuelles nettes (1950 à 1994)

Ce tableau indique le total des rentrées nettes perçues annuellement par Revenu Canada une fois les remboursements déduits. L'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers et des sociétés est perçu en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu de 1948. Cette loi a été révisée pour les années d'imposition 1953 et suivantes. Au cours des années qui ont précédé l'entrée en vigueur de la Loi de l'impôt sur le revenu, l'impôt était perçu en vertu de la Loi de l'impôt de guerre sur le revenu de 1917.

Collections from individuals and corporations include the Old Age Security tax for the 1952 to 1976 fiscal years. For individuals, starting in 1962, and for corporations starting in 1963 (by fiscal year), collections also contained income tax collected for any province or territory that requested it. In the collections from individuals, we included Canada Pension Plan contributions, beginning in 1966, and Unemployment Insurance premiums, starting in 1972.

The table indicates collections from individuals, corporations, non-residents, miscellaneous taxes, and the total net collections.

#### **Individuals**

The following briefly describes column headings for the portion of the table on "individuals":

Federal income tax - This represents the federal portion of individual income taxes. The collections under this heading include amounts that employers deduct at source and send in, as well as direct payments of instalments. We levy an income tax on the taxable income of persons resident in Canada at anytime during a taxation year, and some types of Canadian income that non-residents receive.

**Provincial income tax** - Some provinces have agreed to have the federal government collect provincial income tax. This column shows the amount collected. Quebec is not included since it collects its own income tax from individuals.

For individuals, we listed the rates for the 1994 taxation year under the item description for "Net provincial tax" on page 162.

Canada Pension Plan contributions - We collect these contributions from employees, employers, and self-employed persons. Earnings in 1994 above \$3,40 and up to \$31,000 a year, were subject to a prorated contribution amount. Anyone earning over \$31,000 contributed the maximum amount of \$806.00.

Employees and employers each contributed 2.6% of employees' annual earnings. Self-employed persons contributed 5.2% of annual earnings. Self-employed persons who earned less than \$3,400 in a year were exempt from coverage.

**Unemployment Insurance premiums** - We collected these premiums from employees and employers. In 1994, employees paid 3.0% of insurable earnings, while employers paid a premium rate of 1.4 times the insured person's premium. This rate may have been reduced if an approved sick-leave plan was maintained.

Les impôts perçus des particuliers et des sociétés comprennent l'impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse pour les années d'imposition 1952 à 1976, ainsi que l'impôt perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé un accord pour les exercices 1962 et suivants, dans le cas des particuliers, et 1963 et suivants, dans le cas des sociétés. Les impôts perçus des particuliers comprennent aussi les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada perçues pour les exercises 1966 et suivants ainsi que les cotisations à l'assurance-chômage à compter de 1972.

Le tableau indique les impôts perçus des particuliers, des sociétés et des non-résidents, les recettes fiscales diverses et le total des rentrées nettes.

#### articuliers

Vous trouverez ci-dessous une brève description des postes figurant sous l'en-tête «Particuliers» :

Impôt fédéral sur le revenu - Il s'agit de la tranche fédérale de l'impôt sur le revenu des particuliers. Les recouvrements figurant à ce poste comprennent les montants retenus à la source et versés par les employeurs, ainsi que les acomptes provisionnels. Un impôt est prélevé sur le revenu imposable des personnes qui résident au Canada à une date quelconque dans une année d'imposition, ainsi que sur certains genres de revenus de provenance canadienne que reçoivent des non-résidents.

**Impôt provincial sur le revenu** - Il s'agit de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui a été perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé des accords avec le gouvernement fédéral. Le Québec n'est pas inclus puisqu'il perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu des particuliers.

Pour les particuliers, les taux d'imposition pour 1994 sont indiqués à la description du poste «Impôt provincial net à payer», à la page 163.

Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada - Nous percevons ces cotisations des employés, des employeurs et des travailleurs indépendants. En 1994, les gains supérieurs à 3 400 \$ mais n'excédant pas 31 000 \$ par année étaient assujettis aux cotisations. Tout déclarant qui a gagné plus de 31 000 \$ a contribué le montant maximal de 806,00 \$.

Les employés et les employeurs ont chacun contribué 2,6 % des gains annuels des employés. Les travailleurs indépendants ont contribué 5,2 % de leurs gains annuels. Les travailleurs indépendants qui gagnent moins de 3 400 \$ dans une année ne cotisent pas au Régime pour cette année-là.

Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage - Nous avons perçu ces cotisations des employeurs et des employés. En 1994, les employés ont versé 3 % de leurs gains assurables, et les employeurs ont versé des cotisations pour leurs employés, dont le taux est fixé à 1,4 fois celui des cotisations de l'employé. Ce taux peut être réduit si les employeurs offrent un régime approuvé de congés de maladie.

Old Age Security tax - This is the amount of tax collected under the *Old Age Security Act*. From January 1972, this amount also included any overpayment that had to be returned and credited to the Old Age Security fund. In previous editions, this tax was tabulated separately.

Total net collections from individuals - This amount is the sum of the federal income tax, provincial income tax, Canada Pension Plan contributions, Unemployment Insurance premiums, and Old Age Security tax collected from individuals.

#### **Corporations**

The following section briefly describes column headings for the portion of the table on corporations.

**Federal income tax** - This represents the federal portion of corporation income taxes.

**Provincial income tax** - These figures are for all territories and provinces **except** Quebec, Ontario, and Alberta, which collect their own corporation income tax. The amounts are based on the advance (percentage of the gross amount) that the federal government, by agreement, collected and then transferred to the respective provinces and territories.

For corporations, the income tax rates for 1994 were 16% for Newfoundland, 15% for Prince Edward Island, 16% for Nova Scotia, 17% for New Brunswick, 16.25% for Quebec, 15.5% for Ontario, 17% for Manitoba, 17% for Saskatchewan, 15.5% for Alberta, 16.25% for British Columbia, 13% for the Yukon Territory, and 12% for the Northwest Territories.

Old Age Security tax - This is the amount of tax we collected under the *Old Age Security Act*. From January 1972, this amount also included any overpayment that had to be paid back and credited to the Old Age Security fund. All benefits paid under this Act are from the Consolidated Revenue fund. In previous editions, this tax was tabulated separately.

**Total net collections from corporations** - This amount is the sum of the federal income tax, provincial income tax, and the Old Age Security tax that we collected from corporations.

#### Non-resident tax

This is the amount of tax that was withheld on payments to non-residents for interest, dividends, rents, royalties, management fees, and certain other types of Canadian income.

**Impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse** - Il s'agit du montant d'impôt que nous percevons en vertu de la *Loi de l'impôt sur la sécurité de la vieillesse*. À partir de janvier 1972, ce montant comprenait également les paiements en trop que nous devions rembourser et créditer au Fonds du revenu consolidé. Dans les éditions antérieures, cet impôt était présenté séparément.

**Total des rentrées nettes des particuliers** - Ce montant est la somme de l'impôt fédéral, de l'impôt provincial, des cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada, des cotisations à l'assurance-chômage et de l'impôt sur la sécurité de la vieillesse perçus des particuliers.

#### Sociétés

Vous trouverez ci-dessous une brève description des postes figurant sous l'en-tête Sociétés :

**Impôt fédéral** - Il s'agit de la tranche fédérale de l'impôt sur le revenu des Sociétés.

Impôt provincial - Il s'agit de l'avance (pourcentage du montant brut) transférée à la province ou au territoire pour l'impôt provincial sur le revenu qui a été perçu pour le compte des provinces ayant signé des accords avec le gouvernement fédéral. Le Québec, l'Ontario et l'Alberta ne sont pas inclus puisqu'ils perçoivent leur propre impôt sur le revenu des sociétés.

Les taux de l'impôt provincial sur le revenu des sociétés pour l'année d'imposition 1994 étaient les suivants : 16 % pour Terre-Neuve, 15 % pour l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, 16 % pour la Nouvelle-Écosse, 17 % pour le Nouveau-Brunswick, 16,25 % pour le Québec, 15,5 % pour l'Ontario, 17 % pour le Manitoba, 17 % pour la Saskatchewan, 15,5 % pour l'Alberta, 16,25 % pour la Colombie-Britannique, 13 % pour le Territoire du Yukon et 12 % pour les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse - Il s'agit du montant d'impôt que nous percevons en vertu de la *Loi de l'impôt sur la sécurité de la vieillesse*. À partir de janvier 1972, ce montant comprenait également les paiements en trop que nous devions rembourser et créditer à la Caisse de sécurité de la vieillesse. Les prestations versées en vertu de cette loi sont payées sur le Fonds du revenu consolidé. Dans les éditions antérieures, cet impôt était présenté séparément.

**Total des rentrées nettes des sociétés -** Ce montant est la somme de l'impôt fédéral, de l'impôt provincial et de l'impôt de la sécurité de la vieillesse perçus des Sociétés.

#### Impôt des non-résidents

Il s'agit de l'impôt qui est retenu sur les paiements faits aux non-résidents sous forme d'intérêts, de dividendes, de loyers, de redevances, d'honoraires de gestion ainsi que sur certains autres genres de revenus de provenance canadienne.

#### Miscellaneous tax revenue

Before the 1989 edition of this publication, this column included succession duties and estate tax, taxes levied on non-resident insurance companies, taxes levied on trust income tax returns and information returns, and any other miscellaneous taxe

Beginning in 1989, this column also included excess profits and special taxes collected under the *Excess Profits Tax Act* enacted during World War II. In previous editions, these taxes were tabulated separately. It also includes petroleum and gas revenue taxes collected under the *Petroleum and Gas Revenue Tax Act*.

#### Total net collections

This is the sum of total net collections from individuals, total net collections from corporations, non-resident tax, and miscellaneous tax revenue.

#### Rentrées fiscales diverses

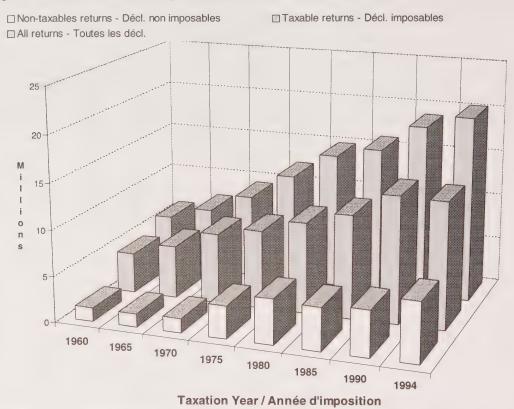
Avant l'édition de 1989, cette colonne comprenait les droits successoraux et l'impôt sur les successions, l'impôt perçu sur les compagnies d'assurance non résidantes, l'impôt perçu sur la *Déclaration de revenus et de renseignements des fiducies*, ainsi que toutes les autres rentrées fiscales diverses.

Depuis l'édition de 1989, cette colonne comprend aussi l'impôt sur les surplus de bénéfices et les impôts spéciaux perçus en vertu de la *Loi sur la taxation des surplus de bénéfices*, qui est entrée en vigueur durant la Deuxième Guerre mondiale. Dans les éditions antérieures, ces impôts étaient présentés séparément. On retrouve également les impôts sur les revenus pétroliers perçus en vertu de la *Loi de l'impôt sur les revenus pétroliers*.

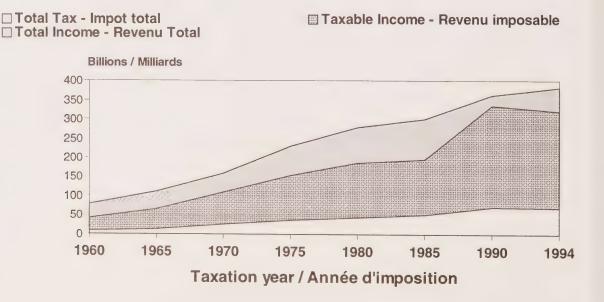
#### **Sotal des rentrées nettes**

Ce montant comprend le total des rentrées nettes des particuliers, le total des rentrées nettes des Sociétés, l'impôt des non-résidents et les rentrées fiscales diverses.

#### Historical Graph 1A - Number of Returns Filed for Selected Years - 1960 to 1994 Graphique historique 1A - Nombre de déclarations produites pour les années choisies - 1960 à 1994



Historical Graph 1B - Total Income, Taxable Income, and Total Tax Assessed for All Returns - 1960 to 1994 Graphique historique 1B - Revenu total, revenu imposable et impôt total établi pour toutes les déclarations - 1960 à 1994



We have adjusted the data for annual inflation. Nous avons ajusté les données pour tenir compte de l'inflation annuelle.

## Yearly Record of Returns Filed - Relevé annuel des déclarations produites

All money figures in constant dollars - Montants indiqués en dollars constants - Année de base 1986 base year = 100

Taxation years 1955 to 1994 - Années d'imposition 1955 à 1994

Total   Property   P			T	axable returns - Do	éclarations imposable		15 1755 to 17		d imposition	1733 4 1771
dispute         de declarations         chotal color         definitions         impocable glable         total color         desclarations possible color         desclarations of celeptricisms of celeptricism		of	income			income		non-taxable	returns	assessed,
1956   3.538,650   58,519,060   30,124,023   28,395,037   5.345,047   1,365,050   4,923,700   66,040,274     1957   4,076,465   69,463,51   31,262,511   53,188,040   6.289,400   1,025,056   5,190,751   72,893,147     1959   4,242,040   74,655,388   36,299,744   38,265,519   6,752,312   1,445,035   5,516,075   79,901,121     1960   4,389,766   78,389,105   37,347,203   41,041,003   7,525,730   1,460,044   5,850,611   86,431,734     1961   4,507,767   82,014,987   83,640,033   43,610,954   7,992,795   1,456,616   5,964,383   88,872,569     1962   4,581,767   22,544,744   41,468,740   46,896,614   91,805   74,245,737   91,447,44   41,468,740   46,896,614   91,805   74,245,737   91,447,44   41,468,740   46,876,604   91,803,747   1,413,737   67,195,92   107,481,574     1965   5,728,942   10,299,573   44,617,868   64,139,266   11,20,665   1,434,218   7,163,140   16,921,574     1966   6,765,796   122,544,323   49,665,523   7,2987,177   12,253,440   1,486,245   7,331,125   123,754,188     1967   6,555,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,002,685   1,182,811   1,478,012   81,332,965   137,991,317     1968   6,666,941   139,954,443   30,354,753   81,002,685   1,182,811   1,478,012   81,332,051   137,991,317     1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   105,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,483,407   103,952,972     1971   7,372,571   1,672,0774   48,655,893   118,619,899   2,268,993   2,160,721   9,533,902   175,597,276     1973   8,494,519   20,444,708   73,416,269   10,297,219   37,416,169   3,500,464   39,955,556   4,449,173	d'impo-	de	total			imposable		déclarations	de déclarations	toutes les
1956   3.098,176   65,851,913   32,655,087   33,166,826   5.91,298   1,282,275   5.190,751   72,891,47     1957   4.076,465   69,460,351   34,925,532   35,254,139   6.299,400   1,402,506   5.478,971   76,943,618     1958   4.044,229   70,239,671   34,985,532   35,254,139   5.988,244   1,482,244   5.30,0466   79,001,212     1959   4.242,400   74,965,338   36,299,744   38,265,594   675,2312   1,485,035   5.887,525   82,733,855     1960   4.389,766   78,839,105   78,839			(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			(\$000)
1957   4,076,465   69,460,151   34,322,211   35,138,040   6,289,000   1,402,506   5,478,571   76,943,048   76,943,048   74,042,490   74,565,338   36,299,744   38,265,594   6,752,312   1,462,264   5,50,466   79,001,212   1,469,058   76,673,213   1,462,444   5,50,466   79,001,212   1,469,058   76,673,213   1,462,444   5,50,466   79,001,212   1,469,058   76,673,213   1,462,444   5,50,466   79,001,212   1,469,058   76,673,213   1,462,444   5,50,466   79,001,212   1,469,058   76,673,213   1,462,444   5,50,461,83   89,872,549   1,462,444   1,468,446   1,46	1955	3,558,650	58,519,060	30,124,023		28,395,037	5,343,047	1,365,050	4,923,700	66,040,274
1989	1956	3,908,176	65,851,913	32,685,087		33,166,826	5,921,298	1,282,575	5,190,751	72,893,147
1969	1957	4,076,465	69,460,351	34,322,311		35,138,040	6,289,400	1,402,506	5,478,971	76,943,618
1960	1958	4,048,252	70,239,671	34,985,532		35,254,139	5,988,424	1,482,244	5,530,496	79,001,212
1961   4,507,767   82,014,987   38,404,033   43,610,954   7,992,795   1,456,616   5,964,881   89,872,569   1962   4,681,227   86,158,614   40,067,971   46,690,643   8,389,014   7,145,000   6,137,227   49,426,008   1964   5,301,219   100,294,633   43,833,211   56,461,422   10,833,470   1,418,373   6,719,592   107,481,574   1965   5,728,942   110,279,537   46,167,868   64,139,296   11,203,665   1,434,218   7,163,160   116,921,576   1966   6,276,579   122,544,523   49,663,523   72,987,177   12,634,400   1,456,546   7,733,125   128,756,188   1976   65,568,83   131,310   50,925,551   81,192,685   15,182,811   1,478,161   81,132,859   1,478,161   1,456,546   7,733,125   128,756,188   1976   65,568,83   131,310   50,925,551   81,926,685   15,182,811   1,478,162   81,132,953   137,991,351   1998   6,966,914   139,935,443   50,354,733   89,464,369   17,637,436   1,528,270   8,495,184   145,573,78   1970   7,647,31   15,892,309   50,564,587   103,836,277   2,788,900   1,518,103   8,826,066   154,899,910   1970   7,647,31   15,892,309   50,564,587   103,836,277   2,921,187   2,9	1959	4,242,490	74,565,338	36,299,744		38,265,594	6,752,312	1,445,035	5,687,525	82,753,855
1962	1960	4,389,766	78,389,105	37,347,203		41,041,903	7,525,730		5,850,611	86,431,734
1963   4,927,373   91,144,744   41,468,740   49,676,004   9,118,057   1,423,570   6,350,943   98,679,305   1964   5,301,219   100,234,633   43,833,211   56,461,422   10,833,470   1,418,373   6,719,592   107,481,574   1965   5,728,912   110,279,537   46,167,868   64,199,206   11,203,665   1,434,218   7,163,100   116,921,576   1966   6,276,579   122,544,523   49,663,523   72,987,177   12,654,440   1,455,546   7,733,125   128,756,188   1967   6,655,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,092,685   15,162,651   1,478,012   8,133,605   137,091,351   1968   6,966,914   139,935,443   50,354,753   89,646,369   17,637,466   1,528,270   8,495,184   145,573,578   1969   7,363,963   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1,518,103   8,882,066   154,890,910   1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,133,407   163,929,32   1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,993   2,160,721   9,333,292   175,997,276   1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976   1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,599,343   11,003,862   215,977,39   1974   8,990,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,356,532   34,081,03   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717   1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   220,460,662   1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,359,981   12,447,712   267,989,760   1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,309   38,21,173   12,447,712   267,989,760   1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,266   36,500,244   43,023,133   280,882,125   1999   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830   1981   10,430,664   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,663,977   47,85,177   15,791,41   30,095,496   30,095,766   30,947,393   180,000,662   43,925,434	1961	4,507,767	82,014,987	38,404,033		43,610,954	7,992,795	1,456,616	5,964,383	89,872,569
1964   5.301.219   100.294.633   43.833.211   56.461.422   10.833.470   1.418.373   6.719.592   107.481.574     1965   5.728.942   110.279.537   46.167.868   64.139.296   11.203.665   1.434.218   7.163.160   116.921.576     1966   6.276.579   122.544.523   49.663.523   72.987.177   12.654.440   1.456.546   7.733.125   128.756.188     1967   6.655.683   131.311.091   50.295.551   81.092.685   15.182.851   1.478.012   8.133.695   137.091.351     1968   6.966.914   139.935.443   50.354.753   89.646.369   17.637.436   1.128.270   8.493.184   145.575.787     1969   7.363.963   149.704.707   50.471.947   99.291.987   21.788.900   1.518.103   8.882.066   154.890.910     1970   7.641.731   158.923.090   50.564.587   108.386.277   24.259.977   1.541.676   9.183.407   163.952.932     1971   7.372.571   167.260.774   48.655.893   118.619.859   26.289.953   2.160.721   9.333.292   17.559.7276     1972   8.901.51   183.323.399   71.187.003   117.165.129   29.181.123   2.300.990   10.382.005   198.438.976     1973   8.494.519   204.447.908   73.610.639   130.920.700   31.641.631   2.509.343   11.003.862   215.977.239     1974   8.930.232   224.660.787   79.341.629   145.365.632   34.908.103   2.671.938   11.602.170   237.556.717     1975   8.491.745   230.053.604   77.718.579   152.372.735   35.224.896   3.510.655   12.002.400   2.204.690.62     1976   8.806.731   246.941.973   84.032.046   162.937.219   37.416.105   3.535.918   11.242.712   267.989.760     1978   8.813.289   251.949.886   83.903.687   168.057.583   36.334.256   5.507.024   14.320.313   280.882.125     1979   9.465.786   265.515.228   90.902.282   174.613.590   39.088.939   5.216.369   14.682.155   290.722.830     1980   9.906.842   278.568.00   93.626.435   184.044.430   43.321.726   44.850.04   44.764.878   30.985.304     1981   10.430.624   288.000.424   95.286.219   102.714.215   45.963.927   44.786.31   15.179.141   30.99.55.04     1982   10.430.624   288.000.424   95.286.219   102.714.215   45.963.927   44.786.93   15.502.80   30.99.707.511     1984	1962	4,681,227	86,158,614	40,067,971		46,090,643	8,389,054	1,456,000	6,137,227	94,246,008
1965   5,728,942   110,279,537   46,167,868   64,139,296   11,203,665   1,434,218   7,163,160   116,921,576     1966   6,276,579   122,544,523   49,663,523   72,987,177   12,654,440   1,456,546   7,733,125   128,756,188     1967   6,655,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,092,685   15,182,851   1,478,012   81,33,695   137,091,351     1968   6,966,914   139,935,443   50,354,753   89,646,369   17,637,436   1,528,270   8,495,184   145,753,578     1969   7,363,963   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1,518,103   8,882,066   144,809,910     1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,183,407   163,952,932     1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276     1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976     1973   8,945,159   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,902,070   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,03,862   215977,239     1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717     1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,379   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962     1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,397,219   37,416,109   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,446,201   37,132,390   3,811,73   12,585,891   27,669,513     1978   8,813,289   231,949,886   83,903,687   168,657,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   4,320,313   280,882,125     1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,089,99   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830     1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,321,726   4,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,745,517   15,179,141   309,925,404     1992   13,506,203   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,123,418   46,123,400   47,908,373   15,864,866   30,906,879	1963	4,927,373	91,144,744	41,468,740		49,676,004	9,118,057	1,423,570	6,350,943	98,679,305
1966   6,276,579   122,544,523   49,663,523   72,987,177   12,654,440   1,456,546   7,733,125   128,756,188     1967   6,655,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,092,665   151,82,851   1,478,012   81,336,095   137,091,351     1968   6,669,141   139,955,443   50,534,753   89,464,369   17,637,363   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1,518,103   8,882,066   154,890,910     1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,183,407   163,952,932     1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276     1972   8,081,015   188,332,595   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,200,990   10,382,005   198,348,976     1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,003,862   215,977,239     1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717     1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962     1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,90   3,821,173   12,585,891   272,669,513     1978   8,132,289   231,949,886   83,003,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   44,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404     1982   10,428,026   284,683,900   33,040,336   189,049,722   46,213,413   4,792,337   15,203,663   305,561,800     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,047,339   180,000,662   44,925,432   44,930   43,935,437   15,173,414   309,925,404     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,047,339   180,000,662   44,925,432   44,930   47,938,737   15,203,663   305,561,080     1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,38,969   200,955,454   54,278,694   4,000,440   16,538,606   327,712,006     1987   13,063,790   305,677,69   10	1964	5,301,219	100,294,633	43,833,211		56,461,422	10,833,470	1,418,373	6,719,592	107,481,574
1966   6,276,579   122,544,523   49,663,523   72,987,177   12,654,440   1,456,546   7,733,125   128,756,188   1967   6,655,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,092,665   15,182,851   1,478,012   8,133,095   137,091,351   1968   6,669,914   139,935,443   50,354,753   89,646,369   17,637,363   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1,518,103   8,882,066   154,890,910   1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,183,407   163,952,932   1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276   1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,200,990   10,382,005   198,348,976   1973   8,494,519   20,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,269,343   11,602,170   237,556,717   1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962   1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760   1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   3,521,733   12,585,891   227,669,513   1978   8,12,329   21,99,886   83,003,687   168,057,583   36,034,256   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830   1983   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404   1982   10,428,026   284,683,900   33,047,393   180,800,662   44,925,433   47,928,337   15,202,863   305,561,800   1983   10,201,400   260,179,56   30,473,93   180,800,662   44,925,433   47,928,337   15,202,863   305,561,800   37,172,006   1983   13,063,790   32,784,154   113,350,227   210,884,191   59,107,311   40,075,560   17,771,350   338,372,363   14,908,893   32,910,330   360,133,143,263   34,928,600   37,712,006   37,712,006   37,712,400   300,527,769   103,824,246   195,161,508   50,089,657   4,617,393   15,644,866   300,366,200   31,402,800   30,667,625   28,794,277   16,780,598   321,875,5	1965	5,728,942	110,279,537	46,167,868		64,139,296	11,203,665	1,434,218	7,163,160	116,921,576
1967   6,655,683   131,311,091   50,295,551   81,092,685   15,182,851   1.478,012   8.133,095   137,091,351     1968   6,966,914   139,935,443   50,354,753   89,46,369   17,673,466   1,528,270   8.495,184   145,573,781     1969   7,363,963   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1.518,103   8.882,066   154,890,910     1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,183,407   163,952,932     1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276     1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976     1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,003,862   215,977,239     1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   27,3755,717     1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962     1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,462,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   3,821,173   12,585,891   272,669,513     1978   8,181,289   251,949,886   83,930,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5507,024   14,320,313   280,882,125     1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,413,509   39,088,399   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830     1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,321,726   4,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404     1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,947,722   46,213,413   47,92,873   15,200,663   305,961,080     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,062   43,925,442   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,707,511     1985   11,247,093   300,527,769   103,824,246   195,161,508   50,009,677   4,617,393   15,864,846   300,366,280			122,544,523	49,663,523		72,987,177	12,654,440	1,456,546	7,733,125	128,756,188
1969   7,363,963   149,704,707   50,471,947   99,291,987   21,788,900   1,518,103   8,882,066   154,890,910     1970   7,641,731   158,923,090   50,564,587   108,386,277   24,259,977   1,541,676   9,183,407   163,952,932     1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276     1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976     1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,003,862   215,977,239     1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717     1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962     1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   3,821,173   12,585,891   272,669,513     1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   14,320,313   280,882,125     1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830     1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,217,66   4,888,036   14,764,878   30,138,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,392,540     1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,094,722   46,213,413   4,792,837   15,220,863   305,561,600     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,062   43,925,432   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,707,511     1984   10,650,238   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,122,800   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006     1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,382,969   200,555,454   547,864   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006     1987   13,702,500   343,531,312   28,819,421   16,940,859   314,908,843   62,110,575   4,735,997   17,579,867	1967	6,655,683		50,295,551		81,092,685	15,182,851	1,478,012		137,091,351
1970 7.641,731 158,923,090 50,564,587 108,386,277 24,259,977 1,541,676 9,183,407 163,952,932 1971,7372,571 167,260,774 48,655,893 118,619,859 26,289,953 2,160,721 9,533,292 175,597,276 1972 8,081,015 188,332,359 71,187,003 117,165,129 29,518,123 2,300,990 10,382,005 198,348,976 1973 8,494,519 204,447,908 73,610,639 130,920,700 31,641,631 2,509,343 11,003,862 215,977,239 1974 8,930,232 224,660,787 79,341,629 145,365,632 34,508,103 2,671,938 11,602,170 237,556,717 1975 8,491,745 230,053,604 77,718,579 152,372,735 35,248,96 3,510,655 12,002,400 250,460,962 1976 8,806,731 246,941,973 84,032,046 162,937,219 37,416,105 3,535,981 12,342,712 267,989,760 1977 8,764,718 248,977,055 84,642,351 164,346,01 37,132,390 3,821,173 12,585,891 272,669,513 1978 8,813,289 251,949,886 83,903,687 168,057,583 36,334,256 5,507,024 14,320,313 280,882,125 1979 9,465,786 265,515,228 90,902,282 174,613,590 39,088,939 5,216,369 14,682,155 290,722,830 1980 9,906,842 278,568,100 93,626,435 184,944,430 43,321,726 4,858,036 14,764,878 301,358,372 1981 10,430,624 288,000,424 95,286,219 192,714,215 45,963,927 4,748,517 15,179,141 309,925,404 1982 10,428,026 284,683,920 93,040,326 189,904,724 46,213,414 47,92,837 15,220,863 305,961,080 1983 10,201,400 276,017,956 93,947,393 180,800,062 43,925,432 5,101,540 15,302,940 299,707,511 1984 10,650,238 284,719,009 97,187,207 186,294,318 46,122,800 4,901,943 15,552,181 307,008,975 1985 11,247,093 300,527,769 103,824,246 195,161,508 50,089,657 4,617,393 15,864,486 320,366,280 1986 12,537,620 314,528,227 112,382,969 200,955,454 54,278,694 4,000,440 16,538,060 327,712,006 1987 13,062,379 305,776,9 103,824,246 195,161,508 50,089,657 4,617,393 15,864,486 320,366,280 137,712,006 325,784,154 113,350,227 210,084,191 59,107,311 4,007,550 314,528,227 112,382,969 200,955,454 54,278,694 4,000,440 16,538,000 327,7712,006 1987 13,002,140 276,017,956 28,947,170 113,350,227 210,084,191 59,107,311 4,007,550 314,528,227 112,382,969 200,955,454 54,278,694 4,000,440 16,538,000 327,712,006 1989 13,402,180 360,621,977 30,514,04	1968	6,966,914	139,935,443	50,354,753		89,646,369	17,637,436	1,528,270	8,495,184	145,573,578
1971   7,372,571   167,260,774   48,655,893   118,619,859   26,289,953   2,160,721   9,533,292   175,597,276     1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976     1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,003,862   215,977,239     1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717     1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962     1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   3,821,173   12,585,891   272,669,513     1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   14,320,313   280,882,125     1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830     1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,321,726   4,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404     1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,094,722   46,213,413   4,792,837   15,220,863   305,910,80     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,062   43,925,432   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,070,511     1984   10,650,238   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,122,800   4,901,943   15,552,181   307,008,975     1985   11,247,093   300,527,769   103,824,246   195,161,508   50,089,657   4,617,393   15,864,486   320,366,280     1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,382,969   200,955,454   54,778,694   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006     1987   13,063,790   325,784,154   113,350,227   210,084,191   59,107,311   4,007,550   17,071,350   338,372,363     1988   12,843,870   343,531,312   28,819,421   16,940,859   314,908,843   62,110,575   4,735,997	1969	7,363,963	149,704,707	50,471,947		99,291,987	21,788,900	1,518,103	8,882,066	154,890,910
1972   8,081,015   188,332,359   71,187,003   117,165,129   29,518,123   2,300,990   10,382,005   198,348,976   1973   8,494,519   204,447,908   73,610,639   130,920,700   31,641,631   2,509,343   11,003,862   215,977,239   1974   8,930,232   224,660,787   79,341,629   145,365,632   34,508,103   2,671,938   11,602,170   237,556,717   1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962   1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760   1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   38,21,173   12,585,891   272,669,513   1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   44,320,313   280,882,125   1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830   1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404   1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,094,722   46,213,413   4,792,837   15,220,863   305,961,800   1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,062   43,925,432   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,707,511   1984   10,650,238   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,122,800   4,901,943   15,552,181   307,008,975   1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,382,969   200,955,454   54,278,694   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006   1987   13,063,790   325,784,154   113,350,227   210,084,191   59,107,311   4,007,560   17,071,350   338,372,363   1988   12,843,870   343,531,312   28,819,421   16,940,859   314,908,843   62,110,575   4,735,997   17,579,867   362,236,701   1989   13,402,180   360,621,977   30,514,040   17,003,898   330,062,816   68,159,210   4,729,870   18,132,050   378,811,230   1990   13,795,990   362,847,400   28,062,647   17,223,531   334,492,875   69,866,786   4,962,740   18,758,730   380,815,249   1991   13,710,450   350,657,625   28,794,277   16,780,598   321,387,567   66,836,782   53,	1970	7,641,731	158,923,090	50,564,587		108,386,277	24,259,977	1,541,676	9,183,407	163,952,932
1973         8,494,519         204,447,908         73,610,639         130,920,700         31,641,631         2,509,343         11,003,862         215,977,239           1974         8,930,232         224,660,787         79,341,629         145,365,632         34,508,103         2,671,938         11,602,170         237,556,717           1975         8,491,745         230,053,604         77,718,579         152,372,735         35,224,896         3,510,655         12,002,400         250,460,962           1976         8,806,731         246,941,973         84,032,046         162,937,219         37,416,105         3,535,981         12,342,712         267,989,760           1977         8,764,718         248,977,055         84,642,351         164,346,201         37,132,390         3,821,173         12,586,891         272,669,513           1978         8,813,289         251,949,886         83,903,687         168,057,583         36,342,256         55,07,024         14,320,313         280,882,125           1979         9,465,786         265,515,228         90,902,282         174,613,590         39,088,939         5,216,369         14,682,155         290,722,830           1980         9,906,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726 <t< td=""><td>1971</td><td>7,372,571</td><td>167,260,774</td><td>48,655,893</td><td></td><td>118,619,859</td><td>26,289,953</td><td>2,160,721</td><td>9,533,292</td><td>175,597,276</td></t<>	1971	7,372,571	167,260,774	48,655,893		118,619,859	26,289,953	2,160,721	9,533,292	175,597,276
1974         8,930,232         224,660,787         79,341,629         145,365,632         34,508,103         2,671,938         11,602,170         237,556,717           1975         8,491,745         230,053,604         77,718,579         152,372,735         35,224,896         3,510,655         12,002,400         250,460,962           1976         8,806,731         246,941,973         84,032,046         162,937,219         37,416,105         3,535,981         12,342,712         267,989,760           1977         8,764,718         248,977,055         84,642,351         164,346,201         37,132,390         3,821,173         12,585,891         272,669,513           1978         8,813,289         251,949,886         83,903,687         168,057,583         36,334,256         5,507,024         14,320,313         280,882,125           1979         9,465,786         265,515,228         90,902,282         174,613,590         39,088,939         5,216,369         14,682,155         290,722,830           1980         9,966,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726         4,858,036         14,764,878         301,358,372           1981         10,430,624         288,000,424         95,286,219         192,714,215         45,963,927         <	1972	8,081,015	188,332,359	71,187,003		117,165,129	29,518,123	2,300,990	10,382,005	198,348,976
1975   8,491,745   230,053,604   77,718,579   152,372,735   35,224,896   3,510,655   12,002,400   250,460,962   1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760   1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   14,320,313   280,882,125   1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830   1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,321,726   4,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372   1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404   1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,094,722   46,213,413   4,792,837   15,220,863   305,961,080   1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,662   43,925,432   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,707,511   1984   10,650,238   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,122,800   4,901,943   15,552,181   307,008,975   1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,382,969   200,955,454   54,278,694   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006   1987   13,063,790   325,784,154   113,350,227   210,084,191   59,107,311   4,007,560   17,071,350   338,372,363   1988   12,843,870   343,531,312   28,184,211   16,940,859   314,908,843   62,110,575   4,735,997   17,579,867   362,236,701   1989   13,795,990   362,847,400   28,062,647   17,023,598   318,864,680   68,159,710   4,729,870   18,132,050   378,811,230   1990   13,795,990   362,847,400   28,062,647   17,223,531   334,492,875   69,866,786   4,962,740   18,758,730   380,815,249   13,509,5490   353,329,461   38,022,612   16,658,903   315,163,825   65,892,170   6,260,190   19,829,240   386,032,379   1994   13,695,490   381,911,326   61,051,095   16,798,415   320,516,889   67,715,244   6,458,020   20,153,510   418,400,055	1973	8,494,519	204,447,908	73,610,639		130,920,700	31,641,631	2,509,343	11,003,862	215,977,239
1976   8,806,731   246,941,973   84,032,046   162,937,219   37,416,105   3,535,981   12,342,712   267,989,760     1977   8,764,718   248,977,055   84,642,351   164,346,201   37,132,390   3,821,173   12,585,891   272,669,513     1978   8,813,289   251,949,886   83,903,687   168,057,583   36,334,256   5,507,024   14,320,313   280,882,125     1979   9,465,786   265,515,228   90,902,282   174,613,590   39,088,939   5,216,369   14,682,155   290,722,830     1980   9,906,842   278,568,100   93,626,435   184,944,430   43,321,726   4,858,036   14,764,878   301,358,372     1981   10,430,624   288,000,424   95,286,219   192,714,215   45,963,927   4,748,517   15,179,141   309,925,404     1982   10,428,026   284,683,920   93,040,326   189,094,722   46,213,413   4,792,837   15,220,863   305,961,080     1983   10,201,400   276,017,956   93,947,393   180,800,062   43,925,432   5,101,540   15,302,940   299,707,511     1984   10,650,238   284,719,009   97,187,207   186,294,318   46,122,800   4,901,943   15,552,181   307,008,975     1985   11,247,093   300,527,769   103,824,246   195,161,508   50,089,657   4,617,393   15,864,486   320,366,280     1986   12,537,620   314,528,227   112,382,969   200,955,454   54,278,694   4,000,440   16,538,060   327,712,006     1987   13,063,790   325,784,154   113,350,227   210,084,191   59,107,311   4,007,560   17,071,350   338,372,363     1988   12,843,870   343,531,312   28,819,421   16,940,859   314,908,843   62,110,575   4,735,997   17,579,867   362,236,701     1989   13,795,990   362,847,400   28,062,647   17,223,531   334,492,875   69,866,786   4,962,740   18,758,730   380,815,249     1991   13,710,450   350,657,625   28,794,277   16,780,598   321,387,567   66,836,782   5,340,380   19,050,830   369,013,014     1992   13,550,800   352,089,439   32,791,177   17,115,538   318,864,680   65,490,692   5,886,270   19,437,070   382,910,511     1993   13,569,000   353,399,461   38,022,612   16,658,903   315,163,825   65,892,170   6,260,190   19,829,240   386,032,379     1994   13,695,490   381,91	1974	8,930,232	224,660,787	79,341,629		145,365,632	34,508,103	2,671,938	11,602,170	237,556,717
1977         8,764,718         248,977,055         84,642,351         164,346,201         37,132,390         3,821,173         12,585,891         272,669,513           1978         8,813,289         251,949,886         83,903,687         168,057,583         36,334,256         5,507,024         14,320,313         280,882,125           1979         9,465,786         265,515,228         90,902,282         174,613,590         39,088,939         5,216,369         14,682,155         290,722,830           1980         9,906,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726         4,858,036         14,764,878         301,358,372           1981         10,430,624         288,000,424         95,286,219         192,714,215         45,963,927         4,748,517         15,179,141         309,925,404           1982         10,428,026         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800	1975	8,491,745	230,053,604	77,718,579		152,372,735	35,224,896	3,510,655	12,002,400	250,460,962
1978         8,813,289         251,949,886         83,903,687         168,057,583         36,334,256         5,507,024         14,320,313         280,882,125           1979         9,465,786         265,515,228         90,902,282         174,613,590         39,088,939         5,216,369         14,622,155         290,722,830           1980         9,906,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726         4,858,036         14,764,878         301,358,372           1981         10,430,624         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694	1976	8,806,731	246,941,973	84,032,046		162,937,219	37,416,105	3,535,981	12,342,712	267,989,760
1979         9,465,786         265,515,228         90,902,282         174,613,590         39,088,939         5,216,369         14,682,155         290,722,830           1980         9,906,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726         4,858,036         14,764,878         301,358,372           1981         10,430,624         288,000,424         95,286,219         192,714,215         45,963,927         4,748,517         15,179,141         309,925,404           1982         10,428,026         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311	1977	8,764,718	248,977,055	84,642,351		164,346,201	37,132,390	3,821,173	12,585,891	272,669,513
1980         9,906,842         278,568,100         93,626,435         184,944,430         43,321,726         4,858,036         14,764,878         301,358,372           1981         10,430,624         288,000,424         95,286,219         192,714,215         45,963,927         4,748,517         15,179,141         309,925,404           1982         10,428,026         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694         4,000,440         16,538,060         327,712,006           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311	1978	8,813,289	251,949,886	83,903,687		168,057,583	36,334,256	5,507,024		
1981         10,430,624         288,000,424         95,286,219         192,714,215         45,963,927         4,748,517         15,179,141         309,925,404           1982         10,428,026         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694         4,000,440         16,538,060         327,712,006           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311         4,007,560         17,071,350         338,372,363           1988         12,843,870         343,531,312         28,819,421         16,940,859         314,908,843	1979	9,465,786	265,515,228	90,902,282		174,613,590	39,088,939	5,216,369	14,682,155	290,722,830
1982         10,428,026         284,683,920         93,040,326         189,094,722         46,213,413         4,792,837         15,220,863         305,961,080           1983         10,201,400         276,017,956         93,947,393         180,800,062         43,925,432         5,101,540         15,302,940         299,707,511           1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694         4,000,440         16,538,060         327,712,006           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311         4,007,560         17,071,350         338,372,363           1988         12,843,870         343,531,312         28,819,421         16,940,859         314,908,843         62,110,575         4,735,997         17,579,867         362,236,701           1989         13,402,180         360,621,977         30,514,040         17,003,898	1980	9,906,842	278,568,100	93,626,435		184,944,430	43,321,726	4,858,036	14,764,878	301,358,372
1983 10,201,400 276,017,956 93,947,393 180,800,062 43,925,432 5,101,540 15,302,940 299,707,511 1984 10,650,238 284,719,009 97,187,207 186,294,318 46,122,800 4,901,943 15,552,181 307,008,975 1985 11,247,093 300,527,769 103,824,246 195,161,508 50,089,657 4,617,393 15,864,486 320,366,280 1986 12,537,620 314,528,227 112,382,969 200,955,454 54,278,694 4,000,440 16,538,060 327,712,006 1987 13,063,790 325,784,154 113,350,227 210,084,191 59,107,311 4,007,560 17,071,350 338,372,363 1988 12,843,870 343,531,312 28,819,421 16,940,859 314,908,843 62,110,575 4,735,997 17,579,867 362,236,701 1989 13,402,180 360,621,977 30,514,040 17,003,898 330,062,816 68,159,210 4,729,870 18,132,050 378,811,230 1990 13,795,990 362,847,400 28,062,647 17,223,531 334,492,875 69,866,786 4,962,740 18,758,730 380,815,249 1991 13,710,450 350,657,625 28,794,277 16,780,598 321,387,567 66,836,782 5,340,380 19,050,830 369,013,014 1992 13,550,800 352,089,439 32,791,177 17,115,538 318,864,680 65,490,692 5,886,270 19,437,070 382,910,511 1993 13,569,050 353,329,461 38,022,612 16,658,903 315,163,825 65,892,170 6,260,190 19,829,240 386,032,379 1994 13,695,490 381,911,326 61,051,095 16,798,415 320,516,889 67,715,244 6,458,020 20,153,510 418,400,055	1981	10,430,624	288,000,424	95,286,219		192,714,215	45,963,927	4,748,517	15,179,141	309,925,404
1984         10,650,238         284,719,009         97,187,207         186,294,318         46,122,800         4,901,943         15,552,181         307,008,975           1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694         4,000,440         16,538,060         327,712,006           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311         4,007,560         17,071,350         338,372,363           1988         12,843,870         343,531,312         28,819,421         16,940,859         314,908,843         62,110,575         4,735,997         17,579,867         362,236,701           1989         13,402,180         360,621,977         30,514,040         17,003,898         330,062,816         68,159,210         4,729,870         18,132,050         378,811,230           1990         13,795,990         362,847,400         28,062,647         17,223,531         334,492,875         69,866,786         4,962,740         18,758,730         380,815,249           1991         13,710,450         350,657,625	1982	10,428,026	284,683,920	93,040,326		189,094,722	46,213,413	4,792,837	15,220,863	305,961,080
1985         11,247,093         300,527,769         103,824,246         195,161,508         50,089,657         4,617,393         15,864,486         320,366,280           1986         12,537,620         314,528,227         112,382,969         200,955,454         54,278,694         4,000,440         16,538,060         327,712,006           1987         13,063,790         325,784,154         113,350,227         210,084,191         59,107,311         4,007,560         17,071,350         338,372,363           1988         12,843,870         343,531,312         28,819,421         16,940,859         314,908,843         62,110,575         4,735,997         17,579,867         362,236,701           1989         13,402,180         360,621,977         30,514,040         17,003,898         330,062,816         68,159,210         4,729,870         18,132,050         378,811,230           1990         13,795,990         362,847,400         28,062,647         17,223,531         334,492,875         69,866,786         4,962,740         18,758,730         380,815,249           1991         13,710,450         350,657,625         28,794,277         16,780,598         321,387,567         66,836,782         5,340,380         19,050,830         369,013,014           1992         13,550,800	1983	10,201,400	276,017,956	93,947,393		180,800,062	43,925,432	5,101,540	15,302,940	299,707,511
1986 12,537,620 314,528,227 112,382,969 200,955,454 54,278,694 4,000,440 16,538,060 327,712,006 1987 13,063,790 325,784,154 113,350,227 210,084,191 59,107,311 4,007,560 17,071,350 338,372,363 1988 12,843,870 343,531,312 28,819,421 16,940,859 314,908,843 62,110,575 4,735,997 17,579,867 362,236,701 1989 13,402,180 360,621,977 30,514,040 17,003,898 330,062,816 68,159,210 4,729,870 18,132,050 378,811,230  1990 13,795,990 362,847,400 28,062,647 17,223,531 334,492,875 69,866,786 4,962,740 18,758,730 380,815,249 1991 13,710,450 350,657,625 28,794,277 16,780,598 321,387,567 66,836,782 5,340,380 19,050,830 369,013,014 1992 13,550,800 352,089,439 32,791,177 17,115,538 318,864,680 65,490,692 5,886,270 19,437,070 382,910,511 1993 13,569,050 353,329,461 38,022,612 16,658,903 315,163,825 65,892,170 6,260,190 19,829,240 386,032,379 1994 13,695,490 381,911,326 61,051,095 16,798,415 320,516,889 67,715,244 6,458,020 20,153,510 418,400,055	1984	10,650,238	284,719,009	97,187,207		186,294,318	46,122,800	4,901,943	15,552,181	307,008,975
1987       13,063,790       325,784,154       113,350,227       210,084,191       59,107,311       4,007,560       17,071,350       338,372,363         1988       12,843,870       343,531,312       28,819,421       16,940,859       314,908,843       62,110,575       4,735,997       17,579,867       362,236,701         1989       13,402,180       360,621,977       30,514,040       17,003,898       330,062,816       68,159,210       4,729,870       18,132,050       378,811,230         1990       13,795,990       362,847,400       28,062,647       17,223,531       334,492,875       69,866,786       4,962,740       18,758,730       380,815,249         1991       13,710,450       350,657,625       28,794,277       16,780,598       321,387,567       66,836,782       5,340,380       19,050,830       369,013,014         1992       13,550,800       352,089,439       32,791,177       17,115,538       318,864,680       65,490,692       5,886,270       19,437,070       382,910,511         1993       13,569,050       353,329,461       38,022,612       16,658,903       315,163,825       65,892,170       6,260,190       19,829,240       386,032,379         1994       13,695,490       381,911,326       61,051,095       16,798,415	1985	11,247,093	300,527,769	103,824,246		195,161,508	50,089,657	4,617,393		
1988       12,843,870       343,531,312       28,819,421       16,940,859       314,908,843       62,110,575       4,735,997       17,579,867       362,236,701         1989       13,402,180       360,621,977       30,514,040       17,003,898       330,062,816       68,159,210       4,729,870       18,132,050       378,811,230         1990       13,795,990       362,847,400       28,062,647       17,223,531       334,492,875       69,866,786       4,962,740       18,758,730       380,815,249         1991       13,710,450       350,657,625       28,794,277       16,780,598       321,387,567       66,836,782       5,340,380       19,050,830       369,013,014         1992       13,550,800       352,089,439       32,791,177       17,115,538       318,864,680       65,490,692       5,886,270       19,437,070       382,910,511         1993       13,669,050       353,329,461       38,022,612       16,658,903       315,163,825       65,892,170       6,260,190       19,829,240       386,032,379         1994       13,695,490       381,911,326       61,051,095       16,798,415       320,516,889       67,715,244       6,458,020       20,153,510       418,400,055	1986	12,537,620	314,528,227	112,382,969		200,955,454	54,278,694	4,000,440	16,538,060	327,712,006
1989 13,402,180 360,621,977 30,514,040 17,003,898 330,062,816 68,159,210 4,729,870 18,132,050 378,811,230 1990 13,795,990 362,847,400 28,062,647 17,223,531 334,492,875 69,866,786 4,962,740 18,758,730 380,815,249 1991 13,710,450 350,657,625 28,794,277 16,780,598 321,387,567 66,836,782 5,340,380 19,050,830 369,013,014 1992 13,550,800 352,089,439 32,791,177 17,115,538 318,864,680 65,490,692 5,886,270 19,437,070 382,910,511 1993 13,569,050 353,329,461 38,022,612 16,658,903 315,163,825 65,892,170 6,260,190 19,829,240 386,032,379 1994 13,695,490 381,911,326 61,051,095 16,798,415 320,516,889 67,715,244 6,458,020 20,153,510 418,400,055	1987	13,063,790	325,784,154	113,350,227		210,084,191	59,107,311	4,007,560		
1990       13,795,990       362,847,400       28,062,647       17,223,531       334,492,875       69,866,786       4,962,740       18,758,730       380,815,249         1991       13,710,450       350,657,625       28,794,277       16,780,598       321,387,567       66,836,782       5,340,380       19,050,830       369,013,014         1992       13,550,800       352,089,439       32,791,177       17,115,538       318,864,680       65,490,692       5,886,270       19,437,070       382,910,511         1993       13,569,050       353,329,461       38,022,612       16,658,903       315,163,825       65,892,170       6,260,190       19,829,240       386,032,379         1994       13,695,490       381,911,326       61,051,095       16,798,415       320,516,889       67,715,244       6,458,020       20,153,510       418,400,055	1988	12,843,870	343,531,312	28,819,421	16,940,859	314,908,843	62,110,575	4,735,997		
1991     13,710,450     350,657,625     28,794,277     16,780,598     321,387,567     66,836,782     5,340,380     19,050,830     369,013,014       1992     13,550,800     352,089,439     32,791,177     17,115,538     318,864,680     65,490,692     5,886,270     19,437,070     382,910,511       1993     13,569,050     353,329,461     38,022,612     16,658,903     315,163,825     65,892,170     6,260,190     19,829,240     386,032,379       1994     13,695,490     381,911,326     61,051,095     16,798,415     320,516,889     67,715,244     6,458,020     20,153,510     418,400,055	1989	13,402,180	360,621,977	30,514,040	17,003,898	330,062,816	68,159,210	4,729,870	18,132,050	378,811,230
1992     13,550,800     352,089,439     32,791,177     17,115,538     318,864,680     65,490,692     5,886,270     19,437,070     382,910,511       1993     13,569,050     353,329,461     38,022,612     16,658,903     315,163,825     65,892,170     6,260,190     19,829,240     386,032,379       1994     13,695,490     381,911,326     61,051,095     16,798,415     320,516,889     67,715,244     6,458,020     20,153,510     418,400,055	1990	13,795,990	362,847,400	28,062,647	17,223,531					
1993     13,569,050     353,329,461     38,022,612     16,658,903     315,163,825     65,892,170     6,260,190     19,829,240     386,032,379       1994     13,695,490     381,911,326     61,051,095     16,798,415     320,516,889     67,715,244     6,458,020     20,153,510     418,400,055		13,710,450	350,657,625							
1994 13,695,490 381,911,326 61,051,095 16,798,415 320,516,889 67,715,244 6,458,020 20,153,510 418,400,055		13,550,800	352,089,439							
13,073,470 301,911,020 01,031,033										
					16,798,415					

See page 230 for a description of this table.

Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau à la page 231.

## Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Total Income Class

Taxation years 1955 - 1994

Taxation		Income class based on tota				
year	Under/Moins de	\$10,000 to-à	\$15,000 to-à	\$20,000 to-à	\$25,000 to-à	
Année d'imposition	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	\$25,000	\$30,000 (	
	2 402 200	42.000	15.060	(700		
1955	3,482,290	43,000	15,960	6,700	-	
1956	3,822,214	48,968	17,504	7,376	-	
1957	3,976,295	58,996	19,715	8,132	•	
1958	3,932,521	68,351	22,931	9,330	-	
1959	4,115,033	76,753	24,389	10,027	•	
1960	4,248,045	85,765	26,879	11,388	-	
1961	4,347,072	97,899	30,852	12,612		
1962	4,500,381	112,803	33,381	13,944		
1963	4,722,680	131,197	35,568	15,317		
1964	5,059,211	151,904	43,158	19,122		
1965	5,432,771	191,656	50,740	21,504		
1966	5,890,469	256,673	65,112	25,976		
1967	6,159,916	334,048	81,645	31,997		
1968	6,338,637	429,311	103,092	38,463		
1969	6,536,314	577,150	131,906	48,280		
1970	6,577,085	756,246	169,547	58,438		
1971	6,013,817	975,065	219,288	69,919		
1972	6,252,549	1,297,754	306,426	99,876	43,864	
1973	6,047,726	1,669,022	452,524	147,398	62,63	
1974	5,462,826	2,155,194	779,873	257,830	103,997	
1975	4,182,774	2,404,110	1,105,590	402,441	161,080	
1976	3,640,108	2,506,617	1,450,667	622,146	268,048	
1977	3,041,278	2,477,668	1,682,983	810,976	354,827	
1978	2,482,968	2,518,652	1,826,996	983,669	455,378	
1979	2,420,499	2,552,118	1,902,370	1,199,175	625,020	
1980	2,125,831	2,466,918	1 022 070	1 402 407	00/ 00/	
1981	1,823,758	2,379,565	1,933,078	1,423,486	826,293	
1982	1,489,756	2,161,649	1,967,226 1,924,909	1,537,388 1,522,683	1,044,946	
1983	1,224,567	2,032,483	1,872,787	1,482,566	1,178,304	
1984	1,256,623	2,011,036	1,888,698	1,498,161	1,194,649 1,222,46	
1985	1 200 447	2041.70				
1986	1,328,447	2,041,763	1,900,727	1,546,988	1,262,515	
1987	2,048,440	2,163,330	1,931,570	1,614,980	1,277,900	
1988	2,018,720	2,185,560	1,940,910	1,667,950	1,325,290	
1989	1,268,680	2,030,670	1,955,310	1,761,270	1,416,990	
1707	1,218,250	2,001,540	1,940,670	1,754,160	1,506,160	
1990	1,164,490	1,976,550	1,916,570	1,766,280	1,539,50	
1991	1,069,480	1,912,600	1,857,560	1,695,850	1,533,500	
1992	858,820	1,825,730	1,783,620	1,678,500	1,527,240	
1993	846,080	1,808,670	1,780,910	1,665,400	1,532,830	
1994	800,940	1,748,120	1,721,600	1,589,850	1,482,300	

See page 230 for a description of this table and of all data items.
(1) Data for these income classes are not available for taxation years before 1972. However, the total includes all taxpayers.

## Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total

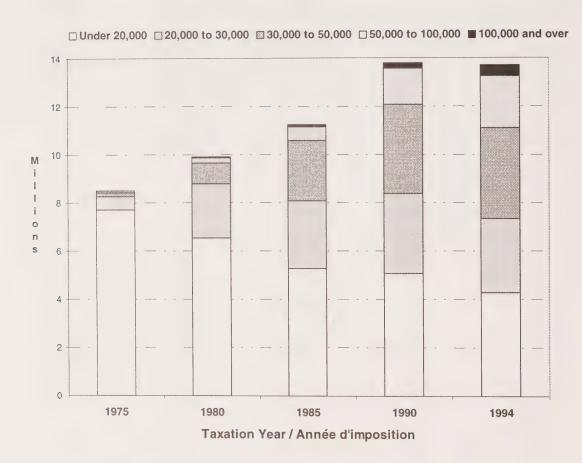
Années d'imposition 1955 à 1994

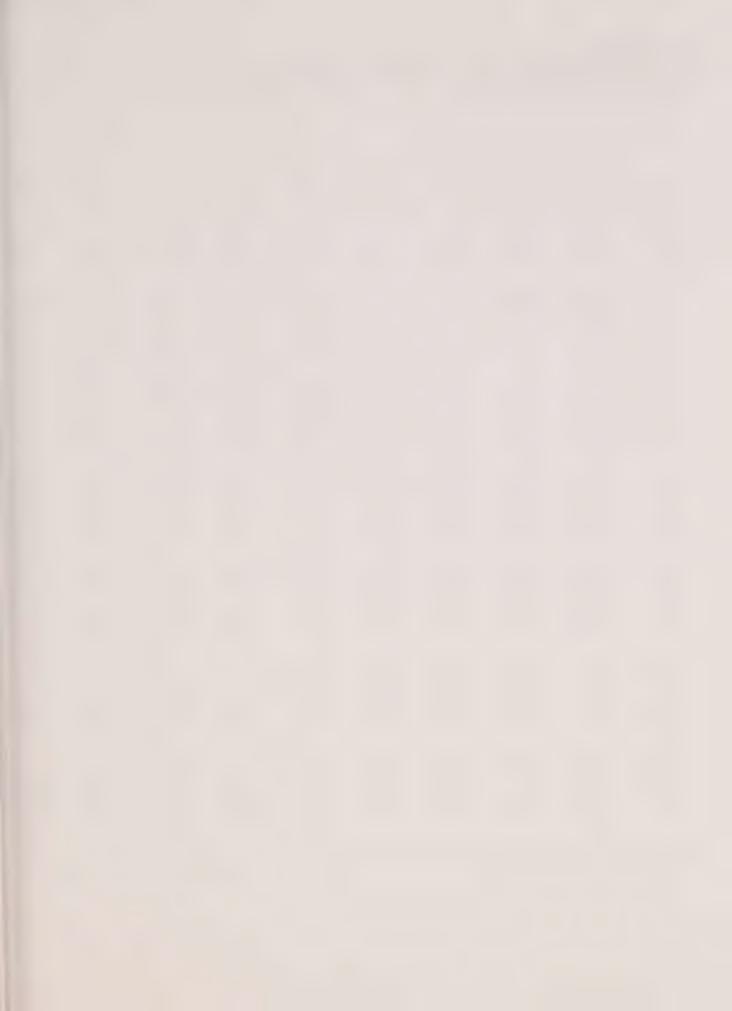
Income class	based on total income - Pa	dier de revenu fondé sur le	revenu total	Total number of taxable returns	Taxation
\$30,000	\$40,000	\$50,000	\$100,000		year
to-à	to-à	to-à	and over	Total des	
40,000 (1)	\$50,000 (1)	\$100,000	et plus	déclarations imposables	Année d'imposition
	,				
-		1,920	460	3,558,650	1955
-		2,084	432	3,908,176	1956
-	•	2,202	453	4,076,465	1957
-		2,463	475	4,048,252	1958
-	-	2,562	495	4,242,490	1959
	-	2,745	549	4,389,766	1960
-		2,964	602	4,507,767	1961
		3,048	558	4,681,227	1962
		3,302	554	4,927,373	1963
ian .	-	4,129	749	5,301,219	1964
_	_	4,808	851	5,728,942	1965
_	_	5,679	925	6,276,579	1966
		7,243	1,145	6,655,683	1967
		9,123	1,453	6,966,914	1968
_		11,583	1,743	7,363,963	1969
		,			
		13,529	1,888	7,641,731	1970
-	-	16,400	2,145	7,372,571	1971
38,380	17,515	21,157	3,494	8,081,015	1972
56,013	24,277	29,453	5,469	8,494,519	1973
84,981	35,549	41,931	8,051	8,930,232	1974
121,070	47,431	56,194	11,055	8,491,745	1975
180,931	61,192	64,930	12,092	8,806,731	1976
236,035	72,956	74,709	13,286	8,764,718	1977
327,232	101,728	98,951	17,715	8,813,289	1978
467,456	140,192	131,353	27,603	9,465,786	1979
666,133	223,303	202,291	39,509	9,906,842	1980
,007,188	338,573	278,323	53,657	10,430,624	1981
,258,031	460,352	364,847	67,495	10,428,026	1982
1,373,575	546,299	398,929	75,545	10,201,400	1983
1,564,143	662,262	464,357	82,491	10,650,238	1984
1,693,003	790,844	579,657	103,149	11,247,093	1985
1,804,040	893,380	685,740	118,250	12,537,620	1986
,939,040	1,030,920	823,470	131,940	13,063,790	1987
2,052,680	1,135,280	1,042,200	180,800	12,843,870	1988
2,196,700	1,290,590	1,271,500	222,620	13,402,180	1989
2,315,300	1,390,090	1,489,160	238,060	13,795,990	1990
2,299,220	1,442,950	1,652,580	246,700	13,710,450	1991
2,354,750	1,475,590	1,793,170	253,380	13,550,800	1992
2,321,110	1,468,640	1,862,420	283,000	13,569,050	1993
-,	1,100,010	2,002,120			1994

Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent à la page 231.

<sup>(1)</sup> Les données pour ces paliers de revenu ne comptent pas les années d'imposition avant 1972. Toutefois, le total comprend tous les déclarants.

Historical Graph 2 - Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income Class for Selected Years - 1975 to 1994 Graphique historique 2 - Répartition des déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu pour les années choisies - 1975 à 1994





Historical Table 3

## Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

Taxation years 1963 to 1994

Taxation year	Age group - under 25 Groupe d'âge - moins de 25 ans			Age group - Groupe d'âge 25-29			Age group - Groupe d'âge 30-34			
Année d'imposition	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	
1963	495,596	367,477	863,073	414,855	152,348	567,203	428,749	120,861	549,6	
1964	569,910	397,285	967,195	446,654	165,212	611,866	453,255	123,730	576,98	
1965	664,104	451,584	1,115,688	475,743	178,189	653,932	465,668	130,760	596,42	
1966	795,186	524,964	1,320,150	517,539	198,289	715,828	504,164	145,591	649,7	
1967	832,281	575,363	1,407,644	567,358	227,799	795,157	505,524	155,551	661,0	
1968	863,045	592,437	1,455,482	604,339	259,260	863,599	524,251	170,112	694,3	
1969	904,092	659,276	1,563,368	627,689	291,751	919,440	530,065	195,471	725,53	
1970	911,404	687,122	1,598,526	644,444	318,443	962,887	543,717	211,147	754,8	
1971	838,829	607,168	1,445,997	674,424	322,668	997,092	541,602	203,255	744,8	
1972	988,864	695,125	1,683,989	773,093	401,103	1,174,196	606,620	249,137	855,7	
1973	1,054,284	730,532	1,784,816	806,940	431,030	1,237,970	647,988	261,524	909,5	
1974	1,150,471	801,927	1,952,398	867,024	473,347	1,340,371	679,275	299,301	978,	
1975	1,035,493	683,110	1,718,603	875,528	459,418	1,334,946	701,987	287,963	989,9	
1976	1,052,424	718,123	1,770,547	873,165	495,623	1,368,788	747,402	334,033	1,081,4	
1977	1,007,201	674,156	1,681,357	864,357	504,597	1,368,954	780,408	355,160	1,135,	
1978	972,450	634,617	1,607,067	864,126	501,692	1,365,818	802,988	385,039	1,188,	
1979	1,041,036	691,509	1,732,545	874,907	533,155	1,408,062	840,374	424,808	1,265,	
1980	1,037,276	695,136	1,732,412	897,168	586,290	1,483,458	859,138	458,751	1,317,	
1981	1,052,216	741,222	1,793,438	922,352	637,788	1,560,140	878,025	511,543	1,389,	
1982	938,771	691,047	1,629,818	900,738	630,855	1,531,593	841,725	521,332	1,363,	
1983	813,349	608,601	1,421,950	902,031	627,560	1,529,591	851,075	530,421	1,381,	
1984	813,955	616,974	1,430,929	907,394	669,772	1,577,166	867,927	581,226	1,449,	
1985	843,260	632,883	1,476,143	960,546	709,261	1,669,807	903,919	610,148	1,514,	
1986	969,920	760,410	1,730,340	1,005,830	784,400	1,790,230	958,740	692,710	1,651,	
1987	978,940	767,080	1,746,030	1,020,140	802,090	1,822,230	1,001,410	724,800	1,726,	
1988	876,651	682,393	1,559,044	1,014,009	786,734	1,800,743	1,015,077	737,633	1,752,	
1989	855,480	683,540	1,569,020	1,020,520	813,370	1,833,890	1,022,360	766,320	1,788	
1990	852,180	652,450	1,504,630	1,003,220	814,320	1,817,540	1,041,440	791,330	1,832,	
1991	761,670	602,180	1,363,870	918,030	775,930	1,693,960	1,027,920	784,100	1,812	
1992	672,100	525,120	1,197,230	871,030	737,220	1,608,250	1,019,370	802,360	1,821,	
1993	643,460	498,510	1,141,970	826,150	691,290	1,517,440	1,016,310	796,050	1,812	
1994	649,170	481,880	1,131,040	787,330	651,200	1,438,530	1,014,540	798,010	1,812	

See page 230 for a description of this table.

## Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Années d'imposition 1963 à 1994

Age	group - Groupe d' 35-39	âge	Age	group - Groupe d'a	âge	Age group - Groupe d'âge 45-49		âge	Taxation year
Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Année d'imposition
420,431	125,428	545,859	374,587	129,713	504,300	322,833	120,668	443,501	1963
437,470	133,886	571,356	412,348	145,8233	558,171	329,479	125,224	454,703	1964
466,635	145,596	612,231	445,090	162,198	607,288	373,371	140,877	514,248	1965
504,409	156,859	661,268	475,028	172,369	647,397	413,885	161,409	575,294	1966
521,871	167,816	689,687	495,872	188,671	684,543	450,048	187,194	637,242	1967
528,856	172,557	701,413	510,710	195,442	706,152	465,712	191,154	656,866	1968
525,699	199,099	724,798	502,924	214,368	717,292	477,301	215,524	692,825	1969
521,252	202,263	723,515	518,760	218,001	736,761	483,370	230,413	713,783	1970
513,214	193,214	706,428	514,689	206,269	720,958	479,495	212,813	692,308	1971
538,619	212,252	750,871	542,316	229,347	771,663	515,071	235,562	750,633	1972
558,914	230,372	789,286	547,367	238,815	786,182	519,594	231,706	751,300	1973
572,470	258,034	830,504	568,659	246,727	815,386	539,092	245,265	784,357	1974
581,971	249,325	831,296	554,970	243,439	798,409	523,410	238,160	761,570	1975
590,450	267,161	857,611	535,033	248,543	783,576	532,822	253,808	786,630	1976
605,046	275,767	880,813	537,356	255,574	792,930	530,603	249,577	780,180	1977
629,322	293,294	922,616	533,226	255,092	788,318	531,086	244,098	775,184	1978
676,166	338,660	1,014,826	550,778	291,083	841,861	540,711	265,230	805,941	1979
696,284	375,074	1,071,358	574,634	318,932	893,566	532,696	287,343	820,039	1980
737,828	418,656	1,156,484	566,194	349,489	915,683	529,933	299,622	829,555	1981
765,495	467,552	1,233,047	594,233	366,724	960,957	514,487	306,499	820,986	1982
769,149	468,488	1,237,637	601,191	380,208	981,399	513,823	314,310	828,133	1983
807,661	524,122	1,331,783	628,448	408,833	1,037,281	529,954	331,544	861,498	1984
833,397	572,744	1,406,141	663,620	451,719	1,115,339	538,221	369,515	907,736	1985
875,480	643,280	1,518,770	731,520	535,620	1,267,140	564,500	415,310	979,800	1986
890,490	681,240	1,571,740	772,260	586,160	1,358,420	592,100	447,180	1,039,280	1987
896,392	674,408	1,570,800	819,614	615,957	1,435,571	617,147	467,387	1,084,534	1988
927,430	709,110	1,636,540	835,380	667,810	1,503,190	644,290	508,130	1,152,420	1989
940,520	757,730	1,698,250	861,520	718,380	1,579,890	679,030	538,730	1,217,750	1990
949,040	768,450	1,717,490	851,320	713,370	1,564,690	707,630	573,340	1,280,970	1991
971,340	782,580	1,753,920	849,000	730,960	1,579,960	738,790	615,420	1,354,210	1992
974,840	791,550	1,766,390	863,030	741,680	1,604,710	782,260	636,880	1,419,140	1993
976,160	806,440	1,782,600	884,940	745,990	1,630,930	794,560	670,290	1,464,850	1994

Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau à la page 231.

### Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

Taxation years 1963 to 1994

Taxation	Age	Age group - Groupe d'âge 50-54			Age group - Groupe d'âge 55-59			Age group - Groupe d'âge 60-64		
Année d'imposition	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	
1963	284,909	104,449	389,358	228,402	81,250	309,652	168,075	52,475	220,550	
1964	307,757	116,389	424,146	252,192	90,007	342,199	184,499	58,062	242,561	
1965	340,795	129,135	469,930	275,023	101,509	376,532	205,198	67,205	272,403	
1966	371,301	141,924	513,225	313,328	112,887	426,215	222,529	74,317	296,846	
1967	384,132	156,850	540,982	328,670	122,561	451,231	242,270	89,209	331,479	
1968	387,404	166,012	553,416	340,941	132,973	473,914	251,546	94,277	345,823	
1969	389,639	178,411	568,050	346,954	153,684	500,638	260,431	106,812	367,243	
1970	396,594	188,349	584,943	360,331	163,792	524,123	273,626	119,048	392,674	
1971	415,055	188,846	603,901	353,892	156,133	510,025	271,129	109,603	380,732	
1972	445,950	212,231	658,181	370,780	163,790	534,570	293,425	122,557	415,982	
1973	472,340	227,421	699,761	381,724	175,302	557,026	314,098	132,312	446,410	
1974	497,091	224,282	721,373	373,771	169,177	542,948	314,437	131,894	446,331	
1975	486,444	217,942	704,386	374,499	163,708	538,207	310,037	119,525	429,562	
1976	485,918	224,127	710,045	414,024	181,094	595,118	307,569	121,741	429,310	
1977	484,044	221,701	705,745	410,937	181,692	592,629	302,794	121,699	424,49	
1978	480,465	223,817	704,282	412,651	179,692	592,343	308,916	124,516	433,433	
1979	502,797	247,347	750,144	441,591	214,162	655,753	311,231	139,331	450,56	
1980	511,042	257,445	768,487	456,361	230,785	687,146	337,664	157,495	495,15	
1981	517,109	272,485	789,594	455,329	245,018	700,347	346,799	177,081	523,88	
1982	515,159	302,022	817,181	455,249	249,874	705,123	364,207	197,039	561,24	
1983	495,153	277,721	772,874	456,627	236,902	693,529	367,286	193,283	560,56	
1984	503,073	288,083	791,156	455,972	257,909	713,881	383,365	202,719	586,08	
1985	504,871	307,260	812,131	478,251	268,887	747,138	386,047	223,601	609,64	
1986	519,690	347,760	867,460	501,160	307,670	808,830	410,560	257,730	668,28	
1987	520,300	357,710	878,010	510,660	330,050	840,710	431,420	271,360	702,77	
1988	521,203	361,542	882,745	491,202	319,066	810,268	425,507	264,176	689,68	
1989	541,910	393,720	935,620	513,010	331,020	844,030	432,300	282,450	714,75	
1990	536,000	413,090	949,100	497,270	346,120	843,390	452,930	305,520	758,45	
1991	528,270	430,720	958,990	486,000	348,330	834,330	460,220	313,230	773,45	
1992	559,120	432,740	991,850	476,780	334,420	811,190	453,050	311,410	764,46	
1993	587,120	459,420	1,046,540	481,120	341,910	823,030	454,800	297,210	752,01	
1994	614,390	476,460	1,090,850	484,430	347,820	832,260	456,030	301,910	757,94	

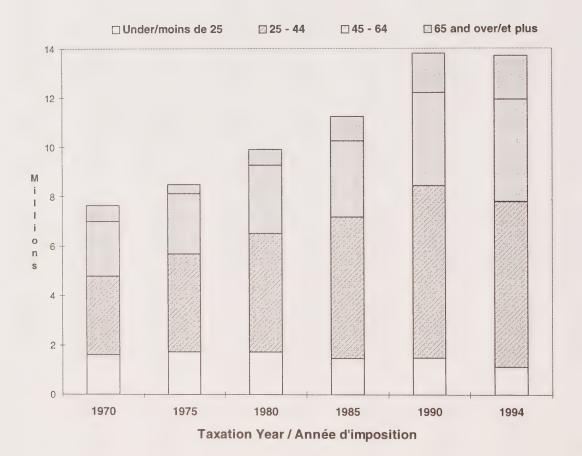
See page 230 for a description of this table.

#### Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

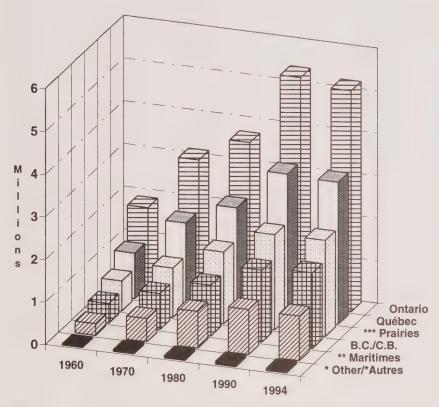
Années d'imposition 1963 à 1994

Taxation year	bal	Grand total - Total global		Age group - 70 and over Groupe d'âge - 70 ans et plus			àge	group - Groupe d'â 65-69	Age
Année d'imposition	Total	Females Femmes	Males Hommes	Total	Females Femmes	Males Hommes	Total	Females Femmes	Males Hommes
1963	4,927,373	1,421,310	3,506,063	150,227	52,213	98,014	113,971	30,055	83,916
1964	5,301,219	1,526,876	3,774,343	182,094	64,460	117,634	122,227	32,068	90,159
1965	5,728,942	1,671,943	4,056,999	188,067	68,048	120,019	146,914	37,143	109,771
1966	6,276,579	1,840,750	4,435,829	213,030	77,886	135,144	174,257	46,315	127,942
1967	6,655,683	2,023,271	4,632,412	239,518	89,245	150,273	207,593	58,804	148,789
1968	6,966,914	2,153,700	4,813,214	268,091	104,558	163,533	241,472	72,308	169,164
1969	7,363,963	2,437,734	4,926,229	307,836	130,371	177,465	271,147	90,006	181,141
1970	7,641,731	2,595,676	5,046,055	342,944	145,036	197,908	303,346	110,15	193,189
1971	7,372,571	2,416,647	4,955,924	292,519	122,028	170,491	275,059	93,151	181,908
1972	8,081,015	2,695,529	5,385,486	246,608	101,047	145,561	236,325	72,255	164,070
1973	8,494,519	2,859,602	5,634,917	275,436	117,611	157,825	253,496	80,948	172,548
1974	8,930,232	3,031,867	5,898,365	257,667	101,090	156,577	258,222	79,715	178,507
1975	8,491,745	2,795,386	5,696,359	177,722	72,334	105,388	205,028	59,520	145,508
1976	8,806,731	3,001,093	5,805,638	198,881	86,588	112,293	219,956	67,851	152,105
1977	8,764,718	2,986,748	5,777,970	193,216	84,463	108,753	207,895	61,940	145,955
1978	8,813,289	3,009,580	5,803,709	216,312	95,439	120,873	219,225	71,865	147,360
1979	9,465,786	3,361,160	6,104,626	277,787	127,242	150,545	262,573	88,405	174,168
1980	9,906,842	3,626,394	6,280,448	336,239	157,034	179,205	298,764	100,781	197,983
1981	10,430,624	3,986,573	6,444,051	426,441	202,508	223,933	343,357	130,181	213,176
1982	10,428,026	4,098,007	6,330,019	457,012	229,993	227,019	346,735	134,165	212,570
1983	10,201,400	3,982,687	6,218,713	451,694	218,547	233,147	339,267	124,916	214,351
1984	10,650,238	4,266,693	6,383,545	511,276	245,669	265,607	354,065	136,446	217,619
1985	11,247,092	4,584,325	6,662,767	575,820	279,862	295,958	406,526	154,987	251,539
1986	12,537,620	5,306,040	7,231,570	739,150	353,570	385,580	506,830	202,130	304,690
1987	13,063,790	5,584,390	7,479,400	814,350	387,490	426,850	553,070	224,380	328,690
1988	12,843,870	5,481,345	7,362,505	731,800	360,699	371,101	512,627	204,798	307,829
1989	13,402,180	5,818,210	7,583,970	857,150	427,430	429,710	552,830	229,280	323,550
1990	13,795,990	6,092,790	7,703,200	982,930	496,420	486,520	601,200	254,190	347,010
1991	13,710,450	6,136,640	7,573,820	1,067,790	548,840	518,960	633,330	273,230	360,100
1992	13,550,800	6,050,140	7,500,660	1,056,850	523,570	533,290	602,840	250,550	352,290
1993	13,569,050	6,031,300	7,537,760	1,082,200	528,500	553,690	599,490	246,680	352,810
1994	13,695,970	6,087,810	7,608,160	1,142,160	555,060	587,090	611,280	252,590	358,690

Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau à la page 231.



Historical Graph 4 - Taxable Returns by Province for Selected Years - 1960 to 1994 Graphique historique 4 - Déclarations imposables par province pour les années choisies - 1960 à 1994



Taxation Year / Année d'imposition

Notes:

- Includes Yukon Territory and Northwest Territories and outside Canada
- \*\* Includes Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick
- \*\*\* Includes Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta

Note:

- Inclut le Territoire du Yukon, les Territoires du Nord-Ouest et les déclarations produites hors du Canada
- \*\* Inclut Terre-Neuve, l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard, la Nouvelle-Écosse et le Nouveau-Brunswick
- \*\*\* Inclut le Manitoba, la Saskatchewan et l'Alberta

## Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Province and Territory

Taxation years 1955 to 1994

Taxation year Année d'imposition	Newfoundland Terre-Neuve	Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard	Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse	New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec Québec	Ontario	Manitoba
1055	44.990	7,290	103,880	74,200	832,600	1,542,430	174,38
1955	44,880 49,380	8,050	110,337	83,988	925,223	1,675,506	186,24
1956	48,445	8,911	114,860	81,866	989,418	1,728,585	193,93
1957	45,466	8,453	110,250	77,683	960,351	1,734,782	196,66
1958 1959	47,547	9,688	115,649	85,119	1,018,021	1,804,731	212,46
1222	41,541	2,000	,-				
1960	51,628	10,490	123,790	89,839	1,069,635	1,850,428	219,41
1961	54,528	11,517	127,015	93,317	1,122,096	1,886,702	224,11
1962	56,722	11,504	129,950	95,250	1,181,326	1,943,215	225,24
1963	60,776	12,740	137,395	102,579	1,250,026	2,044,518	236,90
1964	66,148	14,484	146,383	110,811	1,372,148	2,178,818	248,47
1965	74,808	15,788	160,982	122,920	1,483,091	2,350,644	261,09
1966	86,576	19,287	178,993	136,614	1,617,366	2,564,529	287,85
1967	93,450	20,659	192,785	146,653	1,721,768	2,690,311	303,48
1967	100,710	21,970	206,223	155,780	1,778,361	2,831,038	317,84
1969	105,213	24,315	220,286	165,593	1,851,751	3,016,533	332,33
1707	105,215	10 19J 1 J	220,200	200,000	1,001,701	0,010,000	002,0
1970	111,698	26,391	233,042	174,206	1,927,383	3,120,633	344,1
1971	106,906	24,049	216,061	164,575	1,877,265	3,007,742	321,5
1972	131,275	29,626	253,358	194,184	2,064,662	3,235,810	351,9
1973	147,768	34,330	276,413	212,672	2,001,871	3,449,964	381,8
1974	165,394	37,950	295,207	234,508	2,038,716	3,614,068	403,83
1975	173,614	40,216	304,043	247,174	2,056,594	3,183,004	417,9
1976	178,687	42,072	308,813	252,599	2,131,945	3,293,649	426,9
1977	183,988	44,084	318,291	256,695	2,159,936	3,341,329	354,0
1978	191,307	47,130	334,906	265,665	2,134,641	3,310,815	347,5
1979	195,891	46,818	336,459	268,784	2,308,274	3,572,969	372,8
1980	198,645	47,449	345,488	270,104	2,436,414	3,679,856	386,3
1981	202,909	48,729	355,395	279,520	2,518,969	3,864,111	407,4
1982	209,313	49,650	308,106	282,898	2,509,583	3,908,469	418,7
1983	200,055	50,380	302,403	280,405	2,461,923	3,896,827	398,2
1984	205,387	52,142	317,740	289,359	2,580,952	4,036,191	423,9
1985	212,385	52,698	346,990	297,472	2,779,575	4,305,855	455,4
1986	223,230	56,460	389,880	306,970	3,108,580	4,830,160	515,5
1987	233,510	58,970	406,510	321,840	3,239,850	5,071,380	530,5
1988	224,750	57,520	392,930	309,750	3,172,750	5,030,630	505,0
1989	235,580	60,050	409,920	322,060	3,296,190	5,245,240	518,3
1000	000.500	64.46					
1990 1991	239,520	61,460	419,690	333,110	3,381,380	5,356,070	528,5
	239,720	61,670	419,290	334,890	3,376,070	5,271,280	516,5
1992	238,050	62,440	414,310	332,080	3,324,710	5,178,110	515,6
1993	238,590	62,760	416,310	333,600	3,321,770	5,145,610	514,3
1994	235,410	63,210	418,260	335,290	3,343,740	5,201,670	520,

See page 230 for a description of this table and of all data items.

#### Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables par province ou territoire

Années d'imposition 1955 à 1994

Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia Colombie-Britannique	Yukon Territory Territoire du Yukon	Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest	Outside Canada Hors du Canada	Grand total Total global	Taxation year Année d'imposition
126,110	234,620	392,030	3,960	1,990	20,280	3,558,650	1955
147,599	259,017	439,518	4,029	2,111	17,174	3,908,176	1956
148,130	279,879	455,899	4,055	2,634	19,852	4,076,465	1957
157,619	289,275	443,252	3,939	2,870	17,644	4,048,252	1958
165,072	300,513	457,482	4,224	3,247	18,732	4,242,490	1959
171,857	310,249	462,223	4,724	3,615	21,878	4,389,766	1960
174,898	319,459	463,265	4,571	4,059	22,229	4,507,767	1961
183,569	333,089	489,825	4,414	3,808	23,312	4,681,227	1962
195,004	339,798	512,933	4,496	4,192	26,011	4,927,373	1963
215,055	361,187	552,314	4,289	4,470	26,642	5,301,219	1964
230,081	388,259	605,665	4,464	4,914	26,227	5,728,942	1965
253,011	435,467	661,104	4,919	5,826	25,029	6,276,579	1966
268,511	470,976	703,262	5,715	6,370	31,742	6,655,683	1967
269,725	500,038	740,676	6,226	6,923	31,402	6,966,914	1968
256,840	535,133	809,609	6,794	7,920	31,602	7,363,963	1969
256,749	559,181	838,834	7,400	8,967	33,118	7,641,731	1970
245,853	540,813	825,870	6,917	8,960	25,979	7,372,571	1971
273,179	592,012	907,331	7,752	10,768	29,148	8,081,015	1972
300,464	642,595	996,651	8,590	11,918	29,410	8,494,519	1973
323,623	701,965	1,060,894	9,738	12,941	31,400	8,930,232	1974
286,356	652,460	1,076,675	10,424	13,760	29,524	8,491,745	1975
295,931	708,601	1,110,970	10,474	14,416	31,636	8,806,731	1976
298,896	740,344	1,010,016	11,033	15,490	30,547	8,764,718	1977
299,398	763,826	1,062,165	11,089	16,129	28,654	8,813,289	1978
330,359	868,551	1,110,539	11,178	16,092	27,065	9,465,786	1979
349,052	951,258	1,187,344	11,741	16,627	26,501	9,906,842	1980
377,565	1,051,558	1,268,327	12,517	17,986	25,571	10,430,624	1981
383,071	1,060,401	1,241,008	11,107	18,504	27,195	10,428,026	1982
374,595	997,651	1,183,607	10,620	18,389	26,247	10,201,400	1983
380,296	1,001,002	1,306,684	11,109	19,533	25,891	10,650,238	1984
387,236	1,086,934	1,263,278	11,469	19,779	27,957	11,247,092	1985
445,720	1,171,640	1,425,000	11,780	19,760	32,910	12,537,620	1986
458,080	1,185,130	1,494,110	12,580	19,520	31,750	13,063,790	1987
432,910	1,167,290	1,486,740	12,470	19,430	31,630	12,843,870	1988
440,150	1,216,760	1,590,960	13,010	20,480	33,410	13,402,180	1989
447,360	1,265,450	1,691,700	13,740	21,850	36,150	13,795,990	1990
447,020	1,268,600	1,704,170	13,430	22,100	35,680	13,710,450	1991
443,890	1,253,860	1,722,580	14,510	22,340	28,250	13,550,800	1992
441,290	1,273,770	1,747,410	13,470	23,830	36,290	13,569,050	1993
450,330	1,291,270	1,782,850	13,570	25,000	15,230	13,695,970	1994

Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent à la page 231.

#### **Statement of Annual Net Collections**

### 1952 to 1995 fiscal years - (All money figures in millions of dollars and constant dollars - 1986 Base year = 100)

			Individuals-Particuliers	S		
Fiscal year ended March 31	Federal income tax	Provincial income tax	Canada Pension Plan contributions	Unemployment Insurance premiums	Old Age Security tax	Total net collection from individuals
Exercice se terminant le 31 mars	Impôt fédéral	Impôt provincial	Cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada	Cotisations à l'assurance-chômage	Impôt de sécurité de la vieillesse	Total des rentrée nettes des particuli
le 31 mais	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952	4,517.1				0.5	4,517.6
1953	5,514.5				211.2	5,725.7
1954	5,523.7				421.9	5,945.6
1955	5,504.7				469.3	5,974.0
1956	5,438.5				470.2	5,908.7
1957	6,224.0				555.6	6,779.6
1958	6,492.6				584.4	7,077.1
1959	5,784.2				625.6	6,409.8
1960	6,610.1				783.1	7,393.2
1961	7,168.8				961.0	8,129.9
1962	7,417.0	157.2			1,071.6	8,645.8
1963	7,086.1	1,025.2			1,111.7	9,223.0
1964	7,436.6	1,143.5			1,206.5	9,786.7
1065	8,190.4	1,435.7			1,681.9	11,308.0
1965		1,990.2	356.9 <sup>(1)</sup>		1,861.2	12,265.9
1966	8,057.5		2,130.9		2,091.4	
1967	8,972.8	2,528.5				15,723.6
1968	9,928.9	3,347.7	2,232.1		2,787.8	18,296.5
1969	11,405.6	3,622.1	2,328.2		3,052.0	20,407.9
1970	14,729.1	4,288.7	2,407.5		3,314.5	24,739.7
1971	15,885.2	5,118.9	2,550.7		3,553.5	27,108.3
1972	18,035.6	5,651.5	2,473.1	330.8 <sup>(1)</sup>	3,703.6	30,194.6
1973	19,967.8	5,808.3	2,492.8	2,120.6	3,305.6	33,695.0
1974	19,864.2	5,955.4	2,554.9	2,561.7	3,258.1	34,194.2
1975	22,765.4	6,499.8	2,802.7	3,667.2	3,714.9	39,450.0
1976	25,688.8	6,835.4	3,135.2	4,393.9	1,067.4	41,120.6
1977	28,499.4	7,561.2	3,283.0	4,927.9		44,271.5
1978	25,656.2	7,727.4	3,301.3	4,641.9		41,326.7
1979	24,722.6	8,007.7	3,482.1	4,697.2		40,909.7
1980	25,762.6	8,032.7	3,523.1	4,251.6		41,570.1
1981	26,274.3	10,532.3	3,562.0	4,516.4		44,885.0
1982	28,729.0	11,688.1	3,921.0	5,839.2		50,177.3
1983	29,751.4	12,936.0	3,894.2	5,693.7		52,275.4
1984	29,185.3	12,927.5	4,021.5	8,079.4		54,213.7
1985	30,472.8	12,747.3	4,041.1	8,101.1		55 262 A
1986	33,007.8	13,200.1	4,495.1			55,362.4
1987	36,281.4	14,821.2		8,955.8		59,658.8
1988	41,551.5	17,689.1	4,766.0	9,400.0		65,268.6
1989	40,373.9	17,058.6	5,141.1 5,481.0	9,825.8 10,094.7		74,207.5 73,008.2
1990	43,426.4	10.000.2	60010	0.150.0		
1991	45,642.6	18,898.3	6,091.0	9,179.2		77,595.0
1991		20,625.7	6,314.3	10,308.6		82,891.2
1992	47,792.2	19,646.9	6,550.2	12,312.3		86,301.6
1993	44,388.6 38,183.4	18,795.9 19,544.3	6,896.5 6,673.5	13,779.8 13,965.2		83,860.8 78,366.4
100%				20,700,4		70,500.4
1995	42,643.3	19,962.1	7,838.1	14,509.4		84,503.4

<sup>(1)</sup> Figure covers only 2 months.

<sup>(2)</sup> Figure includes special 5% refundable tax payable by corporations and certain trusts.

Note: We used the CPI annual average of 133.5. See page 244 for a description of this table and of all data items.

#### État des rentrées annuelles nettes

(Montants en millions de dollars constants - Année de base 1986 = 100) - Exercice 1952 à 1995

		Corporations -	Corporations				
iscal year ended			Old Age	Total net collections		Miscellaneous tax	
March 31 Exercice	Federal income tax	Provincial income tax	Security tax	from corporations	Non-resident tax	revenue	Total net collections
se terminant	Impôt fédéral	Impôt provincial	Impôt de sécurité	Total des rentrées	Impôt des	Recettes	Total des rentrées
le 31 mars			de la vieillesse	nettes des soc.	non-résidents	fiscales diverses	nettes
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1952	5,234.7		9.3	5,244.0	256.9	188.0	10,204.2
1953	5,794.4		172.4	5,966.8	250.9	178.0	12,121.5
1954	5,540.5		258.6	5,799.1	250.2	181.9	12,176.7
1955	4,746.5		214.0	4,960.5	285.1	208.4	11,427.9
1956	4,714.2		244.5	4,958.7	303.7	305.5	11,476.6
1957	5,636.9		299.1	5,936.0	339.6	354.2	13,409.8
1958	5,345.5		262.8	5,609.1	278.4	310.0	13,273.6
1959	4,361.5		236.3	4,597.9	261.5	309.8	11,579.1
1960	4,822.4		385.2	5,207.6	309.7	373.0	13,283.5
1961	5,348.1		433.6	5,781.7	369.5	355.7	14,636.4
1962	4,973.1		414.1	5,387.3	464.6	350.0	14,847.7
1963	4,804.2	262.0	467.9	5,534.1	524.4	353.8	15,636.5
1964	5,019.5	388.4	461.3	5,869.2	496.4	361.6	16,514.8
1965	5,933.8	527.3	565.4	7,026.5	559.6	345.0	19,239.5
1966	6,042.1	497.2	572.8	7,112.1	639.3	407.7	20,425.0
1967	5,778.7	479.5	542.3	6,800.5	738.5	1,078.3 <sup>(2)</sup>	24,341.0
1968	5,820.6	581.9	522.6	6,925.1	768.3	492.3 <sup>(2)</sup>	26,482.2
1969	6,771.5	679.8	610.4	8,061.7	685.5	59.7 <sup>(2)</sup>	29,214.8
						(2)	
1970	8,434.0	777.8	733.3	9,945.1	802.7	-6.8 <sup>(2)</sup>	35,480.8
1971	6,961.4	711.6	652.3	8,325.4	810.2	265.8 <sup>(2)</sup>	36,509.6
1972	6,536.2	805.4	636.2	7,977.8	861.4	390.1 <sup>(2)</sup>	39,424.0
1973	7,370.8	1,023.1	738.9	9,132.8	810.6	196.7 <sup>(2)</sup>	43,834.7
1974	8,548.9	946.6	749.4	10,244.9	811.3	96.0 <sup>(2)</sup>	45,346.4
1075	0.60%.0	1.045.0	1 0 45 5	12 197 4	0/7.0	54.3 <sup>(2)</sup>	52,658.4
1975	9,695.0	1,245.9	1,245.5	12,186.4	967.2		
1976	11,806.9	1,815.8	294.3	13,917.1	1,013.3	33,3	56,084.2
1977	10,482.3	1,133.3	-	11,615.6	879.1	150.7	56,917.0
1978	10,425.2	1,427.7	-	11,853.0	899.3	115.9	54,194.8
1979	10,265.1	1,567.7	-	11,832.8	931.3	123.4	53,797.2
1980	11,340.6	1,325.4		12,666.1	1,171.4	141.1	55,548.7
1981	10,737.1	1,895.4		12,632.5	1,148.2	164.9	58,830.6
	9,698.6		-	11,131.1	1,216.4	1,175.1	63,699.9
1982		1,432.5 513.6	-	8,580.5	1,127.7	2,362.7	64,346.2
1983 1984	8,066.9 7,885.3	733.5	-	8,618.8	983.0	2,414.0	66,229.5
1984	7,003.3	155.5	-	0,010.0	965.0	2,717.0	00,227.5
1985	9,770.4	705.3	_	10,465.3	1,063.4	2,779.8	69,670.8
1986	9,210.1	772.9		9,983.0	1,053.2	2,162.1	72,857.7
1987	9,468.3	673.9	_	10,142.1	1,298.5	589.2	77,298.6
1988	10,016.9	1,065.2	_	11,082.1	1,069.7	118.5	86,477.7
1989	10,289.5	1,228.0		11,517.5	1,384.2	228.9	86,230.7
1707	10,207.0	1,550.0		,			,
1990	10,896.6	1,350.7	-	12,247.3	1,138.6	187.9	91,216.2
1991	8,685.2	606.6	-	9,291.8	1,087.2	219.8	86,373.5
1992	6,461.7	844.7	-	7,306.4	984.4	214.1	95,651.1
1993	5,712.6	604.9	_	6,318.1	913.2	193.8	91,889.9
1994	6,378.7	1,040.5	-	7,419.1	951.3	218.3	86,955.2
1995	9,312.5	1,554.7	_	10,867.2	1,078.2	250.0	96,698.9

<sup>1)</sup> Données couvrant seulement deux mois. (2) Comprend l'impôt remboursable spécial de 5 % payable par les sociétés et certaines fiducies.

lote: La moyenne de l'indice des prix à la consommation de 133.5.

/ous trouverez une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent à la page 245.



Part VI

Goods and Services Tax Credit

**Description of table** 

Partie VI

Crédit d'impôt pour la taxe sur les produits et services

Description des tableaux

#### Part VI - Goods and Services Tax Credit

### Description of tables in Part VI

#### Goods and services tax credit

In this table we provide an analysis of the goods and services tax credit (GSTC) for the number of children, marital status, and age, by net family income.

The data are generated from the universe file for the 1995/1996 program based on 1994 income. The GSTC may have been paid out in instalments in July and October 1995, and January and April 1996, and was calculated based on the 1994 tax return. GSTCs less than \$100 will have been paid out in one payment at the beginning of the program (i.e., July).

The **number** represents the recipients and not the number of cheques.

A taxfiler was eligible for the GSTC if, at the end 1994, he or she was a resident of Canada and met one of the following conditions:

- was 19 years of age or older;
- was married; or
- was a parent.

Taxfilers cannot claim the GSTC if they were confined to a prison or a similar institution at the end of the year and if they were so confined for more than 6 months in the year.

The number of children refers to the number of eligible children who were under 19 years of age at the end of 1994 and who met the following conditions:

- did not have a spouse;
- were not a parent; and
- either lived with the taxfiler at the end of 1994, or were claimed as a dependant by the taxfiler on line 305 or 306 of the T1 return.

For the marital status category, taxfilers were classified as:

- married, if they were married or living common-law; or
- not married, if they were widowed, divorced, separated, or single.

The analysis of the GSTC by age group shows taxfilers who were either under 65 or over 65.

**Net family income** refers to the taxfiler's net income and, if applicable, the taxfiler's spouse's net income or common-law spouse's net income.

Please note that the subtotals and grand total include taxfilers whose marital status and/or age were unstated.

### Partie VI - Crédit d'impôt pour la taxe sur les produits et services

#### Description du tableau de la partie VI

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services

Ce tableau contient une analyse du crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (**TPS**) selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil et l'âge, par palier de revenu familial net.

Les données proviennent du fichier qui contient toutes les déclarations du programme de 1995-1996 et correspondent au revenu dont il est fait état dans les déclarations de 1994. Le crédit pour la TPS peut avoir été versé par acomptes en juillet et en octobre 1995, puis en janvier et en avril 1996; le crédit a été calculé à partir de la déclaration de revenus de 1994. Si le montant du versement est inférieur à 100 \$, le versement sera effectué au début du programme, c.-à.-d. en juillet.

Le nombre correspond au nombre de bénéficiaires et non au nombre de chèques.

Le déclarant a droit au crédit si, à la fin de 1994, il était résident du Canada et remplissait l'une des conditions suivantes :

- il avait 19 ans ou plus;
- il était marié;
- il avait un enfant.

Le déclarant ne peut pas demander le crédit pour la TPS s'il était en prison ou dans un établissement similaire à la fin de l'année, et s'il y est resté pendant plus de six mois durant l'année.

Le nombre d'enfants est le nombre d'enfants admissibles âgés de moins de 19 ans à la fin de 1994 et qui satisfaisaient aux conditions suivantes :

- ils n'avaient pas de conjoint;
- ils n'avaient pas d'enfant;
- ils résidaient chez le déclarant à la fin de 1994, ou celui-ci les a déclarés comme personnes à charge à la ligne 305 ou 306 de sa déclaration *Générale*.

En ce qui touche l'état civil, les déclarants étaient classés ainsi :

- mariés, s'ils étaient mariés ou avaient un conjoint de fait;
- non mariés, s'ils étaient veufs, divorcés, séparés ou célibataires.

L'analyse du crédit selon le groupe d'âge comprend des données relatives aux déclarants âgés de moins de 65 ans et à ceux âgés de plus de 65 ans.

Le **revenu familial net** est le revenu net du déclarant ainsi que, celui du conjoint ou d'une autre personne à charge, le cas échéant.

Notez que les totaux partiels et le total incluent les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur état civil ou leur âge.

# All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income July 1995 - June 1996 benefit year based on the 1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Under 65 - Mo	oins de 65 ans			
			No children -	Sans enfants			
Net family income	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	Т	otal	
ī	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	11,890 36,190 64,540 116,680 127,540 134,530 146,350 109,540	\$ 4,083 12,429 22,944 44,805 49,445 52,402 45,078 10,709	136,240 655,400 1,245,770 782,300 562,340 474,970 394,950 119,790	\$ 27,109 130,363 277,173 231,996 170,830 144,306 89,058 6,359	151,610 708,420 1,342,640 918,760 705,410 623,810 553,600 232,860	\$ 31,905 146,191 307,255 282,397 224,793 200,889 136,800 17,317	
Total	747,250	241,895	4,371,760	1,077,194	5,237,120	1,347,546	
			Under 65 - M	oins de 65 ans			
i L			With 1 chil	d - 1 enfant			
	Married -	- Marié	Not married -	- Non marié	Т	otal	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	5,290 14,590 21,440 49,840 54,870 57,440 62,360 66,370 12,300	\$ 2,566 7,177 10,611 25,031 27,564 28,854 26,070 11,498 320	9,910 26,380 95,220 144,640 71,860 51,810 43,890 31,520 4,440	\$ 3,945 10,502 41,392 71,707 36,124 26,042 18,564 5,750 116	15,430 41,430 118,820 197,410 128,310 110,770 107,760 99,150 16,950	\$ 6,606 17,873 52,941 98,147 64,457 55,636 45,245 17,459 441	
Total	344,500	139,689	479,660	214,141	836,040	358,805	
			Under 65 - M	oins de 65 ans			
			With 2 childre	en - 2 enfants			
_	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	Т	otal	
1	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	5,450 14,640 18,270 47,480 57,390 63,070 70,380 78,340 49,350	\$ 3,241 8,777 10,990 28,830 34,859 38,320 36,724 21,666 3,855	5,240 10,910 30,490 82,500 58,230 29,450 23,280 17,050 7,330	\$ 2,636 5,491 16,378 49,678 35,383 17,897 12,307 4,890 614	10,870 25,890 49,580 132,160 117,030 93,830 95,020 96,850 57,480	\$ 5,971 14,449 27,817 79,788 71,072 56,983 49,724 26,944 4,532	
Total	404,370	187,262	264,480	145,275	678,720	337,280	

Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu net de famille

De juillet 1995 à juin 1996 selon le revenu de l'année d'imposition de 1994 (montants en milliers de dollars)

			ins de 65 ans	Under 65 - Mo		
		s	n - 3 enfants ou plu	ith 3 or more childre	W	
Palier de revenu net de famille	tal	To	Non marié	Not married	Marié	Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néant  1 à 5 000 \$ 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 7,914 12,394 16,596 45,682 49,169 41,695 32,408 19,271 7,695	10,590 16,900 23,140 61,070 65,350 55,020 48,180 45,880 48,940	\$ 2,994 3,770 7,602 21,741 21,632 11,338 5,074 2,019 526	4,380 5,740 11,290 29,570 28,980 14,900 7,490 4,790 3,250	\$ 4,810 8,506 8,740 23,251 26,961 29,827 26,947 17,003 7,059	6,040 10,990 11,480 30,550 35,580 39,400 40,110 40,480 44,950
Total	232,824	375,060	76,696	110,400	153,104	259,580
			ins de 65 ans	Under 65 - Mo		
			al	Tot		
	tal			Not married		Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néant 1 à 5 000 \$ 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 52,396 190,907 404,609 506,014 409,490 355,203 264,177 80,991 12,668	188,500 792,650 1,534,180 1,309,400 1,016,100 883,440 804,570 474,740 123,370	\$ 36,684 150,126 342,545 375,123 263,968 199,583 125,004 19,018 1,255	155,770 698,430 1,382,760 1,039,020 721,410 571,130 469,610 173,160 15,020	\$ 14,701 36,889 53,284 121,917 138,829 149,403 134,819 60,876 11,233	28,660 76,400 115,730 244,560 275,380 294,440 319,190 294,730 106,600
Total	2,276,455	7,126,940	1,513,306	5,226,300	721,950	1,755,700
			is de 65 ans	Over 65 - Plu		
			- Sans enfants	With no children		
	tal	To	- Non marié	Not married	Marié	Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néant 1 à 5 000 \$ 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 2,020 5,071 17,695 217,809 108,907 99,215 49,502 7,337	8,170 20,000 69,680 745,210 324,810 280,620 177,430 81,810	\$ 1,097 2,544 12,540 190,721 55,002 32,584 15,829 1,062	5,540 12,860 53,600 659,030 183,700 108,270 69,500 19,330	\$ 817 2,316 4,000 10,940 49,607 63,549 32,394 6,097	2,180 6,260 11,670 30,070 128,320 163,650 103,390 60,640
Total	507,555	1,707,710	311,380	1,111,830	169,721	506,170

# All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income Tuly 1995 - June 1996 benefit year based on the 1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Over 65 - Pl	us de 65 ans			
			With 1 child	d - 1 enfant			
Net family income	Married -	- Marié	Not married	- Non marié	To	otal	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	40 100 100 350 790 600 460 330 50	\$ 20 48 51 174 394 299 195 60	20 40 160 1,060 400 220 150 70	\$ 9 17 68 517 200 106 62 14	70 140 260 1,440 1,210 830 610 410 60	\$ 30 66 121 707 601 413 261 75	
Total	2,820	1,243	2,120	992	5,030	2,275	
			Over 65 - Pl	us de 65 ans			
		With 2 children - 2 enfants			ants		
	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	To	otal	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 35,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	30 40 100 200 160 100 70 40	\$ 17 21 57 118 95 50 21 2	10 40 200 70 40 20	\$ 6 22 118 40 22 10 3	10 40 80 300 270 190 120 80 40	\$ 6 22 44 177 163 117 61 24	
Total	720	386	390	223	1,130	616	
	1		Over 65 - Plu	us de 65 ans			
		V	ith 3 or more childre	en - 3 enfants ou plu	s		
	Married -		Not married	- Non marié		otal	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Loss and Nil		\$		\$		\$	
\$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	10 40 70 50 40 30 30	10 31 53 43 30 12 5	20 80 20 10	10 56 19 8	10 30 120 100 60 50 30	7 20 90 72 51 36 14	
Total	290	192	140	105	50	5	

Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge, le revenu net de famille

De juillet 1995 à juin 1996 selon le revenu de l'année d'imposition de 1994 (montants en milliers de dollars)

			is de 65 ans	Over 65 - Plu		
			al	Tot		
Palier de revenu net de famille	tal	To	Non marié	Not married -	Marié	Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néar 1 à 5 000 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 2,061 5,167 17,879 218,784 109,742 99,796 49,859 7,450 9	8,250 20,190 70,050 747,070 326,380 281,700 178,200 82,330 130	\$ 1,109 2,568 12,641 191,412 55,262 32,719 15,906 1,080	5,570 12,920 53,810 660,360 184,200 108,530 69,680 19,420	\$ 844 2,386 4,082 11,203 50,172 63,986 32,670 6,191 8	2,230 6,390 11,820 30,560 129,380 164,460 103,990 61,070 120
Total	510,747	1,714,310	312,699	1,114,480	171,541	510,010
			Total global	Grand total -		
			- Sans enfants	With no children		
	otal	T	- Non marié	Not married	Marié	Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néar 1 à 5 000 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 34,013 151,470 325,240 501,082 333,833 300,166 186,328 24,656	160,220 729,450 1,413,620 1,667,160 1,030,640 904,620 731,130 314,710	\$ 28,282 133,084 289,965 423,539 225,907 176,920 104,903 7,423	142,160 669,160 1,300,510 1,444,330 746,300 583,350 464,530 139,150	\$ 4,910 14,773 26,981 55,789 99,109 115,982 77,483 16,808	14,110 42,560 76,350 146,890 256,020 298,270 249,780 170,200
Total	1,856,788	6,951,540	1,390,023	5,489,480	411,834	1,254,160
			Total global	Grand total -		
			I - 1 enfant	With 1 child		
	otal	To	- Non marié	Not married	Marié	Married -
	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre
Perte et néar 1 à 5 000 5 000 à 10 000 10 000 à 15 000 15 000 à 20 000 20 000 à 25 000 25 000 à 30 000 30 000 à 35 000 35 000 et plus	\$ 6,643 17,960 53,091 98,902 65,084 56,058 45,512 17,536 442	15,510 41,630 119,150 198,950 129,570 111,620 108,390 99,570 17,010	\$ 3,958 10,530 41,477 72,247 36,328 26,149 18,626 5,763 116	9,940 26,450 95,420 145,750 72,270 52,020 44,030 31,590 4,440	\$ 2,589 7,235 10,674 25,228 27,980 29,161 26,271 11,560 321	5,340 14,710 21,580 50,240 55,710 58,050 62,830 66,720 12,350
Total	361,228	841,400	215,194	481,910	141,018	347,510

# All Returns with GSTC by Marital Status, Number of Children, Age, and Net Family Income July 1995 - June 1996 benefit year based on the 1994 taxation year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Grand total -	Total global		
			With 2 childre	en - 2 enfants		
Net family income	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	Т	`otal
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	5,470 14,690 18,330 47,620 57,610 63,240 70,490 78,420 49,390	\$ 3,252 8,806 11,025 28,911 34,992 38,422 36,782 21,689 3,857	5,250 10,930 30,530 82,720 58,320 29,490 23,300 17,060 7,330	\$ 2,640 5,500 16,403 49,805 35,436 17,920 12,317 4,893 614	10,900 25,960 49,690 132,510 117,340 94,040 95,150 96,940 57,520	\$ 5,986 14,487 27,878 79,997 71,263 57,107 49,793 26,970 4,535
Total	405,250	187,735	264,930	145,528	680,070	338,016
			Grand total -	Total global		
		W	ith 3 or more childr	en - 3 enfants ou pl	us	
	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	Т	'otal
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	6,060 11,020 11,520 30,660 35,690 39,490 40,170 40,510 44,990	\$ 4,823 8,532 8,770 23,345 27,047 29,896 26,995 17,023 7,066	4,390 5,750 11,310 29,650 29,020 14,920 7,490 4,800 3,250	\$ 2,996 3,774 7,618 21,801 21,660 11,353 5,080 2,023 526	10,610 16,930 23,200 61,270 65,500 55,120 48,260 45,930 48,980	\$ 7,929 12,424 16,643 45,838 49,283 41,779 32,463 19,294 7,702
Total	260,110	153,497	110,590	76,831	375,790	233,355
			Grand total -	Total global		
			То	tal		
	Married -	Marié	Not married	- Non marié	Т	otal
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Loss and Nil \$1 to 5,000 5,000 to 10,000 10,000 to 15,000 15,000 to 20,000 20,000 to 25,000 25,000 to 30,000 30,000 to 35,000 35,000 and over	30,970 82,970 127,780 275,400 405,030 459,050 423,270 355,840 106,730	\$ 15,574 39,345 57,449 133,273 189,128 213,460 167,531 67,080 11,243	161,740 712,280 1,437,770 1,702,450 905,900 679,780 539,350 192,600 15,030	\$ 37,877 152,887 355,463 567,392 319,331 232,341 140,927 20,101 1,256	197,240 813,970 1,605,670 2,059,880 1,343,060 1,165,400 982,930 557,150 123,510	\$ 54,572 196,341 422,852 725,819 519,462 455,110 314,096 88,457 12,679
Total	2,267,040	894,084	6,346,900	1,827,575	8,848,790	2,789,387



Printed in Canada on recycled paper









